Gc
929.72
D66
1854
pt.2
1790870

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3 1833 00856 5878

Gc 929.72 D66 1854 Pt. 2

The Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland ...

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/peeragebaronetag02dodc

189

Dod's

THE

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

AND

KNIGHTAGE,

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

FOR

1854,

INCLUDING

pt. 2

All the Titled Classes.

FOURTEENTH YEAR.

BY

CHARLES R. DOD, Esq.

AUTHOR OF "THE PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION,"

"ELECTORAL FACTS," &c.

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY CHICAGO

London:

WHITTAKER AND CO. AVE MARIA LANE.

189

Nov. 1845; president of the council from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Cockermouth from 1808 to 1813, for Westmoreland from 1813 to 1831, for Dunwich in 1831, and again for Westmoreland from 1832 to 1841. Is lieut.-col. commandant of the Westmoreland militia; lord-lieut. of that co. and of Cumberland; patron of 33 livings. The 1st peer in this family was first lord of the treasury in 1690, and received a barony and viscounty in 1696, which became extinct in 1750. These titles, together with the Earldom of Lonsdale, were renewed in 1784 in favour of the representative of the extinct viscounts, but this peer also died without issue, and the earldom became extinct; the minor honours had, however, been re-granted to him in 1797, with a special remainder to the present peer's father, who obtained a revival of the earldom also. Residences—14 & 15, Carlton House Terrace, London; Lowther Castle, Westmoreland; Cottesmore Park, Rutland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland.

1790870

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Henry Cecil, M.P., born in Dover Street 1790; mar. 1817, Lady Lucy Eleanor, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (she died 1848); is col. of the Cumberland militia; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Rutlandshire 1852; has been M.P. for Westmoreland since 1818.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, Bentinck, and Lowther.

LOPES, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—Sir Ralph Lopes, son of A. Franco, Esq., of London, merchant, by the dau. of Mordecai Rodrigues Lopes, Esq., of Clapham, and sister to the 1st bart. Born 1788; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of the late A. Ludlow, Esq., of Heywood House, Wilts; succeeded his uncle in 1831, and then assumed the name of Lopes, in lieu of his patronymic Franco; was educated at Winchester and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained honours; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Devon and of Wilts; patron of 3 livings; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; was M.P. for Westbury from 1814 to 1819; again from 1831 to 1837 (in which last year he was an unsuccessful candidate), and finally from 1841 to 1847; has been M.P. for South Devon since Feb. 1849. The 1st bart. also sat for Westbury and other boroughs in several parliaments; his baronetcy was created with remainder to the issue of his sister, the present bart.'s mother. Residences—46, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Maristow House, near Plymouth.

Heir, his son Massey, born 1818; appointed capt. 2nd Devon militia 1853.

LORAINE, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—Sir Lambton Loraine, son of the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth and Ulgham (she died 1847). Born 1838; succeeded his father in 1852; is in the navy. This family is descended from Robert of Lorraine, a companion of William I., from whom he obtained grants of land in Durham. Within three years (from 1849 to 1852) five successive barts. in this family inherited the honour and died.

Heir pres., his bro. William Charles, born 1840.

LORING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, 2nd dau. of Admiral Philip Patton, formerly a lord of the admiralty. Mar. 1804, Admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1852. Residence—Peartree House, West End, near Southampton.

LORN, Marq. of. Vide Argyll.

LORTON, 1st Visct. Creat. 1806; Baron Erris, 1800 (Irel.).—Robert Edward King, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston, by the only dau. of Richard Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare; is therefore uncle to the 4th earl. Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1773; mar. 1799, his cousin, only dau. and heir of 1st Earl of Rosse (she died 1841); was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1820; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of

Xeroxed 1984

Roscommon, and colonel of the Roscommon militia; a general in the army; was raised to the peerage for his military services; was present at the taking of Martinique, St. Lucie, and Guadaloupe; was wounded at Point-a-Petre. Residences—18, Chesham Place, London; Rockingham, co. Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert, born in Henrietta Street, Dublin, 1804; mar. 1829, dau. of the late Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Sligo.

Vide also in Part II., Harman.

LOTHIAN, 8th MARQ. of. Creat. 1701: Earl of Lothian, 1606; Earl of Ancrum, 1633; Visct. of Brien, 1701; Lord Newbottle, 1591; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Baron Ker of Nisbet, Baron Long Newton, and Dolphinston, 1633; Baron Ker of Newbottle, 1701 (Scot.); Baron Kerr, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT KERR, son of the 7th marq., by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl Talbot (who was born 1808, and is now DOWAGER MARCHIONESS). Born at Newbattle Abbey, 1832; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was second class in classics in 1852; appointed capt. Edinburgh militia 1853; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a lord of session in Scotland; the 4th and 5th marquises were distinguished military commanders. Two distinct families of Kerr were founded in Scotland in the 13th century, the Kerrs of Fernihirst, and the Kerrs of Cessford; of the former the Marq. of Lothian is the head, of the latter the Duke of Roxburghe. Seats—Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, co. Edinburgh; Mount Teviot, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Schomberg Henry, born at Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Kerr, and Wade.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD. Vide ROSSLYN.

LOUIS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JOHN LOUIS, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Samuel Belfield, Esq. Mar. 1807, dau. of William Kirkpatrick, Esq., lieut.-colonel 8th native infantry Bengal; succeeded his father in 1807; entered the navy in 1795; when lieut. in the Naiad served at the cutting out of a schooner of war near the Saintes in 1803; commanded L'Aigle at the destruction of a convoy at Port Maurice in 1814; became a vice-admiral of the red in 1853; was superintendent of the dockyard at Malta from 1838 to 1843; and of that at Devonport from 1846 to 1850; was a naval aide-de-camp to King William IV. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral in the navy, who distinguished himself at the battle of the Nile. Seat—Chelston, Torquay, Devon.

HEIR, his grandson John (son of the late Thomas Louis, Esq., who died in India 1837, by the dau. of Colonel English). Born 1832; is a midshipman R.N.

LOUTH, 13th BARON (Ire.). Creat. 1541.—RANDALL PERCY OTWAY PLUNKETT, son of the 12th baron, by the dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare (who is now the DOWAGER LADY LOUTH). Born at Worton Hall, Middlesex, 1832; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign 79th foot 1851. The 1st peer was descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingal and the Barons Dunsany; the 6th lord was outlawed in 1641, and the title remained unacknowledged till the outlawry was annulled in favour of the 11th in succession to the peerage. Seat—Louth Hall, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Thomas Oliver Westenra, born at Richmond 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Plunkett.

LOVAINE, LORD. Vide BEVERLEY.

LOVAT, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837.—THOMAS ALEXANDER FRASER; is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd son of the 6th Lord Fraser of Lovat. Born at Strichen House, Aberdeenshire, 1802; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the 6th

Lord Stafford (she was born 1800); was raised to the peerage in 1837, on claiming succession to the title of the 13th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded on Tower Hill, for his connexion with the rising in 1745; appointed lord lieut. of Inverness-shire 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Aberdeenshire. Residences—48, Brook Street, London; Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Simon, born at Beaufort Castle 1828; appointed a deputy lieut. of Inverness 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fraser, Mostyn, and Murray.

LOVELACE, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1838; Visct. Ockham, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron King and Ockham, 1725.—WILLIAM KING, son of the 7th Baron King, by the dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue (vide King, Dowager Lady). Born in London, 1805; mar. 1835, only dau. of the celebrated Lord Byron (she died 1852); succeeded his father in the barony in 1833; is patron of 3 livings; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Surrey; lieut.-col. commandant of the Surrey yeomanry cavalry; appointed col. 2nd Surrey militia 1852. The 1st peer (nephew maternally of the celebrated John Locke) was lord high chancellor of England. Residences — 6, Great Cumberland Place, London; East Horsley Tower, near Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, near Porlock, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Byron Noel, VISCT. OCKHAM, born in St. James's Square, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Calliphronas, and King.

LOW, BISHOP (Scot.). — RIGHT REV. DAVID LOW, LL.D., formerly Bishop of the united diocese of Moray and Ross. Son of David Low, Esq., a merchant in the city of Brechin, by the dau. of —— Milne, Esq.; is connected by female descent with the family of Allardice, of Allardice, Kincardineshire. Born 1769; is unmar.; received the degree of LL.D. from the University, and Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1820; was ordained in 1787, consecrated Bishop of Ross and Argyll in 1819, and succeeded to the diocese of Moray in addition in 1848; but in 1847 the see of Argyll was revived as a separate bishopric, and in 1851 he resigned the see of Moray and Ross from ill health. Residence—Priory, Pittenweem, Fifeshire.

LOWTHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1824. — SIR JOHN HENRY LOWTHER, eldest son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1793; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1844; is a deputy lieut. of Yorkshire; was sheriff of that co. in 1852; was lieut.-col. 1st West Riding militia from 1820 to 1852; was M.P. for Wigton in several parliaments; sat for York from 1835 to 1847; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the only bro. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, whose titles of Visct. and Baron Lowther were granted with special remainder to this branch of the family on any failure of the 1st peer's lineal descendants. Residences —127, Park Street, London; Swillington House, Leeds; Wilton Castle, near Guisborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hugh, born 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington.

LOWTHER, VISCT. Vide LONSDALE.

LOWTHROP, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR WILLIAM LOWTHROP, 2nd son of the late James Lowthrop, Esq., of Welton Hall, East Riding of Yorkshire (whose ancestors are found at Lowthorp from 1245 to the Reformation, and were descended from William I. by the marriage of Robert de Lowthorp with Hawisia, dau. of Ralph de Neville). Born at Welton Hall 1794; mar. 1818, 4th dau. of the late Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Kingston-upon-Hull; is a magistrate of the borough of Hull, and filled the office of mayor in 1840. Residences — Kingston-upon-Hull; Alga House, Scarborough.

LUBBOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JOHN

WILLIAM LUBBOCK, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Entwistle, Esq., of Manchester. Born in Duke Street, Westminster, 1803; mar. 1833, the dau. of Lieut.-Colonel George Hotham, of York (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed sheriff of Kent 1852, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. same year; is one of the vice-presidents of the Royal Society. The 1st bart.'s title was in remainder to his nephew the present bart.'s father in default of his own male issue. Residences—Mitcham Grove, Surrey; High Elms, Farnborough, Kent.

HEIR, his son John, born in Eaton Place 1834.

LUCAN, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1795; Baron Lucan, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1632 (Scot.).—GEORGE CHARLES BINGHAM, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the last Earl of Fauconberg, whose previous marriage with B. E. Howard, Esq. (subsequently Duke of Norfolk), was dissolved in 1794. Born in St. George's parish Hanover Square 1800; mar. 1829, 7th dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1839; entered the army 1816, and became a major-gen. 1851; is a knt. of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1840; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Mayo in 1845. The 1st peer represented the county of Mayo in parliament. Residences——20, Hanover Square, London; Lalcham, near Staines, Middlesex; Castlebar, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son George, LORD BINGHAM. Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1830; educated at Rugby; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham.

LUCAS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1845.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD LUCAS, son of the late Charles Lucas, Esq., of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan, by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. Born 1787; mar. dau. of William Ruxton, Esq., of Ardee House, co. Louth (formerly M.P. for Ardee in the Irish parliament). Was educated at Harrow School, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for the co. of Monaghan from May 1834 to Aug. 1841; appointed under-secretary for Ireland in Sept. 1841; and added to the privy council on resigning that office in Aug. 1845; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Monaghan. This family migrated from England to Ireland in the beginning of the 17th century, and their estates in Monaghan were erected into a manor by Charles II. in 1683. Residence—Castle Shane, co. Monaghan.

LUMLEY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA MARGARET. Mar. 1st, Col. Lynch Cotton (bro. of the 1st Lord Combermere), who died 1799; 2ndly, 1817 (as his 2nd wife), Gen. the Hon. Sir William Lumley (son of the 4th Earl of Scarborough), who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1850. Residence—38, Green Street, London.

LURGAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—CHARLES BROWNLOW, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Roderick Macneill, Esq., of Barra, Inverness-shire (now DOWAGER LADY LURGAN). Born in Eaton Place, 1831; mar. 1853, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 76th foot 1849; retired 1852. Is descended from Arthur Chamberlain, who assumed the name of Brownlow 1660, in right of his maternal descent from Sir William Brownlow, Knt., of Epwarth, Derbyshire. The 1st baron had been for many years M.P. for Armagh. Seat—Lurgan Castle, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward, born 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Dawson, and Macdonald.

LUSHINGTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1838 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, D.C.L., 2nd son of the late Sir Stephen Lushington, Bart., by the dau. of John Boldero, Esq., of As-

peden Hall, Herts. Born in Harley Street, 1782; was educated at Eton; thence proceeded to All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; admitted an advocate in the Ecclesiastical Courts 1808; appointed judge of the Consistory Court 1828; judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1838; is chancellor of the dioceses of London and Rochester; and official to the archdeacon, and commissary of Westminster, Essex, and Herts, and of the deaneries of Essex and Barking; was made a privy councillor on his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Winchelsea in 1830 and 1831; previously sat for Great Yarmouth, Tregony, Ilchester, and other boroughs; represented the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1841 *. Residences—18, Eaton Place; 8, College Square, Doctors' Commons; Merry Hill, Herts.

LUSHINGTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1827 (Gt. Brit.). —Right Hon. Stephen Rumbold Lushington, 4th son of the late Rev. J. S. Lushington, of Rodmersham, Kent, prebendary of Carlisle. Born at Bendish House, Bottesham, Cambridgeshire, 1775; mar. 1797, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Harris (she was born 1780); was educated at Rugby; was joint-secretary to the treasury from 1814 to July 1827, having previously been, for more than 13 years, chairman of "ways and means" in the House of Commons; was governor of Madras from 1827 till 1832; was M.P. for Rye from 1807 to 1812, for Canterbury from 1812 to 1830, and from 1835 to 1837; is author of an admirable volume on "the life and services of General Lord Harris," to whom he had been private secretary. The Lushingtons are of ancient origin in Kent; and of this family was Augustine Lushington, of Sandwich (1589) described as "a noted scholar of his time;" as well as Capt. Franklin Lushington, a distinguished naval officer, who was the first captain that the famous Howe served under. Residence — Norton Court, Faversham, Kent.

* In 1839 it was determined by parliament that the judge of the Admiralty Court in future should, like the other judges, be disqualified from sitting in the House of Commons.

LUSHINGTON, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir Henry Lushington, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Boldero, Esq., of Aspeden Hall, Herts. Born in Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, 1775; mar. 1799, eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., of the war office; succeeded his father in 1807; was appointed consul-general at Naples in 1815. The 1st bart. was for many years a director of the E.I.C., and more than once chairman of that board; he was also M.P. for Ashburton. Residences — 32, Montagu Square, London; Aspeden Hall, Herts.

Heir, his son Henry; born in Bedford Square, 1802; mar. dau. of — Trower, Esq.

LUSHINGTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1838.—Sir James Law Lushington, 5th son of the late Rev. Jas. Stephen Lushington, prebendary of Carlisle and vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Rev. H. Christian; is therefore younger bro. of Right Hon. S. R. Lushington (whom see). Born at Bottesham, Cambridgeshire, 1779; mar. 1836, dau. of — Costen, Esq.; is in the military service of the E.I.C., as colonel of the 3rd Madras light cavalry; possesses the local rank of a major-general in the army in the East Indies of the date 1837; is in the commission of the lieutenancy for London; elected a director of the E.I.C. in 1827; was deputy-chairman in 1836-7, and chairman in 1838-9; was again chosen deputy chairman in 1841; was M.P. for Petersfield in 1825, for Hastings in 1826, and for Carlisle from 1827 to 1832. Residences—26, Dorset Square, London; Asten Green Lodge, Middlesex.

LYELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1848.—Sir Charles Lyell, eldest

son of Charles Lyell, Esq., of Kinnordy, Forfarshire (who died 1849), by the only dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Maker Hall, Swaledale, Yorkshire (she died 1850). Born at Kinnordy 1797; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq. Educated at Exeter College, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1831; was president of the Geological Society, 1836-7; is author of "Principles of Geology," "Elements of Geology," "Travels in North America," and many papers in scientific journals. Residences—11, Harley Street, London; Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

LYMINGTON, Viscr. Vide Portsmouth.

LYNAR, Lady Fawcit- (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, dau. of John Semple, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1819, Sir William Wainwright Fawcit-Lynar, who was knighted (Irel.) 1833, and died 1845.

LYNDHURST, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827; Knt. Bachel., 1819; Privy Councillor, 1826.—John Singleton Copley, F.R.S., son of the late John Singleton Copley, Esq., R.A., the eminent painter, by the dau. of Richard Clarke, Esq. Born at Boston (U.S.), 1772; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Charles Brunsden, Esq., relict of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of the late Lewis Goldsmith, Esq.; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 2nd wrangler and Smith's prize man in 1794; was a fellow of Trinity College from 1797 to 1804; was elected high steward of his university in 1840; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1804, and went the midland circuit; appointed a sergeant 1813; King's sergeant and chief justice of Chester in 1818; was solicitor-general from July 1819 to Dec. 1823; attorney-general from Dec. 1823 to Sept. 1826; master of the rolls from Sept. 1826 to April 1827; lord chancellor from 1827 till 1830; lord chief baron of the exchequer from 1831 till 1834; again lord chancellor from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, and a third time from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; was M.P. for Ashburton from 1818 to 1826, and for the University of Cambridge for a short time in 1826. His grandfather was Richard Copley, of Limerick, who settled at Boston in America. Residences—25, George Street, Hanover Square, London; Turville Park Henley on Thames.

Vide also in Part II., Copley, and Selwyn.

LYON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, dau. of the late Edward Coxe, Esq., of Hampstead, and niece of the late Archdeacon Coxe. Mar. 1820, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Lyon, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1842.

LYONS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840; G.C.B., 1844; K.C.H., 1835.—Sir Edmund Lyons, son of John Lyons, Esq., of Lyons, in Antigua, and of St. Austen's, Hants, by the dau. of Mainswete Walrond, Esq., of Mountrath, co. Devon; is father-in-law of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and of the Baron Philippe de Würtzburgh. Born 1790; mar. 1814, dau. of Captain Josias Rogers, R.N. (she died 1852); attained the rank of rear-admiral of the white in 1852; was midshipman of the Active at the passage of the Dardanelles; served at the capture of Java, and commanded the successful assault on Fort Marack, in that island, which he took by storm; commanded the Blonde at the taking of Morea Castle from the Turks in 1828; is a knight of St. Louis, and Grand Cross of the Redeemer, of Greece; was British minister at Athens from July 1835 to Feb. 1849; in the same capacity in the Swiss cantons from Feb. 1849 to Feb. 1851; minister at Stockholm from Feb. 1851 to Dec. 1853, when he was appointed 2nd in command of the Mediterranean squadron.

Heir, his son Richard Bickerton Pemell, born 1817, formerly attaché to the embassy at Athens.

LYONS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1849.—Sir William Lyons, 2nd

son of William Lyons, Esq., of Cork, merchant, by the dau. of — Flanagan, Esq. Born at Cork 1794; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Spencer Dyer, Esq., of the Cove, Kinsale; is a merchant at Cork; was mayor of that city in 1848, and was re-elected in 1849; received the honour of knighthood from the Queen on board the "Fairy" yacht during the royal visit to Cork in 1849. Residence—Rock Grove Terrace, Cork.

LYTTELTON, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1794; Baron Westcote, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1618 (Eng.). —GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer (now DOWAGER LADY LYTTELTON). Born in Saville Row, 1817; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th baronet (she was born 1813, and was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1837; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was 1st class in classics, and chancellor's medallist in 1838; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to July 1846; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Worcestershire, and high steward of Bewdley; unsuccessfully contested the election for high steward of the University of Cambridge in 1840; was appointed principal of Queen's College, Birmingham, in 1845; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer was in 1755 chancellor of the exchequer; his title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and ambassador to Portugal. Residences—31, St. James's Square, London; Hagley Park, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles George, born at Hagley Park, 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Lyttelton.

LYTTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON, son of General William Earle Bulwer, of Woodalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Warburton Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts (who by royal licence, in 1811, resumed her paternal surname of Lytton). Born 1805; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Francis Massey Wheeler, Esq., of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, grandson of Hugh, Lord Massey. Was M.P. for St. Ives in 1831, and for Lincoln from 1832 to 1841; has sat for Herts since July 1852; assumed the additional surname of Lytton after that of Bulwer in 1844, in compliance with the will of his mother, representative of the families of Lytton of Knebworth, and Robinson of Guersylt; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herts 1851; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1853; his literary works are well known and very numerous. Residences—1, Park Lane, London; Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts; Craven Lodge, Fulham.

HEIR, his son Edward Robert, born 1831.

McADAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir James Nicholl McAdam (son of the inventor of the system of roadmaking which bears his name), who was knighted 1834, and died 1852. Residences—17, Finchley Road, St. John's Wood, London; Tindon End, Thaxted, Essex.

MACARTNEY, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—REV. SIR WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Edward Scriven, Esq. (descended from the Barclays of Urie, in Scotland.) Born 1780; mar. 1818, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., of Barrington Hall, Essex; succeeded his father in 1812; is rector of Dysertegny, in the diocese of Derry. The 1st bart. had previously received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland. Seat —Lish, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son John, born 1832.

MACAULAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. THOMAS BABINGTON

MACAULAY, son of Zachary Macaulay, Esq. Born at Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 1800; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 1826; elected a bencher 1849; was fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; has been a commissioner of bankrupts; a commissioner, and subsequently secretary to the board of control (1832); fifth member of, and legal adviser to the supreme council of India; was secretary at war from 1839 to Sept. 1841; appointed paymaster-general of the forces July 1846, resigned 1848; elected lord rector of the University of Glasgow in 1848; professor of ancient history in the Royal Academy 1850; received the Prussian order of merit 1853; is author of "The History of England from the Accession of James II.," of "Lays of Ancient Rome," and of many articles in the Edinburgh Review; was M.P. for Calne in 1830, for Leeds in 1832, and for Edinburgh from Jan. 1840 to 1847; again returned for Edinburgh July 1852. Residence—3F, Albany, London.

MAC BEAN, K.C.B. Creat. 1830.—SIR WILLIAM MAC BEAN, eldest son of Col. Mac Bean, of the 6th foot, who was son of Lieut.-Gen. Mac Bean, of the royal artillery. Born at Southampton, 1782; is unmar.; is on the staff in Ireland, and commands the south-western district; has served in Spain, Portugal, Cape of Good Hope, and in India; became a lieut.-gen. in the army in Nov. 1841, and colonel of the 92nd foot in 1843; received a cross for his services in command of the 19th and 24th Portuguese at Busaco, Salamanca, St. Sebastian, and Nive. Seat—Henlow, Bedfordshire.

M'CASKILL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Major-Gen. Sir John M'Caskill, K.H., who was created K.C.B. 1843, and died 1845. Residence—10, Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

MACCLESFIELD, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1721; Visct. Parker, 1721; Baron Parker, 1716 (Gt. Brit.).—THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME PARKER, eldest son of the 5th earl, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme, Esq., of Holy Hill, Sussex (now DOWAGER COUNTESS). Born in the parish of Marylebone 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, youngest dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochfort, Lincolnshire (she died same year); 2ndly, 1842, the 2nd dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1850; was M.P. for Oxfordshire from 1837 to July 1841; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain in 1718; his title was in remainder in default of male issue to his dau., whose present heir and representative is Sir Wm. Heathcote, of Hursley; a son was however born, who succeeded to the title; the 1st peer having been impeached, on a charge of corruption, was removed from the chancellorship, and fined 30,000*l*. Residences—Sherborne Castle, Oxfordshire; Buckfastleigh, Devon.

HEIR, his son George Augustus, VISCT. PARKER, born in Conduit Street 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Dutton, Montgomery, and Parker.

MACDONALD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Bart., 1625 (Scot.).—GODFREY WILLIAM WENTWORTH BOSVILE-MACDONALD, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of Farley Edsir, Esq. Born in London, 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 2 livings; is a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire. The 3rd baron assumed the name of Bosvile; the family claims descent from the "Lord of the Isles," a title now attributed to the Prince of Wales. Residence—Armidale, Isle of Skye.

HEIR, his son Hon. Somerled James Brudenell; born in Edinburgh, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Hudson, Johnstone, Macdonald, Smyth, and Turnor.

MAC DONALD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR ARCHIBALD KEPPEL MAC DONALD,

son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born 1820; mar. 1849, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1832; appointed lieut. and capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, 1845, retired 1849; appointed a deputy lieut. of Hants 1853; was equerry to the late Duke of Sussex. The 1st bart. was next bro. to the 1st Lord Macdonald, and was chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1793. Residence—Woolmer Lodge, Hants.

MACDONALD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Charles Graham, Esq., of Williamsfield, Jamaica. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald, adjutant-general to the forces, who was created G.C.B. 1847, and died 1850. Residence—23, Bruton Street, London.

MACDONALD, Lady Kinnier- (Knt.'s widow). — Amelia Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., by the eldest dau. of William Morshead, Esq., of Cartuther, Cornwall. Mar. Lieut.-Col. Sir John Kinnier-Macdonald, C.B., of Sanda in Scotland, British envoy to Persia, who died 1830.

MACDONELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1837.—Sir James Macdonell, 3rd son of the late Duncan Macdonell, of Glengarry, by the dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. Born at Glengarry House, Inverness-shire; was appointed capt.-lieut. in the 101st foot in 1796; col. by brevet in 1819; served in Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1841; and colonel of the 71st foot in 1849; received a medal for his services as major of a battalion of 78th foot at Maida; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the orders of Maria Theresa and St. Vladimir, 4th class. Residence—1, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square, London.

Mc DONNEL, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1849.—Sir Edward Mc Donnel. Born in Dublin 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of Sylvester Costigin, Esq.; elected lord mayor of Dublin for 1854; is a paper manufacturer; chairman of the Great Western and Southern Railway of Ireland; knighted by the Earl of Clarendon (lord-lieut. of Irel.), on the opening of this railway to Cork, 1849. Residences—31, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Killeen, co. Dublin.

MACDONNELL, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Creat. 1846.—Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell; resident commissioner of the board of national education—Marlborough Street, Dublin.

MACDOUGALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir Duncan Macdougall, son of Patrick Mac Dougall, Esq., of Soroba, Argyllshire, by the dau. of Duncan Mac Vicar, Esq. Born at Soroba, 1790; mar. 1st, 1817, eldest dau. of Governor Smelt, of the Isle of Man; 2ndly, 1844, dau. of William Roe, Esq., of Liverpool, relict of William Nicholson, Esq., of Springfield House, Liverpool (lieut.-col. Lancashire militia). Served in the army in Spain, Portugal, France, America, West Indies, and the Cape of Good Hope; late lieut.-col. commanding the 79th Highlanders, and brigadier-general in the service of her Catholic Majesty; is a knight of the 1st class, and a knight commander of the order of San Fernando; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the artillery regt. of Lancashire militia 1853. Residence—112, Eaton Square, London.

McFARLANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria Gertrude, dau. of Henry Vankempen, capt. in the Dutch navy, and consul of the King of the Netherlands at Tripoli. Mar. 1815, Gen. Sir Robert McFarlane, who was created K.C.B. 1817, and died 1843. Residence—11, Chesham Street, London.

MACGREGOR, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—Rev. Sir Charles MacGregor, 2nd son of

the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of James Glenny, Esq., of Quebec. Born 1819; mar. 1845, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq. of Fynons, near Swansea; succeeded his bro. in 1846; educated at Catherine Hall, Cambridge; appointed minor canon of Bristol, 1848. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to the King, and surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York.

HEIR, his son William Gordon, born at Bothomsall, Notts, 1846.

M'GREGOR, K.C.B. Creat. 1848.—SIR DUNCAN M'GREGOR. Entered the army in 1800; became a major-general in 1851; was actively employed in Sicily and Italy in 1806, including the skirmishes at St. Euphemie, battle of Maida, attack on Scylla Castle and capture of Catrone; served the campaign of 1807 in Egypt, that of 1809 in Holland, and was engaged in the Peninsula in 1813-14; was at the capture of Corsica in 1814; was wounded through the right shoulder at the battle of Maida; is inspector-general of the constabulary force, Ireland; and received the order of the Bath for his services during the disturbances of 1848. Residences — Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle; Belvidere House, Drumcondra, co. Dublin.

MACGREGOR, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.——SIR MALCOLM MURRAY-MACGREGOR, son of Sir John Atholl Bannatyne, the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. and coheir of Admiral Sir Thomas Hardy, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Murray-MacGregor.) Born 1834; succeeded his father in 1851. The 1st bart. was auditor-general in Bengal; the 2nd was a major-general in the army, and was governor-general of the Leeward Islands; the 3rd was governor of the Virgin Isles, and died in that office in 1851.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Atholl, born 1836.

Mc GRIGOR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel., 1814; K.C.B., 1850.—SIR JAMES MC-GRIGOR, M.D., F.R.S., eldest son of Colquhoun Mc Grigor, Esq., a merchant in Aberdeen, by the dau. of Lewis Grant, Esq., of Lethendrey, N.B. Born at Strathspey, Inverness-shire, 1771; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq., of Lingeistone, co. Moray; is a knight commander of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; fellow of the College of Physicians, London and Edinburgh; entered the medical department of the army in 1793; in 1796 was chief of the medical staff in Grenada; in 1798 proceeded to India; in 1800 was placed at the head of the medical staff of the army in Egypt; was chief of the medical department in the Walcheren expedition; in 1811 joined the army in the Peninsula, and was particularly distinguished by the Duke of Wellington in his despatches after the surrender of Badajoz, and the battle of Vittoria; in 1815 was placed at the head of the medical board; is physician extraordinary to Her Majesty. Residences —3, Harley Street, London; Campden Hill, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Charles Rhoderick, born at Southsea, Hants, 1811; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Col. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H.

Mc KENNY, 2nd BART. (Utd Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM M. Mc KENNY, son of Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Timothy Harty, Esq., of Kilkenny, sister of the late Sir Robert Way Harty, Bart. (she died 1803.) Born in Dublin, 1798; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1818-19. Residence—81, Leeson Street, Dublin.

MACKENZIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.). —RIGHT HON. HOLT MACKENZIE; son of Henry Mackenzie, the author of the "Man of Feeling," &c. (descended from the family of Mackenzie, of Suddie, in Ross-shire), by the dau. of Sir Ludovic Grant, of Grant, Bart., and aunt of 5th Earl of Seafield. Is bro. to the late Lord Mackenzie. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as "writer," July 1807;

appointed deputy-registrar of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, Nov. 1813; secretary to the government in the territorial department May 1817; concurrently with the latter office was member of the presidency record committee in 1821; member of the Mint committee, and member of the Bank of Bengal in 1822; secretary to the governor-general on his tour to the upper provinces in 1826; returned from India in 1831; and retired on the annuity-fund in Oct. 1833; was one of the commissioners of the board of control from 1832 to 1834, on his appointment to which office he was made a privy councillor; was an unsuccessful candidate for the Elgin district in 1832; is a fellow of the Asiatic Society.

MACKENZIE, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1673. — Sir Alexander Mackenzie, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the 5th dau. of Donald M'Leod, Esq. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1848; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1824; became capt. Bengal native infantry 1845; appointed fort-adjutant at Chunar 1847; retired from the Bengal army 1851; has received the medal for the siege and capture of Bhurtpore 1825-6; served at the battle of Maharajpore 1843; appointed a deputy lieut. of Ross-shire 1853. The 3rd bart. was attainted for his connexion with the Earl of Mar; but this attainder not extending to the collateral branches of the family, his bro. succeeded him. Seat—Coul, Ross-shire.

Heir, pres., his bro. William, born 1806.

MACKENZIE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Evan Mackenzie, 2nd son of Sir Colin, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Ewen Cameron, Esq., of Glenevis, Inverness-shire (now Dowager Lady Mackenzie). Born 1816; mar. 1844, dau. of J. Parks, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1845, under a special limitation in the patent of creation. This baronetcy was conferred for life on Sir Colin Mackenzie, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons successively, and their issue male, in consequence of the mental alienation of his eldest son. He was descended from Alexander Mackenzie, the 4th son of Colin, 11th baron of Kintail, who in 1618 acquired the lands of Kilcoy. Residences—Kilcoy House, Belmaduthy House, and Forehouse, Ross-shire.

Heir, his son Colin Charles, born 1848.

MACKENZIE, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1703. — Sir James John Randoll Mackenzie, son of Sir James Wemyss Mackenzie, the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late William Mackenzie, Esq., of Suddie. Born at Rosehaugh House 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Anne, the 4th dau. of the 5th Earl Fitz-William (she was born 1819). Residences—11, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Rosehaugh House, Suddie, and Seatwell, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—Sir James Sutherland Mackenzie, 2nd son of Robert Mackenzie, Esq., lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., by the dau. of Colonel Sutherland, of Uppal, co. Sutherland. Born 1805; succeeded his bro. in 1841, who was served heir male to Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 3rd bart., in 1826, being descended from the 2nd son of the 1st bart. The 2nd bart. was created Earl of Cromarty, but his honours fell under attainder in the 3rd possessor. The present bart. is heir general of the 1st earl. Seat—Park Hill, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Robert Murray, Bart. Born at Delvine 1806; mar. 1832, 5th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire; succeeded his father in 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1830. The 1st bart, Alexander Muir, assumed the name of

Mackenzie. Seat—Delvine, Dunkeld; and Cassan Cary, Wigtonshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Muir Mackenzie, born at Delvine 1840.

MACKENZIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR KENNETH SMITH MACKENZIE, son of Sir Francis, the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of J. Smith Wright, Esq., of Rempstone House, Notts. Born at Harringay House, Hornsey, near London, 1832; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed a deputy lieut. of Ross-shire 1853. Is descended from the Barons of Kintail, and is thirteenth feudal Baron of Gairloch. Seats—Flowerdale and Conon, Ross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis Harford, born 1833.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, a distinguished traveller, who was knighted in 1802 for his Arctic discoveries, and died in 1820. Residences—69, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Avoch, near Inverness, N.B.

MACKWORTH, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR DIGBY FRANCIS MACKWORTH, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of General and Baronne de Richepance, niece of the Duc de Damas Crux (she died 1818). Born at the Chateau de Beauval, Manières, near Cambrai, in France, 1817; mar. 1841, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Stanmore, Middlesex; entered the army as ensign 90th foot in 1834; retired in 1844. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James Lord Audley, at the battle of Poictiers. Seat—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son Arthur William James, born at Chatham 1842.

MACKWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIA NOEL, dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton House, Kent, and granddaughter of Sir Horace Mann. Mar. 1823, (as his 2nd wife,) Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., who died 1852.

MACLAINE, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; Knt. Bachel, 1831.—SIR ARCHIBALD MACLAINE, 2nd son of Gillian Maclaine, Esq., of Scullasdale, in the island of Mull, by the eldest dau. of Mac Quarie, of Mac Quarie, chief of Ulva. Born 1783; mar. 1823, dau. of Capt. Bridges, late of the 4th dragoons, and granddau. of Gen. Bridges, E.I.C.S.; entered the army in 1795; served at the battles of Mallavelly and Argaum, at the storms of Seringapatam, Gawilgur, and Assiergur, at the siege of Cadiz, at Barrosa, and at the capture of Seville; was knighted for his defence of Fort Matagorda for 55 days, with only 155 men, against Marshal Soult, who had a force of 8000 men under his command; received the order of Charles III. of Spain in 1816; became lieut.-general in the army 1851, and colonel 52nd foot 1847. Residence—13, Cumberland Street, Hyde Park, London.

MACLEAN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1632.—SIR CHARLES FITZROY MACLEAN, son of the late Gen. Sir FitzRoy Jeffries Grafton Maclean, by his 1st wife, relict of J. Bishop, Esq., of Barbados. Born 1798; mar. 1831, the 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at the Royal Military College; entered the army in the Scots fusilier guards 1816, and received the rank of colonel 1846; commanded the 81st foot for some time, and was subsequently military secretary at Gibraltar. The 1st bart. served in the cause of Charles I. under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

HEIR, his son FitzRoy Donald, born 1835.

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA, 5th dau. of the late Sir John Robinson, Bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Spencer, of Rathangan. Born 1797; mar. 1842, Col. Sir Henry George Macleod, K.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1847. Residence—31, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, London.

MAC MAHON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Beresford Burston Mac Mahon, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Beresford Burston, Esq. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir John Mac Mahon, Bart., keeper of the privy purse to the Prince Regent. Residence—Fecarry Lodge, Mountfield, co. Tyrone.

Heir, his son William Samuel, born at Dublin, 1839.

MAC MAHON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1817; K.C.B., 1827.—Sir Thomas Mac Mahon, son of John Mac Mahon, Esq., patent comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his 2nd wife, dau. of James Stackpoole, Esq., of Cork. Born in Dublin, 1779; mar. 1808, 3rd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq.; succeeded his half-bro. under a special limitation in the patent of creation in 1817; became a lieut.-gen. in 1838, and col. of the 10th foot in 1847; was commander-in-chief of the forces at Bombay till 1847. The 1st bart. was private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to George IV. when Prince Regent; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. Mac Mahon, then master of the rolls in Ireland. Residence—18, Bryanstone Square, London.

Heir, his son Thomas Westropp, born in London, 1813; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of Evan Hamilton Baillie, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; is a major in the army.

Mc NAB, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir Alan Napier Mc Nab; col. of militia in Upper Canada, and formerly speaker of the legislative assembly. Mar. dau of —— (she died 1846); is member for Hamilton in the provincial parliament in Upper Canada; was knighted for his conduct during the disturbances in Canada in 1837-8. Residence—Dundurn Castle, Canada West.

MACNAGHTEN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Edmund Charles Workman-Macnaghten, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin, of Clogher (she died 1852). Born in Dublin, 1790; mar. 1827, only child of Edward Gwatkin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; was educated at the Charter House, and at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1813; was formerly master in equity in the Supreme Court at Calcutta; is a deputy-lieut. of Antrim; was M.P. for Antrim from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. Residences—42, Upper Brook Street, London; Dundenane and Bushmills, Antrim.

Heir, his son Francis Edmund, born in London; entered the army 1846; became lieut. 8th dragoons 1848.

MAC NAMARA, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1839.—Sir Burton Mac Namara, youngest son of the late Francis Mac Namara, Esq., of Doolin, and bro. to Major Mac Namara, M.P. for the county of Clare. Born at Doolin Castle, co. Clare, 1794; mar. 1832, dau. of Daniel Gabbett, Esq., of Strand House, Limerick; entered the navy in 1808 under the late Admiral Mac-Namara; was appointed inspecting commander of coast-guard in 1825, and promoted to the rank of capt. R.N. 1833; served under Capt. Stacpoole in the Statira frigate, and was promoted by Commodore Sir Jas. Yeo on the lakes of Canada. Residence—Strand House, Limerick.

McNEILL, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1853.—Right Hon. Duncan McNeill, son of the late John McNeill, Esq. of Colonsay (descended from an ancient family, proprietors of the islands of Colonsay, Oronsay, &c.), by the eldest dau. of Duncan McNeill, Esq., of Dunmore, Argyllshire. Born in Colonsay, 1794; educated at the universities of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar, 1816; was one of the junior counsel for the Crown from 1820 to 1824; sheriff of

Perthshire from 1824 to 1834; solicitor-general for Scotland from Nov. 1834 to April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to Oct. 1842; lord advocate from Oct. 1842 to July 1846; chosen dean of the faculty of advocates, Nov. 1843, and annually thereafter, till raised to the bench; appointed a lord of session and justiciary, May 1851; in that capacity bore the courtesy title of Lord Colonsay, which he dropped on being appointed in May 1852 lord justice-general and president of the court of session; became a deputy lieut. of Argyllshire 1848, for which co. he was M.P. from 1843 to 1851. Residences —73, Great King Street, Edinburgh; Colonsay, Argyllshire.

McNEILL, G.C.B. Creat. 1839. —Sir John McNeill, F.R.S. (Edin.), 3rd son of John McNeill, Esq., of Colonsay, Argyllshire, by the eldest dau. of Duncan Mc Neill, Esq., of Dunmore, in the same county. Born at Colonsay 1795; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of John Wilson, Esq, a banker; in 1831 was appointed assistant envoy at the court of Persia; in 1834 secretary of embassy; in 1836 envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to that court; in 1834 received the Persian order of the Lion and Sun; was appointed in 1845 one of the board of supervision for relief of the poor in Scotland. Residence—Granton, near Edinburgh.

MAC-NEILL, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1844.—Sir John Mac-Neill, LL.D. Born at Mount Pleasant, Dundalk; has been professor of civil engineering in Trinity College, Dublin, since 1842; constructed the railway from Dublin to Drogheda, on the opening of which, May 1844, he received the honour of knighthood from Earl De-Grey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; is author of "Tables for facilitating the Calculation of Earthwork in Railway Cuttings, &c." Residences—28, Rutland Square North, Dublin; Mount Pleasant, Dundalk.

M'TAGGART, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir John M'Taggart, M.P., son of the late John M'Taggart, Esq., of Ardwell. Born 1789; mar. 1811, dau. of John Kymer, Esq.; has been M.P. for the Wigton district of burghs since 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832; is a London merchant; received his baronetcy a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. Residence—Ardwell House, Stranraer, Wigtonshire.

MADDEN, K.H. Creat. 1832; Knt. Bachel., 1833.—Sir Frederick Madden, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.R.I.A., 7th son of Capt. William John Madden, R.M.; grandson of James Madden, Esq., of Cole Hill House, Fulham, Middlesex; and nephew of the late Major-General Sir George Allan Madden, C.B. Born at Portsmouth, 1801; mar. 1st, 1829, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hayton, Esq., of Sunderland; 2ndly, in 1837, dau. of William Robinson, Esq., LL.D., of Tottenham, Middlesex; has been one of the gentlemen of Her Majesty's privy chamber since 1834; and is keeper of the manuscripts at the British Museum. Is author of many historical, literary, and genealogical works. Residence—British Museum, Great Russell Street.

MADDOCK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1844. — Sir Thomas Herbert Maddock, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Maddock, prebendary of Chester, by the dau. of Rokeby Scott, Esq.; descended maternally from Sir Thomas Herbert, Bart., the faithful attendant of King Charles I. at his execution. Born 1792; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal presidency in 1811; was appointed assistant to the magistrate of the city of Moorshedabad in 1815; assistant to the magistrate of Bundelcund, and to the superintendent of political affairs there 1816; acting magistrate of Bundelcund, and acting superintendent of political affairs 1817; second register to the Zillah of Bundelcund, Nov. 1817; first assistant to the agent of the governor-general at Bundelcund and Saugur, and acting agent there 1818;

appointed to take charge of the district and mint of Saugur 1820; principal assistant to the agent of the governor-general and the territories of the Nerbudda at Saugur 1821; political agent at Bhopaul 1823; agent at Saugur 1827; political resident at Lucknow 1829, and at Katmandhoo 1831; commissioner of revenue and circuit (Patna division) Aug. 1836; special commissioner for Calcutta and for Moorshedabad Dec. 1836; secretary to the government of India in the legislative, judicial, and revenue departments from 1838 to 1843; knighted by patent 1844; was deputy-governor of Bengal, and president of the council of India, from Sept. 1845 to Feb. 1849; has been M.P. for Rochester since July 1852.

MADRAS, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1835.—Right Rev. Thomas Dealtry, D.D., son of James Dealtry, Esq., descended from the ancient family of Dealtry, of Lofthouse Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire. Born at Knottingley, near Pontefract, 1795; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of H. Stovin Maw, Esq., of Belle Vue, Doncaster; 2ndly, 1824, dau. of John Sedger, Esq., of London; educated at Catharine Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. in 1828, and was in the first class of the law tripos; created archdeacon of Calcutta by Bishop Wilson, in 1835, and held that office until consecrated Bishop of Madras, in 1849, on the resignation of Bishop Spencer (vide Spencer); has published sermons on various occasions. The diocese includes the presidency of Madras, and formerly also the island of Ceylon, which in 1844 was erected into a see as the bishoprie of Colombo (which vide): annual allowance, 2500*l*. Residence—Madras.

MAGINNISS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Mary, dau. of Charles Colhoun, Esq., of the co. of Donegal, by the dau. of David Richardson, Esq., of Denn (now Oaklands), co. Tyrone. Born at Letterkenny, co. Donegal, 1773; mar. 1804, Sir John Maginniss, M.D., who was knighted by George IV., on his visit to Ireland in 1821, and died in 1830. Residences—Brosna Parsonage, co. Kerry; 11, Mallow Street, Limerick.

MAGNAY, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1844.—Sir William Magnay, 2nd son of the late Christopher Magnay, Esq. (who was lord mayor of London in 1821), by his 1st wife, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham. Born on College Hill, in the city of London, 1797; is a paper manufacturer; was elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of London in 1837, and lord mayor in 1843-4; was created a bart. immediately after the Queen's visit to the city, on the opening of the Royal Exchange; was appointed in 1845 major of the artillery company of London, and is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Postford House, Surrey.

MAGRATH, K.H. Creat. 1834; Knt. Bachel. 1831; C.B. 1850.—Sir George Magrath, M.D., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., &c., 3rd son of John Magrath, Esq., of Tyrone, by the dau. of John Adams, Esq., of Lisburn, co. Antrim. Born in the north of Ireland; is unmar.; was surgeon of ships of the line in several general engagements; was Nelson's flag medical-officer from the commencement of his command in the Mediterranean till shortly before his death; was appointed by Lord Nelson to the naval hospital at Gibraltar during the pestilential fever of 1804-5; served 11 years on the medical staff in the superintendence of hospitals; at the close of the war entered into private practice in Plymouth, and was many years senior physician to the Devonport dispensary, and other charitable institutions; received the Portuguese order of Christ in 1837 from the Queen of Portugal for his gratuitous professional assistance rendered to her followers when at Plymouth. Residence—Plymouth.

MAHON, Lord. Vide Stanhope.

MAHON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—REV. SIR WILLIAM VESEY ROSS MAHON, 3rd son of Sir Ross, the 1st bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald (vide Hon. Lady Mahon). Born at Castlegar, co. Galway, 1813; succeeded his bro. in 1852; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; has been rector of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, since 1844. Residences—Rawmarsh Rectory, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Castlegar, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Ross, born 1814.

MAHON, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY GERALDINE, eldest dau. of the late Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey, by her marriage with the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, of Moriesk, co. Clare. Mar. 1809 (as his 3rd wife), Sir Ross Mahon, 1st. bart., who died 1835. Residence — Southhill Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin.

MAIDSTONE. VISCT. Vide WINCHILSEA.

MAINWARING, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR HENRY MAINWARING MAINWARING, eldest son of Thomas Wettenhall, Esq. (who assumed the name of Mainwaring on succeeding to the estates of his uterine bro.), by the youngest dau. of William Watkins, Esq., of Nantwich. Born 1782; mar. 1803, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Salisbury Cotton, Bart., sister of 1st Lord Combermere (she died 1838); is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; patron of 2 livings. Is heir of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th bart., his father's uterine bro., whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of that line represented Cheshire in parliament at the time of the Restoration; and was the descendant of one of the most ancient Cheshire families, allied by marriage to Hugh Cyveliok, Earl of Chester—a near relative of William the Conqueror. Residence — Marbury Cottage, near Whitchurch, Salop.

HEIR, his son Harry, born 1804; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of the late Thos. William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire; was educated at Rugby; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852.

MAITLAND, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MAITLAND GIBSON-MAITLAND, son of Alexander Maitland Gibson-Maitland, Esq. (the eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Geo. Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, N.B. Born in Edinburgh 1820; mar. 1841, dau. of James Hunt, Esq., of Pittencrieff, Fifeshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848; capt. Midlothian yeomanry 1850. The 1st bart. was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a general in the army, col. of 49th foot, &c. Seats—Clifton Hall, Midlothian; Rose Hill, Hertfordshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1848.

MAITLAND, K.C.B., Creat. 1852; K.C.M.G., 1820.—HON. SIR ANTHONY MAITLAND, 2nd son of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale, by the only dau. and heir of Anthony Todd, Esq. Born at Walthamstow, Essex, 1785; is heir pres. of his bro. the 9th Earl of Lauderdale; as a midshipman on board the Medusa frigate particularly distinguished himself in the attack on the Boulogne flotilla in 1801, when he was severely wounded; was appointed vice-admiral of the white in 1853; during the latter part of the war commanded the Pique frigate on the West India station, where he captured the Hawk American privateer; in 1816 was appointed to the Glasgow (40), which ship formed part of Lord Exmouth's squadron at Algiers; was re-appointed to the Glasgow in 1817, and served on the Mediterranean station till 1821; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire. Seat — Dunbar House, Dunbar.

MAITLAND, G.C.B. Creat. 1852. —SIR PEREGRINE MAITLAND, son of Thomas Maitland, Esq., of Shrubs Hall, New Forest, by the niece of the last Duke of Ancaster (extinct). Born at Long-Parish House, Hants.,

1777; mar. 1st, 1803, 3rd dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., by the 1st Baroness Crofton (she died 1805); 2ndly, 1815, 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1792); is a knight of Wilhelm and St. Wladimir; entered the army in 1793 as ensign 1st guards; served in Flanders, Walcheren, Corunna, the Peninsula, and Waterloo; became a general in 1846, and colonel of the 17th foot in 1843; received a medal for his services as colonel in command of the 1st brigade of the guards at Nive; has been lieut.-governor of Upper Canada, lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia, and commander-in-chief of the Madras army; was governor and commander-in-chief of the Cape of Good Hope from Dec. 1843 to Sept. 1846. Residences—7, Eaton Place West, London; Shrubs Hall, New Forest.

MAITLAND, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1843; C.B., 1841.—Sir Thomas Maitland, only son of the late General the Hon. Wm. Mordaunt Maitland, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpin, and relict of John Travers, Esq., of Fir Grove, co. Cork; is cousin to the 9th Earl of Lauderdale. Born at Frankfort, co. Cork, 1803; mar. 1828, dau. of the late William Young, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro; became a capt. R.N. in 1837, in which year he was appointed to command the Wellesley of 72 guns; commanded H.M.S. Proud, on the coast of Spain, during the civil war of 1836-7, and received the Spanish order of Charles III. for his services during that contest; received the honour of knighthood by patent for services on the coasts of India and China; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire. Residences—80, Westbourne Terrace, London; Maderston, Berwickshire, N.B.

MAITLAND, Lady (Knt.'s wid.).—Catharine, 3rd dau. of Daniel Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, co. Cork. Mar. 1804, Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick Lewis Maitland, who was created K.C.B. 1830, and died 1839.

MALCOLM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elmira Riddell, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Shaw. Mar. 1829, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Malcolm, who was knighted 1826, and died 1851.

MALCOLM, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—Sir John Malcolm, son of Sir Michael Malcolm (the previous bart.), by the youngest dau. of John Forbes, Esq., of Bridge End, Perthshire. Born at Balbedie 1828; succeeded on the death of his father. Seat—Balbedie, Fifeshire.

MALDEN, Visct. Vide Essex.

MALET, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir Alexander Charles Malet, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of James Wales, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1834, dau. of John Spalding, Esq., of the Holme (whose relict mar. Lord Brougham); succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh March 1824, and at Paris Feb. 1827; appointed paid attaché at Lisbon Dec. 1833; secretary of legation at Turin July 1835; secretary of legation at the Hague Jan. 1836; secretary of embassy at Vienna Nov. 1843; envoy at Stutgardt Sept. 1844; envoy to the Germanic confederation Feb. 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. The 1st bart. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.I.C. Seat—Wilbury House, Wilts.

Heir, his son Henry Charles Eden, born in Upper Brook Street 1835.

MALMESBURY, 3rd Earl of, Creat. 1800; Visct. Fitz-Harris, 1800 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Malmesbury 1788 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—James Howard Harris, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Wellvale, Lincolnshire. Born in Spring Gardens 1807; mar. 1830, only dau. of the 5th Earl of Tankerville (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was

secretary of state for foreign affairs from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is patron of 1 living; represented Wilton in parliament from July to Sept. 1841; has edited the "Diaries and Correspondence" of his grandfather, the 1st earl. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist. Residences —8, Whitehall Gardens, London; Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants; Dunford, near Salisbury.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Edward Alfred John, born in Spring Gardens 1808; mar. 1841, the youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N.; was educated at Eton, and at the Royal Naval College; became a capt. R.N. in 1843; was M.P. for Christchurch from 1844 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants in 1846; British consul for Denmark and the Oresound Aug. 1852; chargé d'affaires and consul-general in the republic of Peru Dec. 1852; in the same capacity to the republic of Chili Jan. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Bell, and Harris.

MALTRAVERS, Lord. Vide Norfolk.

MANCHESTER, 6th Duke of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1719; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Visct. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 1620 (Eng.).—George Montagu, son of the 5th duke, by the 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Gordon. Born at Kimbolton Castle 1799; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. and heir of the late General Robert Bernard Sparrow, granddau. maternally of 1st Earl of Gosford (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1850, dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; succeeded his father in 1843; attained the rank of commander R.N. in 1822; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Huntingdonshire from 1826 to 1837. His father had been governor of Jamaica, as also postmaster-general; he enjoyed a pension of 2928*l.* for the abolished office of collector of the customs outward, Dublin. The 1st peer was lord treasurer of England in 1620, and subsequently lord privy seal; the 2nd earl was a distinguished general; the 4th earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he became 1st Duke of Manchester. Residences —1, Whitehall Gardens, London; Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire.

Heir, his son William Drogo, Visct. Mandeville, born at Kimbolton Castle 1823; mar. 1852, the Comtesse Louise Fredericke Auguste D'Alten; educated at the Military College, Sandhurst; became a capt. grenadier guards in 1846; retired 1850; was aide-de-camp to Sir Peregrine Maitland, governor of the Cape Colony, from 1843 to 1846; a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed major of the Hunts militia same year; was M.P for Bewdley from 1848 to 1852, when he was returned for Huntingdonshire.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Calcraft, Montagu, Ossulston, and Steele.

MANCHESTER, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. James Prince Lee, D.D.; was educated at St. Paul's School, and at the University of Cambridge, where he obtained a Craven scholarship in 1827; subsequently became a fellow of Trinity College; graduated A.B. 1828, A.M. 1831; appointed assistant master of Rugby school under Dr. Arnold 1830; head master of King Edward's grammar school at Birmingham 1838, and was consecrated 1st Bishop of Manchester 1848. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of 37 livings alternately with the Bishop of Ripon. The diocese consists of such parts of the deaneries of Kirkby Lonsdale and Kendal as are in Lancashire, and of the deaneries of Amounderness, Blackburn, Manchester, and Leyland, with the parish of Leigh: annual value, 4200*l.*, together with 400*l.* a year for a residence. Residence—Sedgley Hall, Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, Visct. Vide Manchester, Duke of.

MANNERS, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807.—John Henry Thomas Manners, son of the 1st peer, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of 9th Lord Caher, and aunt of 2nd Earl of Glengall. Born in Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1818; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Capt. William Bateman Dashwood, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1842; ap-

pointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1850. The 1st peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was lord chancellor of Ireland from 1807 to 1828. Residences — 56, Upper Brook Street, London; Fornham, near Bury St. Edmunds.

Heir, his son Hon. John Thomas, born in Upper Brook Street, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Manners.

MANNERS, K.C.B. Creat. 1838. —Sir Charles Henry Somerset Manners, styled by courtesy Lord Charles Manners, 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Rutland, by the youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Beaufort. Born 1780; entered the army as cornet in the 10th dragoons in 1800; became lieut.-col. of 3rd dragoons in 1812; aide-de-camp to George IV., and col. in the army in 1817; served in Spain in 1808; was aide-de-camp to Lord Chatham in the expedition to Walcheren, and served at the siege of Flushing; became a lieut.-general in 1838, and colonel of the 3rd dragoons, Nov. 1839; received a medal and two clasps for his conduct in command of the 3rd dragoons at Salamanca, Vittoria, and Toulouse; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire from 1802 to 1830; and for Leicestershire from 1835 to 1852. Residences—3e, Albany, London; Belvoir Castle, Rutlandshire.

MANNERS, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. John James Robert Manners, styled by courtesy Lord John Manners, 2nd son of the 5th Duke of Rutland, by the dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle. Born at Belvoir Castle, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Marlay, C.B.; was educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. in the Leicester militia, 1846; was chief commissioner of works and public buildings from March to Dec. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is author of "A Plea for National Holydays," &c.; was M.P. for Newark from 1841 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for London in 1849; has sat for Colchester since Feb. 1850. Residences—14, Cavendish Square, London; Belvoir Castle, Grantham, Leicestershire.

MANSEL, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1621-2.—Sir John Bell William Mansel, younger son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and sole heir of John Bell, Esq., of Norfolk. Born 1806; mar. 1832, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke of Scrivelsby; succeeded his father in 1829; was high sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853. Is descended from Sir John Mansel, lord chancellor, *temp.* Henry III. Seats —Ischoed, Carmarthenshire; Woodtone, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his cousin Courtenay Mansell-Phillips; mar. dau. of Rev. John Sidney; was formerly major 15th hussars.

MANSELL, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837.—Sir Thomas Mansell, 3rd son of the late Thos. Mansell, Esq., of the island of Guernsey. Born at Guernsey 1777; mar. 1st, 1806, 2nd dau. of John Lukis, Esq., of Guernsey; 2ndly, dau. of John Wood, Esq., of Guernsey, merchant; entered the navy in 1793, and served under Lord De-Saumarez; in 1793 assisted at the capture of La Reunion, French frigate; and subsequently of 2 privateers in the Bay of Biscay; served under Lord De-Saumarez, in the Orion (74), at the actions near L'Orient, the battles of Cape St. Vincent (where he was wounded), and the Nile; superintended the debarkation of the troops at the reduction of the Cape of Good Hope in 1804; served in command of the Rose sloop at the capture of the island of Anholt; and in 1810 received the approbation of the lords of the admiralty for beating off a Danish flotilla in a calm near the Scaw; received the order of the Sword of Sweden in the same year; became a capt. R.N. 1814, and was placed on the retired list 1846. Residence—Guernsey.

MANSFIELD, 4th Earl of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776 and 1792; Visct. Stormont, 1621; Baron Scone,

1603; Lord Balvaird, 1641 (Scot.); K.T., 1843.—WILLIAM DAVID MURRAY, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of Archbishop (Markham) of York (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Portland Place 1806; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1840, and his grandmother in 1843; is hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone; appointed lieut.-col. of the Stirlingshire militia in 1828; a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; lord high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland in 1852; was M.P. for Aldborough in 1830, for Woodstock in 1831, for Norwich from 1832 till 1837, and for Perthshire from that date till 1840; was a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was cup-bearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd son of the 5th Visct. Stormont; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visct. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visct. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the lord chief justice, both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the present peer. The 7th Visct. Stormont was grandfather of 1st Earl of Winchilsea. Residences—Caen Wood, Middlesex; Cumlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William David, VISCT. STORMONT, born in Jermyn Street, 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, Greville, Hatton, Lascelles, Murray, and Seymour.

MANVERS, 2nd EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Visct. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES HERBERT PIERREPONT, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of John Mills, Esq., of Richmond. Born at the Ranger's Lodge, Richmond Park, 1778; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of the late Anthony Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove, Notts; succeeded his father in 1816; is patron of 14 livings; was M.P. for Notts from 1801 to June 1816; was formerly in the navy. The 1st peer was Charles Meadows, Esq., who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pierrepont; he represented Notts in parliament from 1778 to 1796. Residences—13, Portman Square, London; Thoresby Park, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son Sydney William Herbert, VISCT. NEWARK, born at Holme Pierrepont 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Duc de Coigny; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. South Notts yeomanry cavalry 1851; has been M.P. for that co. since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, and Pierrepont and Wynn.

MAR, 16th EARL of. Creat. 1457; Earl of Kellie, 1619; Visct. Fentoun, 1606; Baron Erskine, Garioch, and Alloa, 1457; Baron of Dirleton, 1603 (Scot.).—JOHN FRANCIS MILLER ERSKINE, son of the 15th earl, by the dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq. Born 1795; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Sir Charles G. S. Menteath, Bart. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1828; is PREMIER EARL, VISCT., and BARON of Scotland; was many years in the army, and served at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; is 33rd in descent from the Earl of Mar of 1065. The origin of the peerage is lost in its antiquity, but precedence is taken as of the year 1457. The 11th was the earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Seat — Alloa House, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Earldom of Mar, his nephew John Francis Goodeve, Esq., son of Lady Frances Jemima (the earl's sister), and William James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton (she died 1842).

HEIR PRES. to the Earldom of Kellie, his cousin Walter Coningsby (son of the late Hon. Henry David), born 1810; mar. 1834, dau. of the late Col. Youngson; is a capt. 73rd Bengal native in-

fantry and superintendent of Jaloun in Bundelkund.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwode, and Erskine.

MARCH, Earl of. Vide Richmond.

MARJORIBANKS, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir John Marjoribanks, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry Stone, Esq., of London, banker. Born at Madras, 1830; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1851. The 1st bart. represented Buteshire in parliament in 1811, and filled the office of lord provost of Edinburgh in 1814 and 1825. Seat —Lees, Berwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. William, born at the Cape of Good Hope.

MARLBOROUGH, 5th Duke of. Creat. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Baron Spencer, 1603, and Churchill, 1685 (Eng.).—George Spencer-Churchill, D.C.L., son of the 4th duke, by the 2nd dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born at Bill Hill in the parish of Sonning, Berks, 1793; mar. 1st, 1819, his cousin, eldest dau. of 8th Earl of Galloway (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, the 5th dau. of the 4th Visct. Ashbrook (she died 1850); 3rdly, 1851, the 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1840; was M.P. for Woodstock from 1826 to 1831, from 1832 to 1835, and from May 1838 to March 1840; appointed lieut.-colonel commandant of the Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845; is a prince of the Holy Roman Empire; patron of 11 livings; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Oxfordshire. The 1st duke was the celebrated military commander; a pension of 5000*l.* and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by act of parliament; the 1st duke was succeeded by his eldest dau., who was succeeded by her nephew, the 5th Earl of Sunderland, and thus the dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The dukedom was entailed on all the issue of the 1st duke, "so long as any such issue male or female shall continue." Residences—12, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Blenheim House, Oxfordshire.

Heir, his son John Winston, Marq. of Blandford, born at Garboldham Hall 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1822); educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was M.P. for Woodstock from April 1844 to April 1845, and has also sat since 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; was appointed a lieut. in the 1st regiment of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1843. His son

George Charles, Earl of Sunderland, was born in Wilmington Crescent 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Churchill, and Spencer.

MARRABLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, dau. of William Breach, of Sloane Street, London. Mar. 1817, Sir Thomas Marrable, secretary to the board of green cloth, who was knighted 1840, and died 1850. Residences—16, Rutland Gate, London; 34, Marina, St. Leonard's.

MARSH, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839.—Sir Henry Marsh, M.D., M.R.I.A., son of the Rev. Robert Marsh, rector of Athenry, co. Galway, by the dau. of the Rev. ——Wolseley. Born at Loughrea, co. Galway; mar. dau. of Thomas Crowe, Esq., of Ennis, co. Clare, and relict of William Arthur, Esq. (she died 1846); educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is physician in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland. Residence —9, Merrion Square, Dublin.

Heir, his son Henry; born in Charlemont Street, Dublin, became a capt. 3rd dragoon guards in 1849.

MARSHALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1831.—Sir Chapman Marshall, only son of Anthony Marshall, Esq., of Peterborough. Born at Peterborough 1786; mar. 1807, eldest dau. of the late Timothy Stansfeld, Esq., of Field House, New Cross, Surrey (she died 1848); is a wholesale grocer in London; was knighted on presenting an ad-

dress to the throne whilst serving the office of sheriff of London in 1831; was elected alderman of the ward of Bridge-within in 1832; was lord mayor in 1839-40; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—42, Russell Square, London.

MARSHALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1832.—Sir Charles Marshall, only son of the late Mr. Sergeant Marshall. Born in London 1788; mar. 1851, relict of the late John Cox, Esq., of Hyde Park Street, London; was educated at Westminster School, and at Jesus College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1815; appointed chief justice of Ceylon in 1832, resigned in 1836; is author of "Term Reports Common Pleas," 2 vols., and has published a third edition of "Marshall on Insurance;" was knighted on his appointment to the bench. Residence—5, Kensington Garden Terrace, Hyde Park.

MARSHALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Augusta Eliza, youngest dau. of John Wynne, Esq., of Garthmeilio, co. Denbigh, by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D., prebendary of St. Paul's. Born at Hatton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1828, Rear-Admiral Sir John William Phillips Marshall, C.B., who was knighted 1822, and died 1850. Residence—Pen-y-garden, Denbighshire.

MARSHAM, Visct. Vide Romney.

MARTIN, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir Henry Martin, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Thomas Powell, Esq., of the Chesnuts, near Tottenham, Middlesex. Born in Weymouth Street 1801; mar. 1825, his cousin, dau. of Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1842. The 1st bart. was comptroller of the navy. Seat — Lockynge Park, Wantage, Berkshire.

Heir pres., his uncle Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B. (whom see.)

MARTIN, 5th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1667.—Sir Roger Martin, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Smith, rector of Burnham. Born at Burnham-Westgate, Norfolk, 1778; succeeded his father in 1815; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1795; was for some years senior judge of the court of appeal of Moorshedabad; retired on the annuity fund 1828. Is descended from a family of considerable antiquity in Suffolk. Seats — Burnham-Westgate, Norfolk; Long Melford, Suffolk.

MARTIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1850.—Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, 2nd son of the late Samuel Martin, Esq., of Calmore, co. Londonderry. Mar. dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederic Pollock. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin; entered as a student of Gray's Inn, May 1821, and practised as a special pleader; then entered as a student of the Middle Temple, Dec. 1826, and was called to the bar by that society, Jan. 1830; went the northern circuit; became a Queen's counsel in 1843: and was appointed a baron of the Exchequer, in Nov. 1850, on which occasion he was knighted; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1847 to 1850. Residence—79, Eaton Place.

MARTIN, G.C.B. Creat. 1830; Knt. Bachel., 1814.—Sir Thomas Byam Martin, 3rd son of the late Sir Henry Martin (1st bart.), by the dau. of Harding Parker, Esq., of Hilbrook, Cork, and relict of Hayward Gillman, Esq., of Gillmanville. Born at Ashstead House, Surrey, 1773; mar. dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq. (she died 1849); became a lieut. R.N. 1790; served at the reduction of Bastia; captured Le Jean Bast (18) on the Irish station, the Tamise (42) off Scilly, and in Oct. 1796, two French privateers; in the West Indies he subsequently captured 9 more privateers; in 1798, in command of the Fisgard, took l'Immortalité, a new French frigate of 42 guns; he afterwards served on the coast of France, and commanded at the capture of many vessels of war;

received the order of the Sword of Sweden, for his attack on the Sewolod (74) on the 26th of Aug. 1808; in 1815 was appointed deputy-comptroller of the navy, and in 1816 comptroller; became admiral of the fleet in Nov. 1849; was M.P. for Plymouth from 1818 to 1832. Residence —53, Wimpole Street, London.

MARTINS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1840. — Sir William Martins. Mar. dau. of the late Sir Thomas Baucutt Mash, of the Lord Chamberlain's office; is gentleman usher of the sword of state. Residence—3, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

MASON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Selina, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hood, by the dau. and coheir of Francis Wheler, Esq., of Whitley Court, co. Warwick. Born 1782; mar. 1805, Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Mason, who was created K.C.B. 1841, and died 1853. Residence—Wheler Lodge, near Welford, Northamptonshire.

MASSEREENE, 10th Visct. Creat. 1660; Visct. Ferrard, 1797; Baron of Loughneagh, 1660; Baron Oriel, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Oriel, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1851.—John Foster Skeffington, son of the 1st Visct Ferrard, by Harriet, Viscountess Massereene. Born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick; succeeded his mother in the Massereene and Loughneagh titles in 1831, and his father in the other honours in 1843; is author of "O'Sullivan the Bandit Chief, a legend of Killarney, in six cantos;" assumed the name of Skeffington in 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Antrim, and lieut.-col. of the Louth militia; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer, Visct. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th visct. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its 4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was mother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgdm.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

Heir, his son Hon. Clotworthy John Eyre Foster, born in Dublin 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Delap, Foster, Ross, and Skeffington.

MASSEY, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1781. — Sir Hugh Dillon Massey, son of the Rev. Charles Dunbar Whitehead Massey, by the dau. of John Ross Lewin, Esq., of Fortfergus, co. Clare. Born at Doonass House 1797; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of the late John Westropp, Esq., of Attyflin, co. Limerick; succeeded his uncle in 1842; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Clare in 1843; served as high sheriff in 1833. The 1st bart. represented Clare in parliament in 1783. Seat—Doonass, Clonlara, co. Limerick.

MASSY, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1776. — Hugh Hamon Ingoldsby Massy, son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin (now Dowager Lady Massy). Born at Hermitage, 1827; succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Duntry League, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon John Thomas William, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Drew, Fetherstonhaugh, Lefroy, and Massy.

MATHESON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—Sir James Matheson, M.P., F.R.S., 2nd son of Capt. Donald Matheson, of Shinness, Sutherlandshire, by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Mackay, minister of Lairg. Born at Lairg, 1796; mar. 1843, the 4th dau. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., of Spencer Wood, Canada; is a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire and of Sutherland-

shire; was formerly a merchant and partner in the house of Jardine Matheson and Co.; resided many years in India and China, and, on returning to England, received from the merchants of Bombay a service of plate, and an address recording their sense of his conduct during the opium disputes with China; is author of a pamphlet on the position and prospects of the China trade; was M.P. for Ashburton from 1843 to 1847, and has sat for the conjoined cos. of Ross and Cromarty since 1847. Residences—13, Cleveland Row, London; Achany, Bonar Bridge, Sutherlandshire; Lewes Lodge, Isle of Lewes, Ross-shire; Southill Park, Bracknell, Berks.

MAUDE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Albinia, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of Cashel, by the dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Woodward, Bishop of Cloyne. Born 1789; mar. 1817, Capt. the Hon. Sir James Ashley Maude, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1836, and died 1841; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1849, when her bro. had succeeded to the viscounty of Midleton.

MAULE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1839.—Hon. Sir William Henry Maule; was fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman in 1810; led the Oxford circuit for many years; was M.P. for Carlow from 1837 to 1839; appointed in March 1839 a baron of the Court of Exchequer, and in 1840 became one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas. Residence—22, Hyde Park Gardens.

MAXWELL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir David Maxwell, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of David Maxwell, Esq., of Carnesmore, Kirkcudbrightshire. Born at Cardoness, 1773; mar. 1806, dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq., of Antigua; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright, and col. of the militia. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Seat—Cardoness, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Heir, his son William, born at Cardoness, 1809; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq., of London (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright.

MAXWELL, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—Sir John Maxwell, F.R.S., son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Richard Gardiner, Esq., of Mount Amelia, co. Norfolk. Born at Polloc; mar. 1839, Lady Matilda Harriet, second dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire, for which county he sat in parliament from 1826 to 1831; was M.P. for Lanarkshire from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. was a senator of the College of Justice and lord justice clerk; his honours were granted with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seats—Polloc, Renfrewshire; Haggs Castle, Lanarkshire.

MAXWELL, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 2nd son of the 4th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Patrick Heron, Esq., granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Dundonald. Born in Edinburgh, 1808; mar. 1833, the 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Stewart, niece of the 8th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1844; became a lieut. R.N. in 1828; was appointed to the coast-guard in Scotland in 1838; a deputy lieut. of Dumfriesshire in 1851. This is a branch of the family of which Sir John Maxwell of Polloc is the senior representative. Residence—Springkell, Dumfriesshire.

Heir, his son John Robert Heron, born at Bargaly, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1836.

MAXWELL, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1681.—Sir William Maxwell, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Fordyce, Esq., of Aytoun. Born at Monreith, N.B., 1805; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; suc-

ceeded his father in 1838; was a capt. in the army, but retired from the service in 1844. His father, the 5th bart., served as lieut.-colonel in the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Residences — Monreith, Newtown-Stewart, Wigtonshire; 14, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Herbert Eustace, born in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 1845.

MAXWELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER MAXWELL, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. and heir of Henry Wilson, Esq., of Newbottle, co. Durham. Born in Edinburgh, 1793; mar. 1847, the 5th dau. of Walter Logan, Esq., of Edinburgh, relict of the late Capt. H. P. Gill, of the 50th foot; succeeded his father in 1837; became a colonel in the army in 1851, retired 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Lanarkshire. The 7th bart. was a distinguished general. Seat—Calderwood, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh Bates, born at Park Hill, Stirlingshire; mar. 1827, the only dau. of John Hunter, Esq., of Lisburne.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow.)—CATHERINE WADE, dau. of James Bird, Esq. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles William Maxwell, C.B., who was knighted 1836, and died 1848. Residence—24, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Capt. Sir Murray Maxwell, R.N., C.B., who was knighted 1818, and died 1831. Residence—Albion Place, Ramsgate.

MAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).— — Only child of Robert Broff, Esq. governor of Bencoolen, Sumatra. Mar. 1819, Major-Gen. Sir John May, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1847. Residence—15, Hyde Park Street, London; Grove House, Shooter's Hill, Kent.

MAYNARD, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1766; Baron Maynard, 1766 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1681 (Eng.).—HENRY MAYNARD, son of the Rev. Henry Maynard (2nd son of the 1st visct.). Born 1786; mar. 1810, only dau. of the late Reginald Rabett, Esq., of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk; succeeded his uncle in 1824; is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Essex; patron of 6 livings. Is descended from Sir Henry Maynard, secretary to Lord Treasurer Burghley, whose eldest son was created a baron, which title became extinct with the 6th possessor; that peer however obtained another barony and viscounty with remainder to the present visct.'s grandfather. Residences—38, Grosvenor Square, London; Easton Lodge, near Dunmow, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry, born 1814; mar. 1840, Lady Frances Julia, youngest dau. of 1st Baron Glenlyon, and sister of the 6th Duke of Atholl (she was born 1821, and raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1846); was appointed a deputy-lieut. for Essex in 1844; lieut.-col. East Essex militia 1850, col. 1853; was formerly a lieut. royal horse-guards.

Vide also in Part II., Capel, Ives, and Maynard.

MAYNE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—SIR RICHARD MAYNE, 4th son of the late Hon. Edward Mayne, (judge of the Court of King's Bench, Ireland, from 1817 to 1820), said to have been descended from a branch of the Maynes of Beddenden, Kent, settled in Fermanagh and Monaghan *temp.* Eliz. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Thomas Carvick, Esq, of Wyke, Yorkshire, and Moat Mount, Highwood Hill, Middlesex; educated at the university of Dublin, and at Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; has been a commissioner of the metropolitan police since its institution in 1829; was made C.B. for his services in that capacity 1847, and promoted to K.C.B. immediately after the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residence —13, New Street, Spring Gardens, London.

MAYO, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Mayo, 1781; Baron Naas, 1766 (Irel.). — ROBERT BOURKE,

only son of the Hon. Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin. Born at the Archbishop's Palace, Dublin, 1797; mar. 1820, only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth, granddau. of the 1st Earl of Roden (she was born 1801); succeeded his uncle in 1849; elected a representative peer for Ireland June 1852. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose son was a captain of horse in Ireland, 1641. The 4th earl was for thirty-three years an Irish representative peer. Residences — Palmerston House, Naas, Kildare.

Heir, his son, Lord Naas. Vide Naas, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Bourke, Carter, Perry, and Uniacke.

MEATH, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1627; Lord Brabazon, 1618 (Irel.); Baron Chaworth, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—William Brabazon, son of the 10th earl, by the 4th dau. of 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (now Dowager Countess of Meath). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Dublin from 1837 to 1841; high sheriff of Wicklow for 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin; appointed col. of that co. militia 1847; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was son of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jaques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seats—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow; Eaton Court, Herefordshire.

Heir, his son Reginald, Lord Brabazon, born 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Brabazon, Keatinge, and Scott.

MEATH, 89th Bishop of. Founded 520; Privy Councillor, 1852 (Irel.).—Right Hon. and Most* Rev. Joseph Henderson Singer, D.D., son of James Singer, Esq., deputy commissary-general to the forces in Ireland, by the dau. of — Henderson, Esq., of the co. of Derry (descended from the Cairnes family, so conspicuous in the annals of the siege of Derry). Born near Dublin, 1786; mar. dau. of the late Rev. Henry Crofton, chaplain to Kilmainham hospital, and niece of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart.; entered Trinity College, Dublin, from a private school; obtained the university, mathematical, and Hebrew prizes, the gold medal at graduation, and a fellowship in 1810; became a senior fellow in 1841; Regius professor of divinity and rector of Ramochy, in the diocese of Raphoe, 1850; archdeacon of Raphoe, 1851; consecrated 89th Bishop of Meath in 1852; has published several sermons, contributions to periodicals, &c.; is patron of 34 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Meath and Westmeath, and King's County, with small parts of Longford and Cavan: annual value, 4068*l.* Residences—Ardbraccan Palace, Navan, co. Meath; Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

1790870

MEDLYCOTT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Sir William Coles Medlycott, D.C.L., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of William Tugwell, Esq., of Bradford, Wiltshire. Born at Milborne-Port 1806; mar. 1830, only dau. of Rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Trinity College, Oxford; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset in 1845; capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1851. The 1st bart. was son of Thomas Hutchings, Esq., who assumed the name of Medlycott in 1765. Seat—Venn House, Milborne-Port, Somerset.

* This is the only suffragan bishopric which confers the title of Most Rev. instead of Right Rev.

HEIR, his son William Coles Paget, born at Milborne-Port 1831.

MEDWYN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1825.—JOHN HAY FORBES, 2nd son of Sir William Forbes, Bart., of Pitsligo, by the dau. of Sir James Hay, Bart., of Haystoun. Born in Edinburgh 1776; mar. 1802, dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., of Altyre and Gordonstown (she was born 1778); was called to the Scottish bar in 1799; was appointed sheriff-depute of the county of Perth in 1807, and a judge of the court of Session in Scotland in Jan. 1825; in which capacity he bore the courtesy title of LORD MEDWYN; was appointed a lord of justiciary in Dec. 1830; resigned that office May 1849, and retired altogether from the bench Oct. 1852. Residence—Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

MEEK, KNT. BACHEL. and C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—SIR JAMES MEEK is descended from a Cheshire family. Born at Astbury, Cheshire, 1778; mar. 1st, 1804, eldest dau. of Lieut. Edward Down, R.N. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of the late Dr. Grant, of Kingston, Jamaica; educated at Congleton grammar school; entered the civil service of the navy 1798, and accompanied Lord Keith when appointed commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1799; was employed in Sicily in 1800 in procuring supplies for the expedition against Egypt; served several years as secretary to different flag-officers after the renewal of hostilities in 1803 to the close of the war, when he was secretary to Lord Keith; appointed a commissioner of the victualling board June 1830; when that board was abolished in 1832 became comptroller of the victualling of the navy and transport services; retired Dec. 1850, and received the approbation of the board of admiralty, together with knighthood and the order of the Bath; was employed by the government in the winter of 1841 in Belgium, Holland, and the north of Germany in collecting information respecting agricultural produce and shipping, as a foundation for the measures of free trade introduced by Sir Robert Peel. Residence—Ilfracombe, Devon.

MELBOURNE, VISCOUNTESS.—ALEXANDRINA JULIA THERESA WILHELMINA SOPHIA, dau. of the late Joachim Charles Louis Mortimer, Count of Maltzan, Prussian envoy at Vienna. Born 1818; mar. 1841, the 3rd Visct. Melbourne, who died 1853, when his title (which was created 1781) became extinct. Residences—12, Hyde Park Terrace, London; Brocket Hall, Herts; Beauvale, Nottinghamshire; Melbourne House, Derby.

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES PERRY, D.D., youngest son of the late John Perry, Esq., of Moor Hall, Essex (proprietor of the Blackwall dockyards), by his 2nd wife, dau. of George Green, Esq., of Blackwall. Born 1807; mar. 1841, dau. of Samuel Cooper, Esq., of Tranby, near Hull; was formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated senior wrangler, Smith's prizeman, and 1st class in classics, 1828. Appointed 1st Bishop of Melbourne on the subdivision of the see of Australia 1847: annual value of the see, 500*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund.

MELGUND, VISCT. Vide MINTO.

MELVILL, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1853.—JAMES COSMO MELVILL, eldest surviving son of the late Philip Melvill, Esq. (who, when a subaltern of the 73rd foot, was severely wounded in an action with the troops under Hyder Ali, and who was afterwards lieut.-governor of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall), by the dau. of Peter Dobree, Esq., late of Beauregard, Guernsey. Born in Guernsey 1792; mar. 1815, the youngest dau. of the late William Marmaduke Sellon, Esq., a magistrate for Middlesex. Entered the civil service of the E. I. C. at home in Feb. 1808; appointed audi-

tor of India accounts 1824; financial secretary to the E. I. C. 1834; and secretary to that body 1836; received the order of the Bath in acknowledgment of services in these capacities; was made a commissioner of lieutenancy for the city of London 1847. Residences—The East India House, Leadenhall Street, London; Hampstead, Middlesex.

MELVILLE, 3rd Viscт. Creat. 1802; Baron Dunsina, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.C.B. 1849.—Henry Dundas, son of the 2nd viscт., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D. (she died 1841.) Born at Melville Castle 1801; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1851; entered the army in 1819; became a colonel in 1841; is lieut.-col. of the 60th rifles; commanded the 83rd foot during the insurrection in Upper Canada, 1837-8; was for a short time aide-de-camp to the Queen; commanded a brigade at the battle of Goojerat, in 1849; and for his "indefatigable zeal and exertions in this campaign" received the order of the Bath, the thanks of Parliament and of the East India Company; appointed a deputy lieut. of Midlothian 1852. The 1st peer was the distinguished minister who was impeached for his conduct as treasurer of the navy, but pronounced not guilty. The 2nd peer was for 17 years first lord of the admiralty. Seat—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Richard Saunders, C.B. (1841); born at Melville Castle 1802; entered the navy 1815; became a rear-admiral in 1853; was engaged in the early part of the Chinese war in 1841, and received the order of the Bath for his services; was private secretary to the first lord of the admiralty (his father) in 1828-29-30, as also in 1845-6, when Lord Haddington held that office; appointed superintendent of Deptford dockyard in 1851; a lord of the admiralty Dec. 1852 (salary 1000*l.*).

Vide also in Part II., Dundas.

MENTEATH, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir James Stuart-Menteath, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Loughnan, Esq., of Madeira (she died 1852). Born 1792; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of Joseph Bailey, Esq., M.P., of Glanusk Park, co. Brecon; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Rugby; is author of a work on the geology of the Snowdon range. This family claim to be representatives of the ancient Earls of Menteath. Seat—Mansfield, Ayrshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas Loughnan Stuart, formerly capt. 16th lancers. Born 1796; mar. dau. of — Tobin, Esq., of New York.

MENZIES, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—Sir Robert Menzies, son of Sir Neil, the 6th bart. by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, baron of the exchequer in Scotland. Born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1817; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1844; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. This family originally bore the name of Mengues, one of the first introduced into Scotland, *temp.* Malcolm Canmore; Sir Robt. De Mengues, Knt., who lived in 1487, obtained permission to erect his lands into a free barony, under the name of the barony of Menzies. Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, Perthshire.

Heir, his son.

MENZIES, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Grace Charlotte, eldest sister of the 3rd Lord Grantley. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1816, Sir Neil Menzies, 6th bart., who died 1844; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1831.

MEREDYTH, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—Sir Henry Meredyth, LL.D., 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of William English, Esq., of Springfield, co. Tipperary. Mar. dau. of George Le Hunte, Esq., of Artramont, co. Wexford; succeeded on the death of his bro.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1797; became a Queen's counsel, and was appointed an ecclesiastical commis-

sioner for Ireland. Residences—25, Rutland Square, Dublin; Carlandstown, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Henry; mar. 1828, only dau. of Wm. E. M. Bayley, Esq., of Norelands.

MEREDYTH, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—SIR EDWARD NEWENHAM MEREDYTH, 3rd son of Sir Barry Colles Meredyth, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of John Eastwood, Esq. of Castletown, co. Louth. Born in Anglesea 1776; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq., of Keady, co. Armagh (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1838, dau. of J. Creed, Esq., of Kilmallock, co. Limerick; succeeded his brother in 1850. This family is descended from the Right Rev. Dr. Richard Meredyth, who was bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, in Ireland, in 1589; his eldest son was the Right Hon. Sir Robert Meredyth, chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and was father of the 1st bart. Residence—25, Percy Place, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry John Meredyth; born in Dublin 1828; entered the army 1849; became lieut. 87th foot 1853.

METCALFE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN METCALFE, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., M.D., of the Bengal medical board (she died 1842). Born at Delhi 1828; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Col. John Low, C.B., of Clatto, Fifeshire; succeeded his father in 1853; is in the civil service of the E.I.C. This family is descended from Theophilus Metcalfe, a barrister, who settled in Ireland in 1690; his grandson, having realized wealth in India, became one of the directors of the E.I.C., and was created a bart. Sir Charles, the uncle of the present bart., was distinguished in India, was governor-general of Jamaica and subsequently of Canada; he received a peerage which became extinct at his death. Seat—Fern Hill, Berks.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. Charles Theophilus, born 1837.

METHUEN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—FREDERIC HENRY PAUL METHUEN, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart. (she died 1846.) Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1818; mar. 1844, only dau. of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, Somerset; succeeded his father in 1849; was for a short time a cornet royal horse guards, subsequently ensign 71st foot, but retired from the army in 1842; appointed lieut.-col. Wilts militia 1846; a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1852; is patron of 2 livings. Is descended from the Right Hon. John Methuen, lord chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residence—Corsham Court, Chippenham, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Paul Sanford, born at Corsham Court 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Lewis, and Methuen.

MEUX, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR HENRY MEUX, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Castlebar House, Middlesex (she died 1851). Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; was sheriff of Herts in 1845; is a magistrate for Herts, Essex, and Middlesex; has been M.P. for Herts since 1847. The 1st bart. was head of an eminent brewing establishment in London, and was descended from the only bro. of Sir John Meux, a bart. of 1641, whose title became extinct in 1705. Residence—41, Upper Brook Street, London.

MEXBOROUGH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Pollington, 1766; Baron Pollington, 1753 (Irel.).—JOHN SAVILE, M.R.I.A., son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of John Stephenson, Esq., of East Burnham, Bucks. Born in Dover

Street, 1783; mar. 1807, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (she was born 1783); succeeded his father in 1830. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Seat—Methley Park, near Leeds.

HEIR, his son John Charles George, VISCT. POLLINGTON, born in Dover Street 1810; mar. 1842, dau. of 3rd Earl of Orford (she was born 1825); was M P. for Gatton in 1831, and for Pontefract from 1835 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay, and Savile.

MICKLETHWAYT, LADY PECKHAM- (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, only dau. of William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh (the father of the 1st Lord Bateman), by the dau. of Charles James Packe, Esq., of Prestwold, Leicestershire. Mar. 1809, Sir Sotherton Branthwayt Peckham-Micklethwayt, who was created a bart. 1838, and died 1853, when the title became extinct. Seat—Iridge Place, Battle, Sussex.

MIDDLETON, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Bart., 1677.—DIGBY WILLOUGHBY, son of Francis Willoughby, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 2nd son of the 1st lord), by the dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, Esq., of the Grange, Grantham. Born at Hesley Hall, 1769; succeeded his cousin in 1835; entered the navy in 1782; was lieut. of the Culloden in Howe's action; became a retired capt. 1840; is patron of 11 livings. This family is descended from Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., chief justice of the common pleas *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—11, Montagu Street, Portman Square, London; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; Wollaton House, Notts; Hesley Hall, near Bawtry.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry Willoughby, Esq., of Settrington House, Birdsall, Yorkshire (son of the late Henry Willoughby, Esq., who died in 1850, and whose father was 3rd son of 2nd son of 1st lord). Born at Aspley Hall, Notts, 1817; mar. 1843, only dau. of Alexander Bosvile, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire.

MIDDLETON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM FOWLE-MIDDLETON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Nathaniel Acton, Esq., of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk (she died 1852). Born at Crowfield Hall, near Ipswich, 1786; mar. 1825, dau. of 1st Lord Brownlow (sister of 1st earl); succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 3 livings. Residences—13, Whitehall Place, London; Crowfield and Shrubland Halls, Suffolk.

MIDLETON, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Brodrick, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brodrick, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), in right of which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES BRODRICK, son of the late Hon. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of Cashel, by the dau. of Bishop (Woodward) of Cloyne. Born at Cahirmone, 1791; mar. 1825, the 3rd dau. of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer (she was born 1796); succeeded his cousin 1848; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819. The 1st peer having filled the office of speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently appointed lord high chancellor. Seats—Pepper-harrow Park, Surrey; Cahirmone, Midleton, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. George, born at Kilmore 1797; appointed rector of Titsey, Surrey, in 1842; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Brodrick, Maude, Scott, and Thomas.

MIDLETON, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ELLEN, dau. of Mr. Griffiths. Mar. 1833, the 5th Visct. Midleton, who died 1848.

MILBANKE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR JOHN RALPH MILBANKE, son of Sir John Peniston, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. of Julines Herring, Esq., of Jamaica (his 2nd wife was the dau. of Capt. James Fenwick, and relict of Thomas Grey, Esq., M D.). Born 1800; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell, Herts; succeeded his father in 1850; was

appointed a clerk in the foreign office Oct. 1823; secretary of legation at Frankfort Sept. 1826; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh Nov. 1835, and at Vienna Oct. 1838; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Munich Nov. 1843. The 6th bart. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron. Seat—Halnaby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Munich 1847.

MILDMAY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Shaw-Lefevre, speaker of the House of Commons; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 4 livings; entered the army 1828; became capt. 2nd dragoon guards 1837; appointed deputy-lieut. of Hants 1848; major North Hants yeomanry cavalry, 1849. The 1st bart. was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Mildmay. Residences — Moulsham Hall and Marks, Essex; Dogmersfield Park, and Shawford, Hants; Hazelgrove, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, born in Eaton Square 1853.

MILFORD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1847; Bart., 1828. —RICHARD BULKELEY PHILIPPS PHILIPPS, only son of John Grant, Esq., of Nolton, near Haverfordwest, by the only surviving dau. and heir of James Child, Esq., of Begally House, Pembrokeshire (she mar. 2ndly, Rev. Henry Gwyther, and died 1852). Born 1801; mar. only dau. of the late John Gordon, Esq., of Hanwell, Middlesex (she died 1852); in 1824 assumed, by sign manual, the name of Philipps, in lieu of his patronymic, after his maternal cousin, Sir Richard Philipps, Baron Milford (extinct), whose estates he inherits by bequest; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Haverfordwest, and patron of 8 livings; is a deputy-lieut. of Pembrokeshire; was M.P. for Haverfordwest from 1826 to 1835, and from 1837 to 1847. Residences —32, Albemarle Street, London; Kilgetty Park, and Picton Castle, Pembrokeshire; Llandowror, Carmarthenshire.

MILL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—REV. SIR JOHN BARKER-MILL, son of John Barker, Esq., of Wareham, Dorset, by the dau. of the Rev. Sir Charles Mill, last bart. of that line. Born 1803; mar. 1828, dau. of Colonel Swinburne, of Keynsham, Somerset; educated at Downing College, Cambridge; in 1835 assumed, by royal licence, the name of Mill; was made a bart., on inheriting the estates of his uncle; is vicar of Kingsomborne, Hants, of which he is patron. Seat—Mottisfont, Romsey, Hants.

MILL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SELINA, eldest dau. of Sir John Morshead, Bart., by the dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Frederick, Bart. Born in Somerset Street, 1779; mar. 1st, 1800, Sir Charles Mill, Bart., of Mottisfont, Hants (who died 1835, when the title became extinct); 2ndly, 1839, William Henry Ashhurst, Esq., of Waterstock, Oxfordshire (who died 1846).

MILLER, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—REV. SIR THOMAS MILLER, son of the 5th bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. and sole heir of —— Edwards, Esq. Mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Rev. John Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1816; has been, since 1803, vicar of Froyle, Hants, of which he is patron. The 1st bart. represented Chichester in parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd barts. likewise sat for that place. Seat—Froyle, near Alton, Hants.

HEIR, his son Charles Hayes, born 1829; entered the army as cornet 2nd life guards 1847.

MILLER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1788.—SIR WILLIAM MIL-

LER, eldest son of the late Thomas Miller, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the youngest dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose-Gordon-Cumming, Bart. Born in Edinburgh 1815; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B. (she was born 1809); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; was educated at Eton, and was for some years an officer in the 12th lancers; was appointed a magistrate for Ayrshire in 1838, a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright in 1846, and of Ayrshire 1852; was made a knt.-commander of the order of the Temple in Jan. 1846. The 1st bart. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland; the 2nd bart. was also a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Glenlee. Seat — Barskimming, near Mauchline, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Macdonald, born in Edinburgh 1846.

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —Dau. of — Beauchamp, Esq. Mar. Sir John Edward Riggs Miller, Bart., who died 1825, when his title (which was created 1778) became extinct.

MILLTOWN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Russborough, 1760; Baron Russborough, 1756 (Irel.); K.P., 1840.—JOSEPH LEESON, son of Hon. Joseph Leeson (eldest son of 3rd earl), by the 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq. Born 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Sir Joshua Colles Meredith, Bart., relict of last Lord Castlecoote (extinct); succeeded his grandfather in 1807. The 1st peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years. His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, settled in Ireland in 1680, and was a successful brewer. Seat — Russborough House, near Blessington, Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Joseph Henry, VISCT. RUSSBOROUGH, born in Dublin, 1829; appointed ensign 68th foot in 1848; retired 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Henry, and Leeson.

MILMAN, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MILMAN, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of William Hart, Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucestershire. Born 1781; mar. 1809, only dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq., and sister of Mr. Baron Alderson (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1821. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Seat—Pinner Grove, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son William, born 1813; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Pretyman, of Sherington, Bucks.

MILNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of George Stephen, Esq., of Grenada. Mar. Admiral Sir David Milne, who was created G.C.B. 1840, and died 1845. Residence—Inveresk, near Edinburgh.

MILNER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1716-7.—SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT STURT MILNER, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq., of Critchill House, Dorset. Born at Nun Appleton 1779; mar. 1st, 1803, only dau. of Right Hon. Henry Theophilus Clements, niece of 1st Earl of Leitrim (she died 1804); 2ndly, 1809, dau. of Lord Edward Charles Cavendish Bentinck, granddau. of 2nd Duke of Portland (she was born 1787); succeeded his father in 1811; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; is descended from William Milner, who was mayor of Leeds in 1697. Seat—Nun Appleton, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, William Mordaunt Edward, born at Nun Appleton 1820; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Frederick Lumley, Esq., of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, niece of the 4th Earl of Scarborough (she was born 1820); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; has been M.P. for York since May, 1848.

MILTON, VISCT. Vide FITZWILLIAM.

MILTON, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—SELINA, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (whose title is extinct). Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1833, William Charles, by courtesy VISCT. MILTON (son of the 5th Earl Fitz-William), who died in 1835; 2ndly 1845, George Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, near Worksop, Notts.

MINTO, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1813; Visct. Melgund, 1813; Baron of Minto, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1700 (Scot.); Privy Councillor, 1832; G.C.B., 1834.—GILBERT ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOND, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart. Born at Lyons in France, 1782; mar. 1806, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1814; assumed the names of Murray and Kynynmond by royal licence; was ambassador at Berlin from 1832 to 1834; was first lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1835 to Sept. 1841; lord privy seal from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire; was M.P. for Ashburton in 1806-7. The 1st bart. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Elliot, afterwards Baron Heathfield; the 1st peer was governor-general at Bengal. Residence—Minto Castle, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William Hugh, VISCT. MELGUND, born at Minto Castle, 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. and heir of the late General Sir Thomas Hislop, G.C.B. (she was born 1824); graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Hythe from 1837 to 1841, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for Rochester; sat for Greenock from 1847 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby, Boileau, Donkin, Elliot, and Romilly.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—SIR THOMAS LIVINGSTONE-MITCHELL, D.C.L. (Oxon.), F.G.S., M.R.G.S., eldest son of John Mitchell, Esq., by the dau. of Alexander Milne, Esq., of Carron Works. Born 1792; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Blunt; is chief of the Mitchells of Craigend, which family took the name of Livingstone, on a marriage with the sole heir of J. Livingstone, Esq., of Halning, bro. to Visct. Kilsyth (attainted 1716); is a lieut.-col. in the army, and surveyor-general of New South Wales; was on the staff in the Peninsula, and made surveys of the battle-fields; is author of "Travels in Australia," and some elementary military works; was knighted on presenting Her Majesty with a map of his surveys and discoveries. Seats—Park Hall and Carthona, New South Wales.

MOLESWORTH, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1716; Baron of Philipstown, 1716 (Irel.).——RICHARD PIGOT MOLESWORTH, eldest son of Richard Molesworth, Esq. (3rd son of the Hon. William, who was 3rd son of the 1st visct.), by the dau. of Thomas Cobb, Esq., of Twickenham. Born at Camberwell, Surrey, 1786; succeeded his cousin in 1815. The 1st peer was several years ambassador at the court of Denmark. From a younger son of his ancestor, the Molesworths, barts. of Pencarrow, are descended. Residence—Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John; born at Camberwell; mar. 1828, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns; became a commander R.N. in 1821; was midshipman of the Canopus at St. Domingo and at the Dardanelles; served in the operations against Leghorn and Genoa in 1814.

MOLESWORTH, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689; Privy Councillor, 1852.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, M.P., son of the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh (now Dowager Lady Molesworth). Born in Upper Brook Street, 1810; mar. 1844, only dau. of Bruce Carstairs, Esq., and relict of the late Temple West, Esq., of Mathon Lodge, Worcestershire; succeeded his father in 1823; appointed first commissioner of works and public buildings Jan. 1853 (salary, 2000*l.*); is a deputy lieut. of Cornwall, of which he was high sheriff in 1842, and patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Cornwall from 1832 to 1837, and for Leeds from 1837 to 1841; has sat for Southwark since 1845. The 1st bart. was president of the council in Jamaica *temp.* Charles II., and subsequently governor of that island. Residences—87, Eaton Place, London; Pencarrow, Bodmin, Cornwall; Tetcott, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. William; mar. 1st, 1817, the eldest dau. of Paul Treby Treby, Esq., of Plympton, Devon, (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1829 dau. of

James Buller, Esq., of Downes, Devon; graduated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Beaworthy, Devon, and St Breock, Cornwall, 1816; rector of St. Ervan, Devon, 1817.

MOLYNEUX, Visct. Vide Sefton.

MOLYNEUX, 7th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1730.—Sir Capel Molyneux, only son of Sir George King Adlercron Molyneux, the 6th bart., by the dau. of — Green, Esq. (who mar. 2ndly, in 1849, William Edward Fox, Esq., M.D., of Brislington, Somerset.) Born at Castle Dillon 1841; succeeded his father in 1848. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st bart. was physician-general to the army in Ireland; the 5th was a distinguished general officer. Seat—Castle Dillon, co. Armagh.

Heir pres, his cousin Rev. Capel, son of the late John Molyneux, Esq. (next bro. to the 5th bart.) Born at Gravel Hill, Ludlow, 1804; mar. 1831, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Carpenter; is minister of the Lock Chapel in London.

MONAHAN, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1848.—Right Hon. James Henry Monahan. Born at Portumna, co. Galway; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in science 1823; called to the bar in Ireland 1828; became a Queen's counsel; was solicitor-general for Ireland in 1846-7, attorney-general from Dec. 1847 (when he was made a privy councillor) till Nov. 1850; has been chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland since the last date; was M. P. for Galway from Feb. to July 1847. Residence —5, Fitz-William Square, east, Dublin.

MONCK, 4th Visct. (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Baron Monck 1797.—Charles Stanley Monck, son of the 3rd Visct. by the youngest dau. of the late John Willington, Esq., of Killoskehane, Tipperary (she died 1843). Born at Templemore, co. Tipperary, 1819; mar. 1844, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; was an unsuccessful candidate at the Wicklow election, May 1848; has been M.P. for Portsmouth since July 1852; appointed a commissioner of charitable donations and bequests (Irel.) Feb. 1851. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visct. Monck was created Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Seats—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley, born in Dublin 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Cole, Croker, Monck, and Webb.

MONCK, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Charles Miles Lambert Monck, son of Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., by the dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, Esq., of Caenby, Lincolnshire. Born in Golden Square 1779; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart. (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1831, dau. of 4th Earl of Tankerville (she was born 1785); succeeded his father in 1795; was educated at Rugby; assumed the name of Monck, in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799; is patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. Residences — 20, Duke Street, Westminster; Belsay Castle, Northumberland.

Heir, his son by 1st marriage, Chas. Atticus, born at Athens 1805; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Sir M. White Ridley, Bart. (she was born 1805.)

MONCREIFF, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—Rev. Sir Henry Wellwood Moncreiff, eldest son of the late Sir James, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N. (she died 1843.) Born at Edinburgh 1809; mar. 1838, dau. of

George Bell, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1851; was educated at the high school of Edinburgh and at the university there; was gentleman commoner of New College, Oxford, where he took 3rd class honours both in classics and mathematics; was minister of the established church of Scotland at Baldernock in Stirlingshire, from March 1836 to Nov. 1837, and at East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, from Nov. 1837 to June 1843; has been minister of the free church of Scotland at East Kilbride since June 1843; is author of a letter to Lord Melbourne on the Scottish church controversy in 1840. The 8th bart. in this family was an eminent Scottish divine; the 9th was a lord of session under the title of Lord Moncreiff. Residences—Free-Church-Manse, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire; Tullibole Castle, Kinross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, M.P. Born in Edinburgh 1811; mar. 1834, the only dau. of Robert Bell, Esq., of Edinburgh, procurator for the church of Scotland; educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh; became an advocate at the Scottish bar 1833; was solicitor-general for Scotland from Feb. 1850 to April 1851; lord-advocate from April 1851 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for the Leith burghs since April 1851.

MONCREIFFE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. Born at Moncreiffe House 1822; mar. 1843, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1830; was a lieut. in the 1st foot guards, but retired in 1842; was appointed lieut.-col. of the Perthshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st bart. was clerk of the exchequer and treasury. Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earne, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Louis, born at Moncreiffe House, 1844.

MONEY, LADY KYRLE- (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE ANNE, eldest dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square. Mar. 1811, Major-Gen. Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart., who died 1843, when his title became extinct.

MONSON, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1728; Bart., 1611.—WILLIAM JOHN MONSON, son of the late Hon. Col. William Monson (4th son of 2nd baron), by the youngest dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq. Born at Madras 1796; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of Edmund Larken, Esq., of Bedford Square; succeeded his cousin in 1841; is patron of 11 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1846. The 1st peer represented Lincoln in several parliaments; his 2nd son was created 1st Baron Sondes. Seats—Burton House, near Lincoln; Gatton Park, Reigate, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. William John, born in Queen Anne Street 1829; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1852; capt. North Lincoln militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Monson.

MONSON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). —— THEODOSIA, youngest dau. of the late Lathum Blacker, Esq., of Newent, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1832, the 5th Baron Monson (cousin of the present peer), who died 1841. Residence—29, King Street, St. James's.

MONTAGU, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE MARGARET, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Douglas. Born 1779; mar. 1804, Henry James Scott-Montagu, 2nd BARON MONTAGU, who died in 1845, and his title became extinct. Residence—Ditton Park, Windsor.

Vide also in Part II., Clinton, and Hope.

MONTAGU, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, third dau. of the late Sir George William Leeds, Bart., by the dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth. Mar. 1823, Vice-Admiral Sir William Augustus Montagu, K.C.H., C.B., who was knighted 1832, and died 1852. Residence—Vernon House, Vernon Square, Ryde.

MONTEAGLE, 1st BARON

(Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1834.—THOMAS SPRING RICE, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the late Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Spring, Esq., of Bally Crispin, co. Kerry. Born in St. Michael's parish, city of Limerick, 1790; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, the eldest dau. of John Marshall, Esq., of Hallsteads, Cumberland (the sister of his son-in-law); was educated at the university of Oxford; studied for the bar for some time, but relinquished the profession on his 1st marriage; was under-secretary of state for the home department in 1827; secretary to the treasury from Nov. 1830 till June 1834; secretary for the colonies from July to Nov. 1834; chancellor of the exchequer from April 1835 to Sept. 1839, when he succeeded Sir John Newport as comptroller-general of the exchequer (salary, 2000*l.*); represented Limerick in parliament from 1820 to 1832, and the borough of Cambridge from 1832 to 1839. Is descended from Sir Stephen Rice, chief baron of the Irish exchequer *temp.* James II. Residences — 7, Park Street, Westminster; Mount Trenchard, near Shanagolden, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring, born in St. Michael's parish, city of Limerick, 1814; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of the late Mr. Sergeant Frere; is one of the commissioners of the customs and a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Limerick.

Vide also in Part II., Marshall, Rice, and Taylor.

MONTEFIORE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; Knt. Bachel., 1837.—SIR MOSES MONTEFIORE, son of Joseph Montefiore, Esq., of London, by the dau. of Abraham Mocatta, Esq., of London. Born 1784; mar. 1812, the only dau. of Levi Bavent Cohen, Esq., of London, and of Richmond, Surrey; served the office of sheriff of London in 1837, and received the honour of knighthood after the visit of the Queen to the city in that year; is in the commission of the lieutenancy for London, a magistrate for Middlesex and for Kent; filled the office of sheriff of the latter co. in 1845, and was appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1847; received a piece of plate as "a testimonial of the respect and gratitude of his Hebrew brethren, for his successful prosecution of a mission to the East in 1840, in defence of the Jews of Damascus," &c. Residences — 7, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane, London; East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate.

MONTFORT, DOWAGER LADY. — ANN, dau. of the late William Burgham, Esq., of Upton-Bishop, Herefordshire. Born at Upton-Bishop; mar. 1847, Henry Bromley, 3rd BARON MONTFORT, who died in 1851, when his title became extinct. Residence — 105, Milton Street, Dorset Square, London.

MONTGOMERIE, LORD. Vide EGLINTOUN.

MONTGOMERY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801. — SIR GRAHAM GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, younger dau. of the late Thomas Graham, Esq., of Kinross. Born at Edinburgh 1823; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire in 1844, and of Kinross 1846; lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1850; has been M.P. for Peeblesshire since July 1852. The 1st bart. was chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peeblesshire. Residences—27, Eaton Place, London; Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son James Gordon Henry, born in Edinburgh, 1850.

MONTGOMERY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803. — SIR HENRY CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq., of Grove Hall, co. Donegal. Born at Taunton 1803; mar. 1827, only dau. of Lieut.-General Richard Pigot; succeeded

his father in 1830; educated at Eton and at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C.; became principal collector and magistrate of Tanjore, March 1843; secretary to the government of Madras and member of the College Board, March 1847. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years an M.P., and was descended from the 3rd son of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Seat—The Hall, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Leslie, born in London 1807; mar. 1840, the 6th dau. of James Campbell, Esq., of Hampton Court; educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; became a lieut. R.N. 1828, a commander 1838, and a capt. 1846; appointed an officer of the Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross 1845.

MONTREAL, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—RIGHT REV. FRANCIS FULFORD, D.D., 2nd son of the late Baldwin Fulford, Esq., of Great Fulford, Devon, by the eldest dau. of the late William Adams, Esq., M.P., of Bowdon, near Totness. Is descended from William de Fulford, who held Fulford *temp.* Richard I. Born at Sidmouth, 1803; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of Andrew Berkeley Drummond, Esq., of Cadlands, Hants, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont. Educated at Tiverton grammar school, and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., in 1824, and was elected a fellow, June 1825; received the degree of D.D. in 1850; was rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, from 1832 to 1842; rector of Croydon, Cambridgeshire, from 1842 to 1845; was minister of Curzon Chapel, in the parish of St. George's, Hanover Square, London, from 1845 till his consecration in 1850; was also chaplain to the Duchess of Gloucester; has published sermons, and a work on "the Progress of the Reformation." This diocese is situated in Lower Canada, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see 800*l.*, from the colonial bishoprics fund, &c. Residence—Montreal.

MONTRESOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Major-Gen. Frederick George Mulcaster. Mar. 1802, General Sir Thomas Gage Montresor, K.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1853. Seat—Ospringe House, Kent.

MONTRESOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNETTA, only dau. of the Rev. E. Cage, rector of Eastling, Kent. Mar. 1822, General Sir Henry Tucker Montresor, who was knighted 1818, made a K.C.B. 1820, and died 1837. Residence—Denne Hill, near Canterbury.

MONTROSE, 4th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Montrose, 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchan, and Earl of Kincardine, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 1504; Visct. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, 1445 (Scot.); Earl and Baron Graham, 1722 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1845.—JAMES GRAHAM, son of the 3rd duke, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Manchester. Born 1799; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies; succeeded his father in 1836; was lord steward of the Queen's household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. and sheriff principal of Stirlingshire in 1843; elected chancellor of the university of Glasgow in 1837; is major-general of the royal archers, colonel of the Stirling, Dumbarton, Clackmannan, and Kinross militia. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland; the 5th earl became the 1st marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. Residences—45, Belgrave Square, London; Buchanan House, Stirlingshire; Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son James, MARQ. of GRAHAM, born in Belgrave Square 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Foley, and Graham.

MOORE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Irel.).——RIGHT HON. ARTHUR MOORE; was called

to the bar in Ireland 1788; appointed King's first sergeant in Ireland in 1805; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in the same year; was one of the judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland from 1816 to 1839; and was sworn in as a privy councillor on retiring from the bench; has a pension of 2400*l.* a year. Residences—9, Henrietta Street, Dublin; Lambert Park, Maryborough.

MOORE, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1847.—Right Hon. Richard Moore; was called to the bar in Ireland 1807, and became a Queen's counsel; was solicitor-general for Ireland in 1846; attorney-general in 1847, and was appointed a judge of the Queen's Bench there Dec. 1847. Residence—29, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Hermitage, Rathfarnham.

MOORE, 10th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1681.—Sir Richard Moore, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of — Gillman, Esq. Born at Maryborough, co. Cork, 1810; succeeded his father, the late Sir Emanuel Moore, in 1849. The 2nd bart. represented Bandon in parliament, and the 3rd sat for Downpatrick. Residence—Cork.

MOORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dora, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., of Wimbledon, deputy-auditor of Greenwich Hospital, by the dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq. Sister to Lady Brougham, and niece of the 1st Lords Auckland and Henley. Mar. 1812, Admiral Sir Graham Moore, who was created G.C.B. 1836, and died 1843.

MORAY, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1561; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611 (Scot.); Baron Stuart, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Francis Stuart, son of the 10th earl, by the 2nd dau. of General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire. Born at Valleyfield, Perthshire, 1795; succeeded his father in 1848. The 1st Earl of Moray was the celebrated regent of Scotland, natural son of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest dau., who mar. Sir James Stuart, the eldest son of Lord Doune; and *their* son obtained a new grant of the earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John, born at Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh, 1797; entered the army in 1815; became capt. in 1825; is vice-lieut. of Elginshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire.

Vide also in Part II., Pounden, and Stuart.

MORAY and Ross, Bishop of. Vide Eden, Right Rev. Bishop.

MORDAUNT, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—Sir Charles Mordaunt, son of Sir John (the 9th bart.), by the 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester. Born in Grosvenor Place 1836; succeeded his father in 1845; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the barony of Mordaunt, and the earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residences—Walton d'Evile, Stratford-on-Avon; Massingham, Norfolk.

Heir pres., his bro. John Murray, born at Walton d'Evile 1837.

MORDAUNT, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Caroline Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul. Born at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th bart. (he died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, Gustavus T. Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, near Stratford-on-Avon.

MORGAN, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1792.—Sir Charles Morgan Robinson Gould-Morgan, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Storey, R.N. Born

1792; mar. 1827, only dau. of General G. B. Mundy, granddau. maternally of the 1st Lord Rodney; succeeded his father in 1846; was high sheriff of Brecon 1850; elected M.P. for Brecon in 1830 and 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832; again sat for that borough from 1835 to 1847; is patron of 6 livings; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1848; appointed major Glamorgan militia, 1849. The 1st bart. was judge-advocate-general, and judge-marshal of the forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in addition to his patronymic Gould. Residences—32, Portman Square, London; Tredegar House, Monmouthshire.

Heir, his son Charles Rodney, born at Ruperra House, Glamorganshire, 1828; educated at Eton; entered the Coldstream guards in 1847; has been M.P. for Brecon borough since July 1852.

MORGAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Sydney, eldest dau. of the late Robert Owenson, Esq., of the Theatre Royal, Dublin, and sister to the late Lady Clarke. Is author of well-known works on Italy and France, and of several successful novels. Mar. 1812, Sir Thomas Charles Morgan, M.D., who was knighted (Irel.) 1811, and died 1843. Enjoys a pension of 300*l*. Residence—11, William Street, Knightsbridge, London.

MORISON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir Alexander Morison, 4th son of Andrew Morison, Esq., of Anchorfield, co. Edinburgh, by the dau. of — Herdman, Esq., of Aberdeen. Born 1779; mar. 1st, 1799, only dau. of Alexander Cushnie, Esq., of Aberdeen (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, the 5th dau. of James Young, Esq., of Hurstmonceaux; was formerly president of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh; physician to several members of the royal family; was knighted at the coronation of Her Majesty; is author of several works on insanity, &c. Residence—26, Cavendish Square, London.

MORLAND, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—Sir Francis Bernard-Morland, son of the 4th bart., Sir Scrope Bernard (who assumed the name of Morland in 1811), by the dau. of William Morland, Esq., of Lee, Kent. Born in Bolton Street, Piccadilly, 1790; succeeded his father in 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart. was governor of New Jersey in 1758, and of Massachusetts Bay in 1760. Residence—Great Kimble, Tring, Bucks.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas Tyringham Bernard, of Nether Winchendon, Bucks; born in Bolton Street 1791; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau and heir of the late Sir David Williams, Bart. (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1840, the 2nd dau. of William Minshull, Esq.

MORLEY, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Boringdon, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Boringdon, 1784.—Edmund Parker, son of 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq., of Gonville, Norfolk (now Dowager Countess). Born in London 1810; mar. 1842, only dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker, Esq., of Whitaway, Devon, and relict of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1840; appointed colonel of the South Devon militia in 1845; is patron of 2 livings; was for some years a lord in waiting to the Queen; resigned Feb. 1852; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries, Oct. 1852. The 1st peer represented Devon in parliament. Residences—Kent House, South Place, Knightsbridge; Saltram, and North Molton, Devon.

Heir, his son Albert Edward, Visct. Boringdon, born at Kent House 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Parker, and Villiers.

MORLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841.—Sir Isaac Morley, son of William Morley, Esq. Born at Doncaster 1801; mar. 1831, only dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq., of Barnby Dun, Yorkshire; is a merchant; filled the office of mayor of Doncaster in 1841, when he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Doncaster.

MORNINGTON, 4th Earl of.

Creat. 1760; Visct. Wellesley, 1760; Baron Mornington, 1746 (Irel.); Baron Maryborough, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral John Forbes, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Granard (she died 1851). Born 1788; mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir James Tylney-Long, Bart. (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1828, the 3rd dau. of Colonel Thomas Patterson, and relict of Edward Bligh, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1845; assumed the names of Tylney-Long on his 1st marriage; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex; ranger of Epping Forest; and constable of Maryborough Castle; is author of several pamphlets on political questions, and a work on the Court of Chancery. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, Esq. The celebrated Marq. Wellesley, who was governor-general of India from 1797 to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, but the marquisate became extinct at his death, while the earldom devolved upon his bro., the father of the present peer.

HEIR, his son William Richard Arthur Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley, VISCT. WELLESLEY, born at Wanstead House 1813.

Vide also in Part II., Wellesley.

MORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—SIR BENJAMIN MORRIS, eldest surviving son of George Morris-Wall, Esq., of Clonea Castle, Waterford, by the eldest dau. and heir of James Wall, Esq., of Waterford. Born in Waterford 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., of Lackminose, King's Co. (grand-dau. maternally of Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Buncraggy, and Willow Bank, co. Clare); entered the army in 1815, as ensign in the 25th foot; became lieut. 43rd foot in 1825, and capt. 25th foot in 1826; served in Gibraltar and the West Indies; retired in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Waterford; was twice mayor of Waterford (1845 and 1846); was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby in 1836, being then sheriff of Waterford. This family removed from Staffordshire, and settled in Ireland *temp.* Charles I. Residence —The Mall, Waterford.

MORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE MORRIS, 2nd son of the late Col. Samuel Morris, of Littleton, Ireland, by the eldest sister of the late Sir Barry Denny, Bart. Born 1774; mar. 1814, dau. of the late John Blennerhasset, Esq. (since dead); was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; became a lieut.-col. in the army, but has retired; was engaged in every action and siege in the West Indies under Sir R. Abercromby and his successors in command from 1795 to 1801; served on the staff in Portugal and Spain in 1808 and 1809; at the Cape of Good Hope and in France; served at Gibraltar and in Ireland during the rebellion; is a deputy-lieut. of Dublin; was appointed usher of the Black Rod to the order of St. Patrick in 1841, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood by letters patent. Residence — 32, Gardiner's Place, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

MORRIS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JOHN MORRIS, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. Born at Clasemont, 1775; mar. 1809, youngest dau. of 5th Visct. Torrington; succeeded his father in 1819; is patron of 4 livings. Seat—Clasemont, near Swansea, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, his son John Armine, born at Byrn, N.B., 1813.

MORRISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM MORRISON, only son of James Morrison, formerly deputy master and worker of the Mint, who was descended from an ancient family in Northumberland. Born in London 1774; mar. 1809, only dau. of the

Rev. John Simpson, of Hemsworth, Yorkshire; educated at Loughborough House school and at Yverdun in Switzerland; entered the Royal Mint as a clerk in 1792; succeeded his father as deputy master and worker in 1803, and held that office till March 1851; was knighted on retiring from office. Residences—Snaresbrook, Essex; Dover, Kent.

MORRISON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Ould, LL.D., rector of Philipstown, King's Co., and grand-dau. of Sir Fielding Ould, Knt., M.D. Born in Summer Hill, Dublin; mar. 1790, Sir Richard Morrison, architect, who was knighted (Irel.) 1841, and died 1849. Residence — 12, Baggot Street, Dublin.

MORSHEAD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR WARWICK CHARLES MORSHEAD, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq., of Warwick Hall, Cumberland. Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1828; appointed lieut. 6th dragoons in 1846, retired 1853. The 1st bart. was surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; lord-warden of the Stannaries, &c.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John.

MORTON, 18th EARL of. Creat. 1458; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458 (Scot.). — GEORGE SHOLTO DOUGLAS, son of the Hon. John Douglas (who was 2nd son of the 15th earl), by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harewood. Born in London, 1789; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H. (she was born 1798); succeeded his cousin in 1827; was attached to the mission in Spain 1811; made secretary of legation at Stockholm July 1812; transferred to Florence Oct. 1814; and to Berlin Feb. 1816; elected a representative peer of Scotland in 1830; was a lord in waiting to Her Majesty from Sept. 1841 to June 1849, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is a deputy lieut. of Midlothian; appointed in 1843 lieut.-col. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, but resigned in 1844. The 4th earl was successively chancellor, high admiral, and regent in Scotland. The 8th earl was an active royalist. Residences—7, Old Palace Yard, London; Aberdour Castle, Fifeshire; Dalmahoy, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Sholto John, LORD ABERDOUR, born at Berlin 1818; mar. 1st. 1844, dau. of the late James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, in Midlothian (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she was born 1831); was appointed lieut. 11th dragoon guards in 1843, retired 1844; succeeded his father in that year as lieut.-col. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, and became lieut.-col. commandant in 1853; appointed deputy lieut. of Midlothian, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Ash, Douglas, Fox, Gordon, and Pennant.

MOSLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, D.C.L., eldest son of O. Mosley, Esq. (son of 1st bart.), by the dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Tonman, rector of Little Budworth, Cheshire. Born at Moston, near Chester, 1785; mar. 1804, dau. of the late Sir Edward Every; succeeded his grandfather in 1798; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Staffordshire North from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lancaster in 1786. Residences — Ancoats, Lancashire; Rolleston Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Oswald, born at Rolleston Hall 1804; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of General Lawrence Bradshaw.

MOSTYN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD PRYCE LLOYD, eldest son of the late Bell Lloyd, Esq., of Bodfach, by the dau. and heir of Edward Pryce, Esq. Born 1768; mar. 1794, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, 5th bart. (she died 1842); succeeded his grand-uncle in the baronetcy in 1795; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for the Flint boroughs from 1807 to 1831. The 1st bart. was secretary at war; his title was granted with remainder to his nephew, the present peer's father. Residences — 9, Lower Seymour Street, London; Pengwern, near St.

Asaph, North Wales; Mostyn, Holywell.

Heir, his son Hon. Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, born at Mostyn 1795; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Clonmell (she was born 1805); assumed the name of his maternal uncle Sir Thomas Mostyn, 6th bart. (extinct), on inheriting his estates; was M.P. for Flintshire from 1831 to 1837, and from July 1841 to May 1842, when he was unseated on petition; then sat for Lichfield from Jan. 1846 till Aug. 1847, when he was once more returned for Flintshire.

Vide also in Part II., Lloyd.

MOSTYN, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1760.—Sir Pyers Mostyn, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Nicholas Blundell, Esq., of Crosby Hall, Lancaster. Born at Cooper Hill, Lancashire, 1811; mar. 1844, Hon. Frances Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Lord Lovat (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire, and was sheriff of that co. in 1843. The 7th bart. was custos brevium of the court of common pleas, and a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. The family is a branch of the Mostyns of Mostyn in Flintshire. Seats—Talacre and Greenfield, Flintshire.

Heir, his son Pyers William, born at Talacre 1846.

MOUBRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura, 4th dau. of William Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, Tottenham, Middlesex. Born in London; mar. 1807, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Moubray, K.H., who was knighted 1825, and died 1848. Residence—Cockairnie, near Aberdour, Fifeshire.

MOUNT-CASHELL, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1781; Visct. Mount-Cashell, 1766; Baron Kilworth, 1764 (Irel.).—Stephen Moore, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of Samuel Wyss, Esq., of Switzerland; succeeded his father in 1822; was elected one of the Irish representative peers in 1826; is descended from Thomas de Moore, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—Moore Park, Fermoy, co. Cork.

Heir, his son Stephen, Lord Kilworth, born at Moore Park 1825; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade in 1845; retired from the army Oct. 1845; was high sheriff of Cork 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Jodrell, Moore, Newenham, and Robinson.

MOUNT-CHARLES, Earl of. Vide Conyngham.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe, 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—Ernest Augustus Edgcumbe, son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born at Richmond Hill 1797; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding (she is a lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his father in 1839; is aide-de-camp to the Queen; colonel of the Cornwall militia; patron of 5 livings; has published extracts from Journals kept during the Revolution at Rome and Palermo, 1849; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries, 1852. The 1st peer had represented Cornwall in parliament *temp.* William III. Residence—Richmond Hill, Surrey; Cotele, Cornwall; Mount-Edgcumbe, Devonshire.

Heir, his son William Henry, Visct. Valletort, born in Sackville Street 1832; appointed 2nd lieut. Duke of Cornwall's rangers, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Edgcumbe.

MOUNTGARRET, 13th Visct. Creat. 1550 (Irel.).—Henry Edmund Butler, son of the late Hon. Henry Butler (who was 3rd son of the 11th visct.), by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Newton House, co. York. Born at Linton Spring, near Wetherby, 1816; mar. 1844, the only dau. and heir of Thomas Rawson, Esq., of Niddhall, Yorkshire; succeeded his uncle in 1846. The 1st visct. was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th visct. was created Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct

at his death. Seat—Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edmund, born at Cheltenham Dec. 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Butler.

MOUNTMORRES, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Bart., 1631 (Irel.).—VERY REV. HERVEY DE-MONTMORENCY, LL.D., son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of Joseph Reade, Esq., of Castle Hoyle. Born at Snugborough, co. Kilkenny, 1796; mar. 1831, dau. of William Shaw, Esq., of Temple Hill; succeeded his father in 1833; was appointed dean of Cloyne, Oct. 1845; dean of Achonry, Oct. 1850; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Jan. 1853; is author of a "Brief Notice of the Parties and Doctrines of the Established Church." Is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd visct., in 1833, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st visct. was bro. to the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Browne, born at Kingstown, co. Dublin, 1832.

Vide also in Part II., De-Montmorency, Mahon, and Michell.

MULCASTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ESTHER, only dau. of William Harris, Esq., of Luddenham, Kent. Mar. 1822, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic William Mulcaster, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1846.

MULGRAVE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1851.—RIGHT. HON. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, styled by courtesy EARL OF MULGRAVE, only son and heir of the Marq. of Normanby by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born 1819; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Russell, R.N.; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1838; deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1844; major North York militia 1846, resigned 1853; became treasurer of the Queen's household, Jan. 1853, having been controller from July 1851 to Feb. 1852; was added to the privy council on becoming controller; was M.P. for Scarborough from 1847 to 1851, when he was defeated after accepting office; regained his seat in July 1852. Residences—61, Eaton Place, London; Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Constantine Charles Henry, LORD NEW-ROSS, born at Mulgrave Castle 1846.

MUNCASTER, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1783; Bart., 1676 (Gt. Brit.).—GAMEL AUGUSTUS PENNINGTON, son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1853.) Born at Warter Priory, near Pocklington, 1831; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1853: is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitone, seated in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Seats—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland; Warter Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Jossylin Francis, born in Hamilton Place 1834; appointed ensign 90th foot 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Pennington.

MUNDY, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR GEORGE MUNDY, 3rd son of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, Derbyshire, many years M.P. for that county, by the dau. of Godfrey Meynell, Esq., of Yeldersley, Derbyshire. Born at Shipley Hall, in the parish of Heanor, Derbyshire, 1777; unmar.; became admiral of the white in 1852; served at the taking of Corsica, and distinguished himself in the battles of St. Vincent, the Nile, &c.; represented Boroughbridge in parliament from 1819 till 1831. Residence—2, Grosvenor Street West, London.

MUNRO, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—SIR CHARLES MUNRO, son of the late George Munro, Esq formerly of Culrain, Ross-shire (who died 1846), by the youngest dau. of the late Mr. John Montgomery, of Milton, Ross-shire. Born at Culrain 1795; mar. 1817, dau. of Frederick Browne, Esq., formerly of the 14th

dragoons (she died 1849); succeeded his kinsman the late Sir Hugh Munro in 1848; educated at the high school and the university of Edinburgh; entered the army as ensign in 1810; became a lieut. in 1812; has received a medal and six clasps for his conduct at Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, the Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; is patron of 1 living; author of abridged biographies of the Marq. of Montrose and of William Penn. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowlis, who died in 1126, and whose 19th successor in that estate was the 1st bart.; on the death of the late Sir Hugh Munro the title reverted to the present bart. as lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Scotland in 1660, who was younger bro. of the 3rd bart. Residences—Fowlis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie House, Ross-shire.

Heir, his son Charles; born 1824; mar. Miss Mary Ann Nicholson, of Camberwell.

MUNRO, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jemima Charlotte, dau. of the late Colonel Colin Dundas Graham, lieut.-governor of St. Mawes. Mar. 1822, Sir George Gunn Munro, who was knighted 1842, and died 1852. Seat—Poyntzfield House, Fortrose, co. Cromarty.

MUNRO, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1825.—Sir Thomas Munro, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq., of Craigie, Ayrshire. Born at sea, off the Azores, 1819; succeeded his father in 1827; was appointed capt. 10th light dragoons, 1846, retired 1851; became a deputy-lieut. of Forfar, 1846. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army, and governor of Madras. Residence — 17, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

Heir pres., his bro. Campbell, born in India, 1823; was educated at Rugby; entered the army 1842; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1846.

MUNSTER, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Fitz-Clarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.).—William George Fitz-Clarence, son of the 1st earl, by his mar. with Miss Mary Wyndham, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Egremont. Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. of the 1st life guards in 1849, retired 1852. The 1st earl was eldest son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated comic actress; he was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV., in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st earl. Residences—16, New Bond Street, London; Upper Lodge, Bushy Park.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Frederick Charles George, born 1826; appointed ensign 73rd foot in 1842; became lieut. 10th hussars 1845; capt. in 1850; aide-de-camp to the Governor of Bombay 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Clarence, and Fox.

MURCHISON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1846.—Sir Roderick Impey Murchison, D.C.L., eldest son of Kenneth Murchison, Esq., of Taradale, Ross-shire, by the sister of General Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart., G.C.H. Born at Taradale 1792; mar. 1815, only dau. of Gen. Hugonin; was educated at Durham grammar school, and at the Military College of Marlow; received the hon. degrees of M.A. from the Universities of Cambridge and Durham; was an officer in the army from 1807 to 1816; served in Spain and Portugal with the 36th foot; afterwards served on the staff of his uncle General Sir Alex. Mackenzie; and lastly, as capt. 6th dragoons. Is an eminent geologist; was president of the Geological Society in 1831, 1832, 1842, and 1843; president of the Geographical Society in 1844, 1845, 1852, and 1853; is a fellow of the Royal Society, of the Linnæan Society, &c.; member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburgh, and the Royal Academies of Berlin, Copenhagen, &c.; corresponding member of the Institute of France; honorary member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; of the Royal Irish Academy, &c.

Is author of geological works, including "The Silurian System of Rocks," "Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains;" upwards of 100 papers published by scientific bodies from 1826 to 1852, &c. Is a knight grand cross of the Russian order of St. Stanislaus, and a knight of the Russian order of St. Anne (in diamonds); received the royal licence to accept these orders 1846, and was created a knt. bachel. as a testimony to his scientific attainments; is also a knt. commander of the Swedish order of the Polar Star, and of the Danish order of Dannebrog. Residence — 16, Belgrave Square, London.

MURRAY, Lord (of Session) (Scot.). Appointed 1839; Knt. Bachel., 1839.—Sir John Archibald Murray, 2nd son of the late Alexander Murray, of Henderland, lord of session and justiciary, by the dau. of Sir Alex. Lindsay, Bart., of Evelick, and niece of the 1st Earl of Mansfield. Born in Midlothian; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of the late William Rigby, Esq., of Oldfield Hall, Cheshire; was called to the Scottish bar in 1799; succeeded the Right Hon. Francis (afterwards Lord) Jeffery as lord advocate in 1834, but resigned in the November of the same year; was again appointed in April 1835; was recorder of the great roll, or clerk of the pipe, in the Exchequer Court, Scotland, but resigned that office (a sinecure) some time before his appointment as lord advocate; represented the Leith district of burghs in parliament from 1832 till 1838; was in 1839 appointed one of the permanent lords ordinary of the Court of Session in Scotland, and bears the courtesy title of Lord Murray. Residence—Edinburgh.

MURRAY, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1628. —— Sir Archibald John Murray, son of Sir John Murray, Bart., of Blackbarony, Peeblesshire, by the dau. of ——— Digby, Esq. Succeeded his father; is a lieut.-col. in the army, late of the Scots fusilier guards. Residence—66, Upper Berkeley Street, London.

Heir pres., his bro. John Digby; mar. 1st, dau. of —— Cuthbert, Esq.; 2ndly, dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold Hall, Lancashire.

MURRAY. Knt. Bachel. (Ird.) Creat. 1833.—Sir James Murray, M.D., eldest son of Edward Murray, Esq., by the dau. of John Towill, Esq., of the co. of Londonderry. Born in the co. of Derry 1788; mar. 1809, 3rd dau. of G. Sharrock, Esq., of the co. of Down (she died 1841); graduated in Edinburgh and in Dublin; in 1831 was appointed resident physician to the Marq. of Anglesey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; in 1835 was appointed physician to the Marq. of Normanby during his lord-lieutenancy; in June 1839 was gazetted as physician to Visct. Ebrington; is inspector of anatomy, and physician to the Anglesey and Netterville Hospitals. Residences — Monkstown, Dublin; Murray Terrace, Belfast.

MURRAY, 11th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—Sir Robert Murray, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir William, 9th bart., by his marriage with Miss Gayton. Born in London 1815; mar. 1839, dau. of the late John Murray, Esq., relict of Adolphus Cotton Murray, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed deputy-lieut. of Herts 1846. This family is a branch of the house of Murray of Blackbarony. Residences — Clermont, Fifeshire; Ardeley-Bury, Herts.

Heir, his son William Robert, born at Ardeley-Bury, Herts, 1840.

MURRAY, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—Sir William Keith Murray, son of the 6th bart., by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. Born at Ochtertyre 1801; mar. 1833, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Alexander Keith, knight-marshal of Scotland (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1837; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; was lieut.-col. of that co. militia, but resigned in 1846. Seat—Ochtertyre, Perthshire.

Heir, his son Patrick, born 1835.

MUSGRAVE, 10th Bart. (Eng.)

Creat. 1611.—Sir George Musgrave, 3rd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. Born at Kempton Park, near Sunbury, Middlesex, 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1834; was high sheriff of Cumberland in 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. and of Westmorland. The 1st bart. represented Westmorland in parliament *temp.* James I.; the 2nd bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residences.—43, Albemarle Street, London; Eden Hall, Penrith, Cumberland.

Heir, his son Philip, born at Goldington, near Bedford, 1833.

MUSGRAVE, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1638.—Sir James Musgrave, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of — Blackhall, Esq. Born in London 1785; is mar.; succeeded his father in 1814; was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1825; is patron of 2 livings. This family is a branch of the Musgraves of Eden Hall. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause, was colonel of a regiment raised and maintained at his own expense, and served at the battle of Worcester. Seat—Barnsley Park, near Cirencester.

Heir, his son.

MUSGRAVE, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—Sir Richard Musgrave, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of John Beere, Esq., of Ballyboy, co. Tipperary. Born at Mount Rivers, co. Waterford, 1790; mar. 1815, dau. of Archbishop (Newcome) of Armagh; succeeded his father in 1826; was M.P. for the co. of Waterford from 1830 to 1832, and from 1835 to 1837. This is a junior branch of the Musgraves of Musgrave, Westmorland. The 1st bart. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," &c.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat — Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

Heir, his son Richard, born at Tourin 1820; mar. 1845, dau. of John Ashton Yates, Esq.; was high sheriff of Waterford in 1851.

MUSGROVE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—Sir John Musgrove, only son and heir of John Musgrove, Esq., of Hackney and of the city of London, merchant, by his 1st wife, dau. of — Raworth, Esq. Born 1793; mar. 1814, the eldest surviving daughter of Richard Bremridge, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London; elected alderman of Broad-street ward 1842; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1843, and lord mayor 1850-51; is president of St. Thomas's Hospital, Southwark; a magistrate for Middlesex and Kent, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; appointed a deputy lieut. of Middlesex 1852; received his baronetcy immediately after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851. Residences—32, Russell Square, London; Speldhurst, Kent.

MUSKERRY, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1781; Bart., 1709 (Irel.).—Matthew Fitz-Maurice Deane, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of John Fitz-Maurice, Esq. Born at Springfield Castle 1795; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, Dublin (she died 1846); succeeded his bro. in 1824. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st peer represented Cork in parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick.

Heir, his son Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1826; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford.

Vide also in Part II., Deane.

MUSKERRY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Sarah, 2nd dau. of M. Haynes, Esq., of Bishop's Castle, Salop. Mar. 1815, the 2nd Baron Muskerry (bro. to the present peer), who died 1824.

NAAS, Privy Councillor. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.) Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. Richard Southwell

BOURKE, styled by courtesy LORD NAAS, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Mayo, by the only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Jocelyn of Fairhill, co. Louth. Born in Dublin, 1822; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Colonel Wyndham, of Petworth, Sussex; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is author of a work, entitled, "St. Petersburg and Moscow;" was gentleman of the bedchamber to Lord Heytesbury, when lord-lieut. of Ireland; was chief secretary in Ireland from March to Dec. 1852, on accepting which office he was sworn a privy councillor; is a deputy lieut. of Kildare; was M.P. for that co. from 1847 till his acceptance of office in March 1852, when he was returned for Coleraine, for which he continues to sit. Residences — 3A, King Street, St. James's, London; Palmerstown House, Naas, co. Kildare.

NAESMYTH, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—SIR JOHN MURRAY NAESMYTH, eldest son of 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Murray, Esq., of Philiphaugh. Born at Dalwick, 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1839, dau. of 2nd Lord Lilford (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1829; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire. Seat—Dalwick, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1827; mar. 1849, dau. of Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and niece of Sir Henry Russell, bart.; is in the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal.

NAIRNE. Vide KEITH.

NAPIER, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627; Bart., 1666 (Scot.).—FRANCIS NAPIER, son of the 8th baron, by the only dau. of the late Hon. A. J. Cochrane-Johnstone (now DOWAGER LADY NAPIER). Born 1819; mar. 1845, dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., of Dunv-Greig, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1834; was attached to the embassy at Vienna Aug. 1840; appointed paid attaché at Tehran Sept. 1842; paid attaché at Constantinople Jan. 1843; secretary of legation at Naples May 1846; secretary of legation at St. Petersburgh April 1852. The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbers amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, Bart., who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William John George, born at La Maison, Valetta, Malta, 1846.

Vide also in Part II.. Carmichael, Dalrymple, Hay, Hope, Hubbard, Kilvington, and Napier.

NAPIER, K.C.B. Creat. 1840; Count Cape St.-Vincent (Portugal). —SIR CHARLES NAPIER, eldest son of the Hon. Charles Napier, of Merchistoun Hall, Stirlingshire (2nd son of 5th Lord Napier), by his 2nd wife, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, Esq., of Westburn, Lanarkshire. Born at Merchistoun Hall, New Falkirk, 1786; mar. dau. of — Younghusband, Esq., and relict of Lieut. Edward Elers, R.N.; was an admiral in the Portuguese service, and commanded Don Pedro's fleet in 1833; was created Count Cape St.-Vincent by Donna Maria; became vice-admiral of the blue in the British navy in 1853; commanded the squadron on the Syrian station in 1839, and was appointed to command the fleet in the Tagus 1847; was created K.C.B. for his conduct at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; received the thanks of parliament for his services on the latter occasion; has received the grand cross of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword, has been nominated a knight of the Austrian order of Maria Theresa, a knight of the 3rd class of the Russian order of St. George, and a knight of the 2nd class of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle (all which orders he received permission from the Queen to accept and wear 1847); has served in the West Indies; was distinguished at the siege of Martinique; served a

campaign with the army in Portugal as a volunteer, and was present at the battle of Busaco; served subsequently in command of the Thames in the Mediterranean, and on the American station; unsuccessfully contested Portsmouth at the general election in 1832; was M.P. for Marylebone from 1841 to 1847. Residences—13, Albemarle Street, London; Merchistoun, near Horndean, Hants.

NAPIER, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—Sir George Thomas Napier, 2nd son of Hon. George Napier (son of 5th Lord Napier), by his 2nd marriage with the 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond. Born in Whitehall 1784; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of John Craig, Esq. (she died 1819); 2ndly, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Willes Blencowe, Esq., of Hays, Middlesex, and relict of Peere Williams Freeman, Esq., of Fawley Court, Oxfordshire; entered the army in 1800; served in Sicily, Sweden, Spain, Portugal, and France; became a lieut.-general in 1846, and colonel of the 1st West India regiment in 1844; was for some years governor and commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope, from which he returned in 1844; received a medal for Ciudad Rodrigo, where he led the storming party and lost his right arm.

NAPIER, K.C.B. (Military.) Creat. 1848.—Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, 3rd son of the Hon. Colonel George Napier, by his 2nd wife, 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond; bro. to the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, and to Lieut.-General Sir George Thomas Napier. Born at Castletown, Celbridge, Ireland, 1785; mar. 1812, the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. General Henry Edward Fox (who was uncle to the 3rd Lord Holland); entered the army in 1800; became a lieut.-general in Nov. 1851, and colonel of the 22nd foot in 1853; served at the siege of Copenhagen, and battle of Kioge in 1807; with Sir John Moore in 1808-9, and throughout the subsequent Peninsular campaigns till the end of the war in 1815; was several times severely wounded; has received a medal and 2 clasps for his services in command of the 43rd foot at Salamanca, Nivelle, and Nive; was lieut.-governor of Guernsey from April 1842 to Jan. 1848; is author of "The History of the Peninsular War," "The Conquest of Scinde," works on the Poor Law, and on the Corn Laws, some reviews, and works of fiction.

NAPIER, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. Joseph Napier, son of William Napier, Esq. (a descendant of the Murchiston branch of the Napier family), by the dau. of — McNaghten, Esq. Born at Belfast, 1804; mar. 1830, dau. of John Grace, Esq., and niece of the late Archdeacon Grace; educated at the Belfast Academical Institution, and afterwards graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained general premiums in classics and science; was called to the bar in Ireland, 1831; made a Queen's counsel in Ireland, 1844; was attorney-general for Ireland from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office: is a member of the Royal Irish Academy, and president of the Irish bar association; has been M.P. for the university of Dublin since Feb. 1848. Residences—1, Whitehall Gardens, London; 17, Mountjoy Square South, Dublin.

NAPIER, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, son of Sir William, the late bart., by the 5th dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie, Perthshire. Born at Milliken House, 1818; mar. 1850, the only dau. of John Ladevize Adlercron, Esq., of Moyglare, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1835; became capt. 79th foot in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire, and patron of 1 living. The present bart.'s father was in 1817 served heir male general to the 3rd Baron Napier (who had obtained an extension of the remainder of his barony to his heirs female),

and he thus succeeded to the baronetcy enjoyed by that peer, of which the 1st possessor was the eldest son of the celebrated inventor of logarithms. Seat—Milliken House, near Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Stirling; born 1820; mar. 1845, the only child of Andrew Brown, Esq., of Auchintorlie.

NAPIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES MARIA, dau. of William Philips, Esq., of Court Henry, Carmarthenshire. Mar. 1st, Richard Alcock, Esq.; 2ndly, 1835, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles James Napier, who was created G.C.B. 1843, and died 1853. Residence—Oaklands, near Portsmouth.

NATAL (Cape of Good Hope), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. JOHN WILLIAM COLENSO, D.D., son of John William Colenso, Esq., of Lostwithiel (who was for many years an officer of the duchy of Cornwall), by the dau. of Thomas Blackmore, Esq., of Devonport, merchant. Born at St. Austell, Cornwall, 1814; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the late R. J. Bunyon, Esq., of New Bridge Street, Blackfriars. Educated at the Devonport proprietary school and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A., 1836 (when he was 2nd wrangler and Smith's prizeman); M.A., 1839; D.D., 1853; was fellow of St. John's College from 1837 to 1846; mathematical master at Harrow school from 1838 to 1842; rector of Forncett St. Mary, Norfolk, from 1846 to 1853; consecrated 1st bishop of this see, 1853. Is author of "Elements of Algebra," and other educational works. This diocese, originally part of the see of Cape Town, comprises the district of Natal. Residence—Pieter-Maritzburg, Natal.

NEAVE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR RICHARD DIGBY NEAVE, son of Sir Thomas (the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of the late Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham. Born 1793; mar. 1827, the youngest dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1848; is author of "Four Days in Connemara." The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England in 1780. Residences—6, Albemarle Street, London; Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex.

HEIR, his son Arundell Neave, born 1828.

NELSON, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1805; Visct. Merton, 1805; Baron Nelson, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HORATIO NELSON, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq. Born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1823; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Eton; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, Sir Horatio Nelson, K.B.; a pension of 2000*l.* per annum was attached to the peerage for his own life and his two immediate successors; dying without issue, his barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson; his nephew next inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was father of the present peer. Seat—Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. John Horatio, born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1825; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of St. Mary, Trimley, Suffolk, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Nelson.

NELSON, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HILARE, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, K.C.B., by the 2nd dau. of William Garrett, Esq., of Wortington, Hants. Mar. 1st, 1817, George Ulric Barlow, Esq. (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1829 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Earl Nelson, who died 1835; 3rdly, 1837, George Thomas Knight, Esq. Residences—8, Manchester Square, London; Broome, Canterbury.

NELSON, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq., of Landford House, Wilts. Mar. 1821, the 2nd Earl Nelson (father of the present peer), who died 1835.

NELTHORPE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1666.—SIR JOHN NELTHORPE, son of John Nelthorpe, Esq. (2nd son of 6th bart.), by the 3rd dau. of John Brooke, Esq., of Bardney Hall, Yorkshire. Born at South Ferriby, 1814; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir C. Anderson, Bart. (she was born 1809); succeeded his uncle in 1830; was appointed sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1842; is patron of 3 livings. Seat—Scawby, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry, born at South Ferriby, 1820.

NEPEAN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR MOLINEUX HYDE NEPEAN, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain William Skinner. Born 1783; mar. 1813, youngest dau. of Philip Tilghman, Esq. (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1822; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1810; is a deputy-lieut. of Dorset; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was successively under-secretary of state for the war and home departments, secretary to the admiralty, secretary for Ireland, a lord of the admiralty, governor of Bombay, &c. Seat—Loder's Court, near Bridport.

HEIR, his son Molineux Hyde, born 1814; mar. 1841, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbruck, Dumbartonshire.

NETTERVILLE, 7th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—JAMES NETTERVILLE, son of Nicholas Netterville, Esq., by the dau. of Bartholomew French, Esq., of Ballykenean. Born at Newbrook House, co. Mayo, 1773; mar. 1834, 3rd dau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq., of Hillsbrook, Galway; succeeded in 1834 under a decision of the House of Lords as descendant of the 3rd son of the 1st visct.; the title had remained dormant since 1826, when the elder branch was extinguished by the death of the 6th visct. Residences—15, Pembroke Place, Dublin; Dowth Castle, Drogheda, co. Louth.

Vide also in Part II., Netterville.

NEVILL, VISCT. Vide ABERGAVENNY.

NEWARK, VISCT. Vide MANVERS.

NEWBIGGING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LILLIAS, 3rd dau. of John Stewart, Esq., of Easteraigs, co. Edinburgh. Mar. 1802, Sir William Newbigging, an eminent surgeon, who was knighted 1838, and died 1852. Residence—Edinburgh.

NEWBOROUGH, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Bart., 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—SPENCER BULKELEY WYNN, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Lorenzo Chiappini. Born in Portland Place, 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter De-Winton, of Hay Castle, Brecon; succeeded his bro. in 1832; educated at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846; was sheriff of Anglesey in 1847. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560; the 1st peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Seat—Glynllivon Castle, Carnarvonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas John, born at Glynllivon Castle, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Wynn.

NEWBURGH, COUNTESS of. Creat. 1660; Viscountess Kinnaird and Baroness Livingstone, 1660 (Scot.).—BARBARA EYRE, 5th dau. of the 6th earl, by the dau. and heir of John Gladwin, Esq. Born 1798; succeeded her sister in 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II.; his earldom was in remainder to his heirs general whatsoever. It was enjoyed by an heir female for 61 years after the death of the 2nd earl, and again returned to the same condition after the death of the 8th earl in 1852. Seats—Hassop, Bakewell, Derbyshire, and Slindon, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., her uncle James Eyre, Esq.; born 1776; mar. dau. of Mons. Chinnicourt.

NEWBURGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ANNE, only dau. of Joseph Webb, Esq., Odstock House, Wilts. Mar. 1789, the 5th Earl of Newburgh, who died 1814.

NEWBURGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARGARET,

3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa. Born 1800; mar. 1817, the 7th Earl of Newburgh, who died 1833. Residence—35, Wilton Crescent, London.

NEWCASTLE, 5th Duke of. Creat. 1756; Earl of Lincoln, 1572; Baron Clinton, 1299 (Eng.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1841, and (Irel.) 1846.—Henry Pelham Pelham-Clinton, son of the 4th duke, by the dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, Derbyshire (she died 1822). Born in Charlotte Street, Berkeley Square, 1811; mar. 1832, only dau. of 10th Duke of Hamilton (she was born 1814, and was divorced by act of parliament in 1850); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; first commissioner of woods and forests from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Jan. to July, 1846; appointed secretary of state for the colonies Dec. 1852 (salary, 5000*l.*); one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster, Feb. 1847; elected high steward of Retford, 1851; is a deputy lieut. of Notts; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the Sherwood rangers 1853; was M.P. for the southern division of the county from 1832 to Feb. 1846; sat for Falkirk burghs from May 1846 to Jan. 1851; is patron of 8 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton *temp.* Edward I.; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. The 9th earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his wife's uncle, 1st duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. Residences—17, Portman Square, London; Clumber Park, Worksop Manor, and Nottingham Castle, Notts.

Heir, his son Henry Pelham Alexander, Earl of Lincoln, born 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Clinton, and Ricketts.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. William Tyrrell, D.D.; son of Timothy Tyrrell, Esq. (Remembrancer of the city of London for many years), by Elizabeth, grand-dau. of John Dollond, the well-known optician. Born 1807. Educated at Charterhouse school, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship and was 4th senior optime; graduated B.A. 1831, and M.A. 1834; ordained 1832; appointed 1st Bishop of Newcastle in 1847. Annual value of the see, 500*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishopries' fund. Residence—Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWFOUNDLAND, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1839.—Right Rev. Edward Feild, D.D., son of the late —— Feild, Esq., of Worcester. Born 1801; educated at Rugby, where he obtained the prize for the best Latin poem in 1820; and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he obtained a Michel fellowship; was first class in mathematics 1825; public examiner in 1827; was presented by his college to the living of English-Bicknor, Gloucestershire, in 1833, and consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland in 1844. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas: annual allowance, 1200*l.*, of which 700*l.* is provided by parliament, and 500*l.* by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

NEWMAN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Robert Lydston Newman, eldest son of the 1st bart., by 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, Esq., of Winchelsea, Sussex. Born at Sandridge, Devon. 1822; succeeded his father in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1851; capt. grenadier guards 1852; was aide-de-camp in 1851 to the Earl of Clarendon, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. The 1st bart. had represented Exeter in the parliaments of 1818 and 1820, and sat also for Bletchingley for some time. Residences—10, St. James's Place, London; Mamhead, Devon.

Heir pres., his bro. Lydston, born at Sandridge, Devon, 1823; entered the army 1844; became a capt. 7th hussars in 1850.

NEWPORT, 2nd Bart. (Ircl.) Creat. 1789.—Rev. Sir John Newport, son of William Newport, Esq., of Waterford (bro. of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of —— Campart, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1843, under a special limitation in the patent of baronetcy. The 1st bart. was chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland from Jan. 1806 to April 1807; and comptroller-general of the exchequer from Oct. 1834 to Sept. 1839. The family claim to be descended from a junior branch of the Newports, Earls of Bradford (extinct since 1762). Residences—5, Little Rider Street, St. James's, London; New Park, co. Kilkenny.

Heir pres., his bro. William.

NEWPORT, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. Orlando George Charles Bridgeman, styled by courtesy Visct. Newport, eldest son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. Born 1819; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Forester; educated at Harrow School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1840; was vice-chamberlain of the household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; became a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1852; capt. South Salopian yeomanry cavalry, 1844; has been M.P. for Shropshire South since 1842. Residences—30, Wilton Crescent, London; Weston Park, Staffordshire; Castle Bromwich, Warwickshire.

NEW-ROSS, Lord. Vide Mulgrave.

NEWRY and MORNE, Visct. Vide Kilmorey.

NEWTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837.—Sir William John Newton, son of James Newton, Esq. Born in London 1785; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of the late Robert Faulder, Esq., of Gower Street, Bedford Square; is the nearest surviving relative (bearing the family name) to Sir Isaac Newton, whose great-grandfather was the common ancestor of both; is well known as a successful miniature painter. Residence—6, Argyll Street, Regent Street, London.

NEW ZEALAND, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1841.—Right Rev. George Augustus Selwyn, D.D., son of William Selwyn, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey (descended from the Selwyns of Gloucestershire), by the dau. of R. T. Kynaston, Esq. (descended from the Kynastons of Essex.) Born 1809; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir John Richardson; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was a junior optime in mathematics, and 1st class in classics in 1831; consecrated 1st bishop of New Zealand in 1841; was curate of Windsor previous to his consecration. The diocese includes the islands of New Zealand: annual value of the see 1200*l.*, provided equally by parliament and the church missionary society.

NICHOLLS, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1851.—Sir George Nicholls, son of Solomon Nicholls, Esq., of St. Kevern, Cornwall, descended from a branch of the family at Trerief, Maddern, in that co., where (as well as at Trewane, St. Kew) the Nichollses had been settled for several generations. Mar. 1813, dau. of Brough Maltby, Esq., of Southwell, Notts. Educated at the Helstone grammar school (then under Dr. Otter, afterwards Bishop of Chichester) and at Newton Abbot, Devon. Entered the E.I.C. maritime service at the age of 15, and obtained the command of a ship in 1809; quitted the service in 1815; and subsequently settled at Southwell, Notts, where he was instrumental in introducing important changes in the management of Poor Law relief; superintended the branch bank of England at Birmingham from 1827 to Aug. 1834; was then appointed one of the Poor Law Commissioners to carry out the amended law including the changes effected at Southwell; in 1838 proceeded to Ireland to introduce the Poor Law there,

having for two years previously been engaged in the preparation of that measure; when the original commission was dissolved in 1847 he became secretary to the new commission, and held that office till his resignation through ill health in Jan. 1851. Is author of several letters and pamphlets on the Poor Law, in which the "workhouse test" was first explained; a work on farming, on the cultivation of flax, &c. In May 1848 was created a C.B. (Civil), and promoted to K.C.B. in 1851. Residence—17, Hyde Park Street, London.

NICHOLSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1852.—Sir Charles Nicholson; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh; emigrated to New South Wales 1833, and practised there as a physician; was elected a member of the legislative assembly, and eventually speaker of that body; appointed vice-chancellor of the Sydney university 1853; knighted by patent. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

NICKLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1844; K.H., 1832.—Sir Robert Nickle; is descended from the Nichols of Roxburghshire. Born at sea 1786; mar. 1st, 1818, dau. of William Dallas, Esq., of Edinburgh, niece of General Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1846, relict of the late Major-General Nesbitt, E.I.C.S. Entered the army in 1801; became a major-general 1851; served before Buenos Ayres in 1807, and led the forlorn hope on the 5th of July, when he was severely wounded; served throughout the whole of the Peninsular war, and received a medal for Nivelle; afterwards distinguished himself in the American war, and finally volunteered his services in Canada in 1837. Residence—62, Harley Street, London.

NICOLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah, youngest dau. of John Davison, Esq., of Loughton, Essex. Mar. 1822, Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, who was created G.C.M.G. 1840, and died 1848.

NICOLAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—The 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Edmund Law, Vicar of Whittingham, Northumberland. Mar. 1806, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Nicolay, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1842.

NICOLSON, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—Sir Arthur Nicolson. Mar. dau. of the Very Rev. William Jack, D.D., principal of King's College, Aberdeen (dead); was served heir male in 1826, on the death of Sir James, 7th bart., without issue. Seat—Brough Lodge, Fedlar, Shetland.

NICOLSON, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—Sir Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, son of Major-Gen. Sir William, the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Russell, Esq., granddau. of Robertson the historian (she died 1853). Born at Ham Common 1815; mar. 1847, only dau. of James Loch, Esq., of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh (she died 1851); succeeded his father in 1820; became commander R.N. in 1841. Residence—15, William Street, Knightsbridge.

Heir, his son Frederick, born 1848.

NIGHTINGALE, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—Sir Charles Nightingale, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Lacy Dickonson, Esq., of West Retford, Notts (she died 1846). Born at West Retford, Notts, 1809; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the late Edward Broughton Foster, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames; succeeded his father in 1843. Is descended from William Nightingale, Esq., of Burntwood, Essex, who died *temp.* Edw. IV. After the death of the 5th bart. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by, and confirmed to the present bart.'s grandfather.

Heir, his son Henry Dickonson, born 1830; entered the royal marines 1849; became 1st lieut. 1853; served throughout the Burmese war of 1852 in H.M.S. Fox.

NIGHTINGALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florentia Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Darell, of Rich-

mond, Surrey. Mar. 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Miles Nightingall, M.P., who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1829. Residence—29, York Place, Portman Square, London.

NORBURY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1827; Visct. Glandine, 1827; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800 (Irel.).—HECTOR TOLER, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born 1810; succeeded his father in 1839. The 1st peer was many years chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; the 2nd earl was murdered in 1839. Residences—Durrow Park, King's Co.; Cabra House, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Otway Fortescue, born 1824; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Abinger (she was born 1825); appointed cornet 8th dragoons in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Neville, Rebow, Stewart, Toler, and Vandeleur.

NORFOLK, 13th DUKE of. Creat. 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, 1627 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1837; K.G., 1848. — HENRY CHARLES HOWARD, son of the 12th duke, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Fauconberg (extinct), which mar. being dissolved in 1794, she remar. 2nd Earl of Lucan, and died 1819. Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1791; mar. 1814, eldest dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1788, and was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, but resigned in 1843, when she was appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his father in 1842. Was treasurer of the royal household from 1837 to June 1841; capt. of the yeomen of the guard from June to Sept. 1841; master of the horse from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed steward of the household Jan. 1853; was M.P. for Horsham from 1829 to 1832, and for the western division of Sussex from 1832 till June 1841, when he was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Maltravers; is hereditary EARL MARSHAL, PREMIER DUKE, and EARL of England; patron of 24 livings. The 1st duke was attainted in 1485, as was also his son; he was, however, restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his son was the Earl of Surrey, executed by Henry VIII. The 4th duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences—21, St. James's Square, London; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Glossop, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Granville Fitz-Alan-Howard, EARL of ARUNDEL and SURREY, M.P., born in Great Stanhope Street 1815; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of Sir Edmund Lyons, Bart., K.C.H. (she was born 1821); was a cornet in the guards; was M.P. for Arundel from 1837 to 1851, and for Limerick from 1851 to July 1852; assumed the additional name of Fitz-Alan in 1842. Has had issue a son,

Henry, LORD MALTRAVERS, born in Carlton Terrace 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Howard.

NORMANBY, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visct. Normanby, 1812; Baron Mulgrave, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Mulgrave, 1768 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1832; K.G., 1851; G.C.B., 1847; G.C.H., 1832. —— CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave, by the dau. of the late Christopher Thompson Maling, Esq., of West Hennington, Durham. Born at Mulgrave Castle 1797; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1798; and is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in the earldom, &c., in 1831; was educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was governor-general of Jamaica from April 1832 to Jan. 1834; lord privy seal from July to Nov. 1834; lord-lieut. of Ireland from April 1835 to April 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from Sept. to Dec. 1839; home secretary from Dec. 1839 till Sept. 1841; ambassador at Paris

from Aug. 1846 to Feb. 1852; sat for Scarborough from 1818 to 1820, for Higham-Ferrers from 1822 to 1826, and for Malton from 1826 to 1830; is author of "Yes and No," "Matilda," "the Contrast," "Clorinda," "the Prophet of St. Paul's," &c. Is descended from Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714; whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The lord chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phips, the inventor of the diving-bell. Residences—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son the EARL of MULGRAVE. Vide Mulgrave, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Phipps.

NORMANTON, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Somerton, 1800; Baron of Somerton, 1795 (Irel.).—WELMORE ELLIS-AGAR, son of the 1st earl, Archbishop of Dublin, by the eldest dau. of William Benson, Esq., of the co. of Down. Born 1778; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1841); succeeded his father in 1809. The 1st earl was bro. of 1st Visct. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Residences—3, Seamore Place, London; Somerley, Hants.

HEIR, his son James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis-Agar, VISCT. SOMERTON, born at Ditchley House, Oxon, 1818; was M.P. for Wilton from 1841 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts.; appointed lieut. Wilts. yeomanry cavalry 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Agar.

NORREYS, LORD. Vide ABINGDON.

NORREYS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, son of William Jephson, Esq., by the dau. of Charles Kensington, Esq., of Blackheath. Born at Englefield Green, Surrey, 1799; mar. 1821, dau. of William Franks, Esq., of Carrig, co. Cork; graduated at Brasenose College, Oxford; in 1838 assumed the name of Norreys, to mark his descent from Sir John Jephson, of Froyle, who mar. *temp.* James I., the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Norreys, lord president of Munster (son of Henry Lord Norreys, of Rycote); is patron of 1 living; lord of the manor of Mallow, and a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; has sat for Mallow in parliament since 1826. Seat—Mallow Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Denham William, born at Mallow Castle.

NORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM NORRIS. Is mar.; called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1827; was appointed in 1835 chief justice at Ceylon, having previously been a puisne judge there. Residence.—Barrow Green House, Godstone, Surrey.

NORTH, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1554.—SUSAN NORTH, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Guilford, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., banker. Born at Waldershare, near Dover, 1797; mar. 1835, Col. John Sydney Doyle (who in 1838 assumed the surname of North); succeeded to the barony in 1841; patron of 2 livings. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the present peeress. Her grandfather, the 2nd Earl of Guilford, was long known as Lord North, having been prime minister from 1770 to 1782. Residences—16, Arlington Street, London; Putney Hill, Surrey; Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury, Oxon.

HEIR, her son Hon. William Henry John, born 1836.

NORTH, LORD (by courtesy). Vide GUILFORD.

NORTHAMPTON, 3rd MARQ.

of. Creat. 1812; Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.); CHARLES DOUGLAS COMPTON, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the late Major-General Douglas Maclean Clephane (she died 1830). Born in Parliament Street, 1816; succeeded his father in 1851; assumed the name of Douglas by sign manual in 1831; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire, 1848. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 2nd earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd earl. Residences—145, Piccadilly, London; Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire; Compton Winyates, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William; born in York Place, 1818; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. George Elliot, C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1853; served in the Chinese war.

Vide also in Part II., Alford, Compton, Dickins, and Gower.

NORTHCOTE, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641; C.B. (Civil) 1851.—SIR STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOTE, son of the late Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 7th bart., and died in 1850), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., of Portland Place, London. Born in Portland Place 1818; mar. 1843, the dau. of T. Farrer, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 3rd class in mathematics, 1839; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1847; is legal assistant to the board of trade; and was one of the secretaries to the royal commission for the Industrial Exhibition of 1851, immediately after which he was made C.B.; appointed capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry 1852; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Pynes, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son, born in Devonshire Street, 1845.

NORTHESK, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Baron Rosehill, 1639 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, son of the 7th earl, by the only dau. of the late William Henry Ricketts, Esq., of Longwood, Hants, niece of the 1st Earl St.-Vincent (to whose title her male issue are in remainder after her brothers, and their heirs male). Born 1794; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. George Elliot, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1831. The 7th earl was a distinguished admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. He was descended from the same stock as the Carnegie barts. Seats—Ethie, Forfarshire; Rose Hill, Hants.

HEIR, his son George John, LORD ROSEHILL, born at Longwood, Hants, 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Carnegie, Cruikshank, Long, and Thackeray.

NORTHLAND, VISCT. Vide RANFURLY.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 4th DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Baron Percy, 1299; Baron Lucy, 1414; Baron Poynings, Fitz-Payne and Bryan, 1446; Baron Latimer, 1597; Baron Warkworth, 1749 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Prudhoe, 1816 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852; K.G., 1853.—ALGERNON PERCY, D.C.L., F.R.S., 2nd son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent. Born 1792; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1820); succeeded his bro. in the dukedom 1847, having previously been created Baron Prudhoe; became a rear-admiral of the blue in 1850; was first lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed constable of Launceston Castle 1847; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; is patron of 12 livings. The 11th Earl of Northumberland died without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who succeeded to the baronial honours only) mar. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of So-

merset, having been summoned to parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.; the latter succeeded to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was created Duke of Northumberland; the present peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's grandson, and thus is descended, through the female line, from the ancient house of Percy*. Residences —Northumberland House, Charing Cross; Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Werrington Park, Cornwall; Sion House, Middlesex; Stanwick Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, the EARL of BEVERLEY. Vide Beverley.

Vide also in Part II., Buller.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUCHESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE FLORENTIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Powis. Born 1787; mar. 1817, the 3rd Duke of Northumberland, who died 1847. Was governess to the Queen when Princess Victoria. Residence — 2, Whitehall Gardens, London.

NORTHWICK, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1661.—JOHN RUSHOUT, F.S.A., son of the 1st lord, by the dau. of Humphrey Bowles, Esq., of Wanstead, Essex. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1770; succeeded his father in 1800; is patron of 2 livings; is descended from Mareschal de Gamaes, grand-master of the horse to Louis XI. The 1st peer's father was treasurer of the navy. Residence—Northwick Park, Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Rushout, son of the Hon. and Rev. George Rushout-Bowles, by the 7th dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1811; was M.P. for Evesham from Feb. 1837 to Aug. 1841; became capt. 1st Life-guards in 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Grieve.

NORTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN BARRINGTON, dau. of Major-Gen. Bruce, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. 1813, Sir John David Norton, judge at Madras, who was knighted by patent 1842, and died 1843. Residence—20, Inverness Road, Bayswater.

NORWICH, 87th BISHOP of. Founded 1088.—RIGHT REV. SAMUEL HINDS, D.D., son of Abel Hinds, Esq., of the island of Barbados, where the family were amongst the earlier settlers and chief land proprietors. Born at Barbados; mar. dau. of Abel Clinkett, Esq., of Barbados (she died 1834); educated at Queen's College, Oxford, and obtained the chancellor's prize for the Latin essay, in 1818; has been successively principal of Codrington College, Barbados, vice-principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, vicar of Yardley, Herts, prebendary of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and incumbent of the united parishes of Castleknock, Clonsilla, and Mulhuddert; was first chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland when the Earl of Bessborough filled that office, and also for some time during the Earl of Clarendon's vice-royalty; appointed dean of Carlisle in 1848; consecrated Bishop of Norwich 1849; is author of several works, chiefly on theological and ecclesiastical subjects: "History of the Rise and early Progress of Christianity," "Nature and Limits of Inspiration," "The Three Temples of the One God," "Catechist's Manual," "Scripture and the Authorized Version of Scripture," "Poems on Sacred Subjects," &c. The diocese includes the co. of Norfolk with parts of Suffolk: patronage, 47 livings: annual value of the see, 4465*l.* Residence—Palace, Norwich.

NOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSA WILSON, dau. of Major Peter Luke Dore, formerly capt. in the 3rd foot. Mar. 1843, Major-Gen.

* The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II.'s time, was that king's 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th earl; his honours expired however in 1716, and the Percy line was revived.

Sir William Nott, who was created G.C.B. 1842, and died 1845.

NOVA SCOTIA, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1787.—Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., son of the Rev. Dr. Binney, Rector of Newbury, Berks. Born in Nova Scotia, 1819; educated at King's College, London; was afterwards successively scholar and fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics 1842; appointed tutor of that college in 1846, and bursar in 1848; ordained a deacon 1842, a priest 1843, and consecrated 4th Bishop of Nova Scotia 1851; is an honorary fellow of King's College, London; patron of the archdeaconries of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and visitor of King's College, Nova Scotia. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese includes Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward's Island: annual value 550*l.*, from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NUGENT, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1828.—Sir Edmond Nugent; was elected an alderman of the city of Dublin in 1820; was lord mayor in 1827-28. Seat—Airfield, Coolock, co. Dublin.

NUGENT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—Sir George Edmund Nugent, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq., attorney-general of New Jersey, North America. Born at Jamaica, 1802; mar. 1830, dau. of the 1st Lord Colborne (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1849; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was formerly lieut.-colonel, grenadier guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. for Bucks, 1824. The 1st bart. was a field-marshal in the army, and for several years governor of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residences—22, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Westhorpe House, Great Marlow, Bucks.

Heir, his son, Edmund Charles; born in London, 1839.

NUGENT, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—Sir John Nugent, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Charles Mathew, Esq., of Annfield, co. Tipperary. Born 1800; mar. 1842, dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick; succeeded his bro. in the baronetcy in 1843; is a major in the Austrian service; chamberlain to the emperor, and count of the holy Roman empire. The 1st bart. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of the 1st Baroness Talbot, of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq., of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballenlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

Heir, his son Hugh, born 1845.

NUGENT, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Percy Fitz-Gerald Nugent, son of Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Esq., by the dau. of Christopher Dardis, Esq., of Giggenstown, co. Westmeath. Born at Baltinoran, co. Meath, 1797; mar. 1823, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq., of Dublin; was educated at Old Hall Green, Herts; was M.P. for Westmeath from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Westmeath; in 1831 assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of P. Fitz-Gerald, Esq., whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Donore, sister and heir of James Nugent, 1st bart. (title now extinct.) Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.

Heir, his son Walter George Nugent, born in Mountjoy Square, Dublin, 1827; became a lieut. 33rd foot in 1850.

NUGENT, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Susannah (Baroness D'Arabet), only dau. of the late Baron D'Arabet, of the holy Roman empire. Mar. 1811, Sir James Nugent, 2nd bart., of Ballenlough, who died 1843. Residences—4, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane, London; Bowdens, near Teignmouth, Devon.

OAKELEY, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—Sir Charles William Atholl Oakeley, son of the Venerable Sir Herbert Oakeley, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. and Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl. Born at Ealing Vicarage 1828; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed cornet 8th Bengal light cavalry 1849. This family was resident at an early period at Oakeley in Salop, where the representative of the senior line still resides; the baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was governor of Madras from 1790 to 1794; the 2nd bart. was in the diplomatic service; and the 3rd was Archdeacon of Colchester from 1841 to 1845.

Heir pres., his bro. Herbert Stanley, born 1830.

OAKES, 4th Bart (Utd. Kgdm). Creat. 1815.—Sir Reginald Louis Oakes, son of the late Henry Frederic Oakes, Esq., who was eldest son of the 3rd bart., and who died at Louvain, in 1849. Born 1848; succeeded his grandfather in 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd bart.), who was a lieut.-gen. in the E.I.C.S.

Heir pres., his uncle, Hildebrand Henry, born 1829; mar. 1852, widow of the late John Bond, Esq., of Londonderry.

OAKES, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Frances Jane, 5th dau. of William Douglas, Esq., of Sloane Street, London. Mar. 1817, Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, Bart., who died 1850.

O'BRIEN, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1686.—Sir Lucius O'Brien, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Smith, Esq., of Cahermoyle, co. Limerick. Born at Dromoland 1800; mar. 1837, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Adelphi, co. Clare (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lord-lieut. of Clare in May 1843; was M.P. for the co. of Clare from 1826 to 1830, and from 1847 to 1852. This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland; next after the Marq. of Thomond and his issue, they will succeed to the barony of Inchiquin, now enjoyed by that peer. Seat—Dromoland, co. Clare.

Heir, his son Edward Donough, born in Dublin 1839.

O'BRIEN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—Sir Timothy O'Brien, M.P., son of Timothy O'Brien Esq., of the co. of Tipperary, by the dau. of Timothy Madden, Esq., of Galway. Born in the co. of Tipperary; mar. 1821, dau. of Edward Murphy, Esq., of Flemingtown, co. Dublin; was lord mayor of Dublin in 1844, and being elected again in 1849, received the baronetcy immediately after the Queen's visit to Ireland in that year; is a Dublin merchant, and governor of the Hibernian bank; has been M.P. for Cashel since January 1846. Residences — 14, Merrion Square East, and 50, Fleet Street, Dublin; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's County.

Heir, his son Patrick; born in Dublin, 1823; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland, 1844; has been M.P. for King's co. since July 1852.

OCHTERLONY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—Sir Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, only son of Roderick Peregrine Ochterlony, Esq., of Delhi, by the dau. of John Nelley, Esq., lieut.-col. engineers, E.I.C.S. Born 1817; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Mr. P. Tribe, of Liverpool; succeeded in 1825, on the death of the 1st bart., Sir David, who was a major-general in the E.I.C.S., and a G.C.B. Sir David having been much distinguished in the Nepaulese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart., with remainder to Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony. Residence—Glencorse, near Edinburgh.

Heir, his son, born 1847.

OCKHAM, Lord. Vide Lovelace.

O'CONOR, K.C.H. and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1836.—Sir Richard O'Conor, second son of the late Sir Patrick O'Conor, of Cork, by the dau. of John Therry, Esq., of Castle Therry, co. Cork. Born at Marble Hill, co. Cork; mar. dau. and co-heir of John Ross, Esq.; entered the navy in 1799; became a commander in 1810; accompanied the expedition to the lakes of Canada in 1813; assisted in the actions of Lake Ontario; and superintended the naval yards on these great inland seas; for his services there obtained post rank; was flag captain of the Prince Regent at the capture of Oswego, where he had the direction of the boats and gun vessels employed in landing the troops; became a retired rear-admiral in 1850; was knighted by King William IV. Residence—73, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

O'DONEL, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—Sir Richard Annesley O'Donel, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Annesley. Born in Dublin 1808; mar. 1831, dau. of George Clendinning, Esq., of Westport; succeeded his bro. in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Mayo; claims descent from the common ancestor of the O'Neils, Earls of Tyrone, and the O'Melaghans, Kings of Meath. Seat—Newport House, co. Mayo.

Heir, his son George Clendinning, born at Newport House 1832.

O'DONNELL, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—Sir Charles Routledge O'Donnell, son of the late Lieut.-Col. O'Donnell, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Major-General James Patrick Murray, and cousin of Lord Elibank; became a major-general in the army in Nov. 1851; was for some time military secretary to the commander of the forces in Canada; was appointed to the staff in Ireland in 1843.

O'FERRALL, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1847.—Right Hon. Richard More-O'Ferrall, eldest son of the late Ambrose O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna, co. Kildare, by the eldest dau. of John Bagot, Esq., of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1839, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell. Was appointed a lord of the treasury April 1835, secretary to the admiralty in 1839, and was secretary to the treasury from July to Sept. 1841; governor of Malta from 1847 to 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare from 1830 to 1847; and for Longford from April 1851 to July 1852. Residence—Balyna House, Enfield, co. Kildare.

OFFALEY, Earl of. Vide Leinster.

OGILVIE, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1661.—Sir William Ogilvie, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Benger, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1837. The 1st bart. received that title for his exertions in the preservation of the regalia of Scotland during the siege of the castle of Dunottar. Seat—Barras, Kincardineshire.

OGILVY, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—Sir John Ogilvy, son of Admiral Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. of James Morley, Esq. Born in Edinburgh 1803; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard (she died 1833); 2dly, 1836, 3rd dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire. The 1st bart. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Seat—Baldovan, near Dundee.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Reginald Howard Alexander, born in Edinburgh 1832.

OGILVY, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—Sir William Ogilvy, son of the last bart., whom he succeeded in 1824; claims the barony of Banff—a Scotch peerage, created in 1642, and dormant since the death of William, 8th baron, in 1803. Mar. the dau. of J. Grange, Esq.

OGLANDER, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—Sir Henry Oglander, son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Lady Maria Anne, eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Grafton (she was born 1785). Born in London 1811; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of the late Sir George William Leeds, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Winchester School and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1837; is a patron of 1 living. The ancestor of this family, Richard De Okelander, a native of Caen, came to England with the Conqueror; the 1st bart., an active royalist, represented Newport in parliament, and was lieut.-governor of the Isle of Wight. Seats—Parnham, near Beaminster, Dorset; Nunwell, near Brading, Isle of Wight.

Heir pres., his uncle Richard, of Fairlee, Isle of Wight; mar. 1811, dau. of Charles Tulin, Esq., Swedish consul at Tunis (she died 1826); was for some years British consul at Tunis.

OGLE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—Sir Charles Ogle, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Bishop (Thomas) of Winchester. Born 1775; mar. 1st, 1802, dau. of the late General the Hon. Thomas Gage (she died 1814); 2ndly, 1820, dau. of Sir William Burrough, Bart. (she died 1832); 3rdly, 1834, dau. of George Cary, Esq., of Tor Abbey, Devon, relict of John Dalton, Esq., of Thurnham Hall, Lancashire, and of Sir John Thorold, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1816; became an admiral of the white in 1846; distinguished himself at the capture of the French West India islands; served in the expedition to Egypt. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to parliament; on the death of the 11th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present bart. is the male representative of the 3rd baron, through his 3rd son, Hon. John Ogle. Residence—64, Eaton Place, London.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Chaloner, born 1803; mar. 1842, dau. and sole heir of William Thomas Roe, Esq., of Withdean, Sussex; formerly a capt. in the army.

O'HALLORAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, dau. of the late Col. Nicholas Bayly, of the 1st footguards and the West Middlesex militia. Mar. 1790, Major-Gen. Sir Joseph O'Halloran, who was created G.C.B. 1841, and died 1843.

OLIPHANT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—Sir Anthony Oliphant, 3rd son of the late Ebenezer Oliphant, Esq., of Condie, by the 3rd dau. of Sir Wm. Stirling, Bart. Born 1793; mar. dau. of Col. Campbell; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821; was formerly attorney-general at the Cape of Good Hope, and was appointed in 1838 chief justice at the island of Ceylon.

OLIVER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Robert Oliver, commodore and superintendent of the Indian navy, and a capt. R.N. (1834), who was knighted by patent in 1843, and died 1848. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

OLLIFFE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1853.—Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D., son of the late Joseph Olliffe, Esq., of the city of Cork, merchant, by the dau. of Charles McCarthy, Esq., of Sunville, co. Cork. Born in Cork; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of William Cubitt, Esq., M.P., of Bedford Hill House, Balham, Surrey. Graduated M.D. at the university of Paris, and is physician to the British embassy there; a member of the Anatomical Society of Paris, and formerly president of the Paris Medical Society; is a member of the Legion of Honour. Residence—2, Rue St. Florentin, Paris.

O'LOGHLEN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Colman O'Loghlen, son of the Right Hon. Sir Michael, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin 1819; succeeded his father in 1842; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840; made a Queen's

counsel 1852. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. Residence—20, Merrion Square, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bryan; born in Dublin 1828.

O'MALLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR SAMUEL O'MALLEY, son of Owen O'Malley, Esq., of Burrishowle, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Samuel Mc Geough, Esq., of Newry. Born 1779; mar. dau. of J. Reilly, Esq.; is descended from Owen O'Malley, of Carrowmore Castle, and the dau. of Cormac Mac Carthy, Lord of Muskerry. Seat—Kilboyne House, Castlebar, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Sir William O'Malley, Knt. Bachel. (whom see.)

O'MALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM O'MALLEY, eldest surviving son of Sir Samuel O'Malley, 1st bart. (whom see), by the dau. of J. Reilly, Esq. Born 1812; has served several years in the army; was capt. in the 7th royal fusiliers, but retired in 1844; filled the office of high sheriff of the county of Mayo in 1837; received the honour of knighthood as eldest son of a baronet. Residence—Kingston, Jamaica.

OMMANNEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN ACKWORTH OMMANNEY, eldest son of the late Rear-Admiral Cornthwaite Ommanney, and bro. to the late Sir Francis M. Ommanney. Mar. 1803, dau. of Richard Ayling, Esq., of Slidham, Sussex; entered the navy in 1783, and served in several vessels, till in 1792 he was appointed supernumerary lieut. of the Lion, which conveyed Lord Macartney to China; in 1795 was appointed to the Queen Charlotte, a first rate, in which he assisted in Lord Bridport's action; served subsequently at the Helder, and captured a French lugger of 16 guns; commanded the Albion at Navarino; attained the rank of admiral of the blue in 1849; appointed commander-in-chief at Plymouth 1851; is a knight of St. Louis, of the 3rd class of St. Vladimir, and the Redeemer, of Greece. Residence—Havant, Hants.

O'NEILL, 3rd VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1795; Baron O'Neill, 1793 (Irel.).—JOHN BRUCE RICHARD O'NEILL, 2nd son of the 1st visct., by the only dau. and heir of Charles Lord Dungarvon, and granddau. of 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery. Born at Shane's Castle 1780; is unmar.; succeeded his bro. in 1841; was elected an Irish representative peer in Feb. 1842; entered the army in 1799; became a lieut.-general in 1838; is vice-admiral of the coast of the province of Ulster; constable of Dublin Castle; was M.P. for Antrim from 1802 to April 1841. This family deduces its descent from Connbaccagh O'Neill, Prince of Tyrone, who was created Earl of Tyrone in 1542. The 2nd visct. of this line filled the office of postmaster general in Ireland; he was created an earl in 1800, but at his death without issue the earldom became extinct, while the viscounty, &c., reverted to his bro. the present peer. Seat—Shane's Castle, Randalstown, co. Antrim.

ONGLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. Born at Old Warden, 1803; succeeded his father in 1814; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was Robert Henley, who represented Bedfordshire in parliament, and upon inheriting the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Samuel Ongley, Knt., assumed the name of Ongley, in addition to his patronymic. Residence—Old Warden, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu, born at Old Warden, 1808.

Vide also in Part II., Magra, Ongley, and Tucker.

ONSLOW, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—ARTHUR GEORGE ONSLOW, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq., of Risby Park, Yorkshire. Born in Harley Street,

1777; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of the late George Fludyer, Esq., of Ayston, Rutlandshire, granddau. maternally of the 9th Earl of Westmorland (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1827; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently appointed chancellor of the exchequer on the accession of George I.; he was uncle of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726 to 1761; the only son of the latter was created Visct. Cranley, and subsequently succeeded to his uncle's barony also; the two lines were thus united. Seat—Clandon Park, Guildford, Surrey.

Heir, his son Arthur George, Visct. Cranley, born in Wimpole Street 1820; mar. 1850, Lady Catherine Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow (she was born 1822); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Surrey militia 1850, having previously been major of that corps; a deputy lieut. of Surrey 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Onslow.

ONSLOW, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—Sir Henry Onslow, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late John Bond, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Onslow). Born at Charlton, near Woolwich, 1809; mar. 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Samuel Peter, Esq., of Porthcothan, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1853; was formerly capt. 10th foot. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. This is a branch of the Earl of Onslow's family springing from the next bro. of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, speaker of the House of Commons. Residences—Hengar House, Bodmin, Cornwall; Chilterne, All Saints, Wilts.

Heir pres., his bro. Matthew Richard; born 1810; mar. 1837, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wallace, of the 53rd Bengal native infantry; is a capt. in the Bengal cavalry.

ORANMORE and BROWNE, 1st Baron. Creat. 1836; Privy Councillor, 1836 (Irel.).—Dominick Browne, eldest son of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq., of Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo, by the dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, uncle of the 1st Marq. of Sligo. Born in Sackville Street, Dublin, 1787; mar. 1811, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Arran; educated at Eton, Edinburgh, and St. John's College, Cambridge; represented the co. of Mayo in seven parliaments between 1813 and 1836. The family came to England with the Conqueror, and went to Ireland with Prince John in 1181; it is a branch of the house of Le Brun, Counts de la Marche, one of whom (the half-bro. of Henry III.) was Baron de Valence and Earl of Pembroke. Residence—Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo.

Heir, his son Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick, born in Cleveland Row, London, 1819; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Vide also in Part II., Ridley.

ORDE, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—Sir John Powlett Orde, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of John Frere, Esq., of Roydon, Norfolk. Born in Gloucester Place 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of the late Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyllshire (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, youngest dau. of the late James Edwards, Esq., of Harrow; succeeded his father in 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire. The 1st bart. (bro. of 1st Lord Bolton), an admiral of the red, was governor of Dominica in 1783. Residence—Bognor, Sussex.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage John William Powlett, born at Geneva, 1827; appointed ensign 42nd foot 1844.

ORFORD, 3rd Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—Horatio Walpole, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq., granddau. maternally of Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford. Born in White-

hall, 1783; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of the late William Augustus Fawkner, Esq., one of the clerks of the privy council; succeeded his father in 1822; is col. of the West Norfolk militia; high steward of Lynn; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh Oct. 1806, and to the mission in Spain May 1808; made secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh July 1812; was subsequently a lord of the admiralty, and commissioner for the affairs of India; was M.P. for Lynn Regis from March 1809 to June 1822; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852; is patron of 7 livings. Sir Robt. Walpole, the well-known minister, was the 1st Earl of Orford; the 4th earl was his 3rd son Horace, with whom however that earldom expired, while the barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the earldom which the present peer enjoys. Seats—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk; Olsington House, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Horatio William, LORD WALPOLE, born in Bolton Row, 1813; mar. 1841, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Sir Fleetwood B. R. Pellew (she was born 1820).

Vide also in Part II., Hoste, Long, Nevill, Walpole, and Wolff.

ORKNEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechmont, 1696 (Scot.).—THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON FITZ-MAURICE, son of John O'Bryen, Visct. Kirkwall, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord De-Blaquiere. Born at Llewenny, 1803; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of 3rd Lord Boston (she was born 1807); succeeded his grandmother in 1831; was elected one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1833; his father was only son of the Countess of Orkney, by her marriage with the Hon. Thos. Fitz-Maurice, and died before his mother. The 1st earl of the present line was 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line, and the present is the 1st heir male of the earldom. Residences—3, Ennismore Place, Knightsbridge; Glen-App, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son George William Hamilton, VISCT. KIRKWALL, born 1827; appointed capt. 92nd foot in 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1852.

Vide also in Part II., FitzMaurice.

ORMONDE, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Ormonde, 1328; Earl of Ossory, 1526; Visct. Thurles, 1537 (Irel.); Baron Ormonde, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1845.—JOHN BUTLER, son of the 1st marq., by the 3rd dau. of Right Hon. John Staples, granddau. maternally of 3rd Visct. Molesworth (now MARCHIONESS DOWAGER). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (she was born 1817, and was a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide from 1844 to 1849); succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Harrow school; is hereditary chief butler of Ireland; patron of 5 livings; author of "An Autumn in Sicily;" was a lord in waiting to Her Majesty from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Jan. 1853. The 5th earl was lord high treasurer of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander *temp.* William III. and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I.; subsequently it was decided that this attainder could only affect the English titles, and consequently the earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a marq., and he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present peer's father. Residence—Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

HEIR, his son James Edward William Theobald, EARL of OSSORY, born at Kilkenny Castle, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Fowler, and Wandesford.

OSBORN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—SIR GEORGE ROBERT

Osborn, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Charles Danvers. Born at the Admiralty 1813; mar. 1835, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr (she was born 1811); succeeded his father 1848; educated at Westminster; served in the army till 1835; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1835; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I. and Charles I. The 5th bart., was M.P. for Bedfordshire for 14 years, and an audit commissioner. Residence—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire.

Heir, his son Henry John Robert, born at Carlsruhe, Duchy of Baden, 1839.

OSBORNE, 12th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1629. — Sir William Osborne, eldest son of Sir Daniel Toler, the 11th bart., by Lady Harriette, dau. of 1st Earl of Clancarty (she was born 1785). Born 1805; mar. dau. of —— Thompson, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1853. Residence—Beechwood, co. Tipperary.

Heir pres., his nephew Charles, born 1843; son of the late Capt. Thomas Frederic Osborne, of the Madras army, by the only dau. of the late Hon. and Venerable Charles Le Poer Trench, Archdeacon of Ardagh.

OSSORY, Earl of. Vide Ormonde.

OSSORY, FERNS, and LEIGHLIN, Bishop of.—84th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402; 87th Bishop of Ferns, founded 598; 63rd Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628. — Right Rev. James Thomas O'Brien, D.D., eldest son of Michael Burke O'Brien, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Kough, Esq. Born at New Ross, co. Wexford; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received the gold medal in 1815, became a fellow and Archbishop King's lecturer on divinity; was appointed dean of Cork a few weeks previous to consecration; was consecrated in 1842. Is author of a volume of Sermons on "Justification by Faith," on the "Human Nature of our Lord," &c. The diocese includes the counties of Carlow, Kilkenny, Queen's County, Wexford, with parts of Wicklow, and King's County: annual value, 3850*l*. Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSULSTON, Lord. Vide Tankerville.

OTWAY, C.B., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1815.—Sir Loftus William Otway, 3rd surviving son of the late Cooke Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, by the dau. of Samuel Waller, Esq., of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary. Mar. only dau. of Sir Charles Blicke, of Carroon Park, Surrey, and sole heir of her bro. Tufton Blicke, who was maternally descended from Nicholas, 1st Earl of Thanet; is a knight commander of the Spanish order of Charles III.; became a general in 1851, and colonel of the 84th foot in 1841; served in Ireland during the rebellion of 1798; was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war; commanded 3 regiments of Portuguese cavalry at Albuhera. Residences—13, Grosvenor Square; Cwm Elan, near Rhaydar, South Wales.

OTWAY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir George Graham Otway, son of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, the 1st bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, Somerset (she died 1851). Born at Westwood, near Southampton, 1816; succeeded his father in 1846; became a capt. in the navy in 1846; had previously commanded H.M. steam-frigate Virago. The 1st bart. received his title for eminent naval services.

Heir pres., his bro Arthur John, born in Edinburgh, 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Sir James Langham, Bart. (she was born 1818); entered the army from Sandhurst, 1839; served in India and Australia; subsequently

studied for the bar; has been M.P. for Stafford since July 1852.

OUSELEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Rev. SIR FREDERICK ARTHUR GORE OUSELEY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Whitelocke, Esq. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1825; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1849. The 1st bart., Sir Gore Ouseley, was a distinguished diplomatist; his ancestor, Richard Ouseley, was the descendant of an ancient Shropshire family, and received a grant of Courteen Hall, co. Northampton, from Queen Elizabeth; the family subsequently settled in Ireland, and held Dunmore Castle, co. Galway.

OUSELEY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1852.—SIR WILLIAM GORE OUSELEY, eldest son of the late Sir William Ouseley (well known for his oriental attainments), by the dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Irving (who was son of Gen. Sir P. E. Irving, governor-gen. of Canada). Is nephew of the late Right Hon. Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., ambassador to Persia, &c. Born in London 1799; mar. at Washington, U.S., dau. of Governor Vann Ness, formerly governor of the state of Vermont, and subsequently envoy extraordinary at Madrid (descended from one of the Dutch settlers in New York). Was attached to the mission at Stockholm Nov. 1817; made paid attaché at Washington Nov. 1825; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro June 1832; minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres Dec. 1844; and subsequently special minister to Monte Video and the states of La Plata, &c. Author of works on the statistics of the United States, on the Slave Trade, on South America, several political pamphlets, &c.; received the Order of the Bath for his services as minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine confederation. Residence—44, Hertford Street, May Fair, London.

OUTRAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850; C.B. 1850.—SIR BENJAMIN FONSECA OUTRAM, M.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., son of Capt. William Outram, of Kilham, Yorkshire. Mar. 1811, dau. of William Scales, Esq., and relict of Capt. Richard Corne, R.N. (she died 1852); graduated at the University of Edinburgh 1809; became a member of the college of physicians in 1810; entered the medical naval service in 1794; promoted to the rank of surgeon 1796, and to that of inspector of fleets and hospitals 1841; served actively during the revolutionary war with several distinguished captains; has received the war medal and clasps for brilliant naval actions in the Nymphe, Boadicea, Superb, &c.; was knighted by patent. Residences—1, Hanover Square, London; Kilham, Yorkshire.

OVERSTONE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1850.—SAMUEL JONES LOYD, only son of Lewis Loyd, Esq., of Overstone Park, Northamptonshire (who was high sheriff of that co. in 1835) by the dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Manchester; is grandson of William Loyd, Esq., of Court-Henry, Carmarthenshire. Born in London, 1796; mar. 1829, the 3rd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley, Nottinghamshire; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1838; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Hythe from 1819 to 1826; an unsuccessful candidate for Manchester in 1832; was well known as a banker previous to his elevation to the peerage. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, London; Wickham Park, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Loyd.

OWEN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JOHN OWEN, eldest son of Joseph Lord, Esq., by the dau. of Lieut.-General Owen, granddau. of Sir Arthur Owen, 3rd bart. Born at Pembroke; mar. 1st, dau. of Rev. John L. Phillips (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1830, 3rd dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq., of Farley Hill, Berks; assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patro-

nymie on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th bart.; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1800; is lord-lieut. of Pembroke, and governor of Milford Haven; patron of 6 livings; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire from 1806 to 1841, and has sat for the Pembroke district since 1841. Seat — Orielton House, Pembrokeshire.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Hugh, of Landshipping; born in Lincoln's Inn; mar. 1825, dau. of Sir Charles Gould Morgan, Bart. (she died 1844); appointed lieut.-colonel Pembrokeshire militia 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.

OWEN, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; K.H., 1833. — Sir John Owen. Born 1780; mar. 1814, the only dau. of John Stevens, Esq. Is deputy adjutant-general of royal marines, which corps he entered in 1796; served in the battles of Camperdown and Trafalgar, at the reduction of Copenhagen, at the defence of Santa Maura, at the Cape of Good Hope, and in the Mauritius; served for several years in the Mediterranean, and commanded the detachment of marines at Languilia in 1812, which defeated with the bayonet a battalion of the French 52nd of the line of much superior force, taking several prisoners; commanded a battalion of marines attached to the squadron under Lord John Hay, on the north coast of Spain in 1836-7; received the 2nd class of the order of St. Ferdinand, and was made aide-de-camp to William IV., which last office was continued by Queen Victoria; attained the rank of major-general in 1851. Residence — 47, Connaught Square, London.

OWEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Selina, dau. of the late Capt. John Baker Hay, R.N. Born in London, mar. 1829, Admiral Sir Edward William Campbell Rich Owen, who was created G.C.B. 1845, and died 1849. Residence — Windlesham House, near Bagshot.

OXENDEN, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1678. — Sir Henry Chudleigh Oxenden, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Graham, of St. Lawrence, Ramsgate. Born 1795; mar. 1st, dau. of —— (she died in 1843); 2ndly, 1848, dau. of the late Mr. James King, of Rupert Street, London, and of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1838. This family has been seated at Dene since the time of Edward III. Seat —Broome House, Canterbury.

Heir pres., his bro. George Chichester, born 1797.

OXFORD, Countess of (Peer's widow). — Eliza, previously Miss Nugent (dau. of the Marq. of Westmeath). Mar. 1831, the 6th Earl of Oxford, who died 1853, when his titles (which were created in 1711) became extinct. Residences —— Eywood, Kington, Herefordshire; Brampton Park, Herefordshire.

Vide also in Part II., Bacon, Harcourt, and San-Giorgio.

OXFORD, 30th Bishop of. Founded 1541. — Right Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., 3rd son of the celebrated William Wilberforce, formerly M.P. for Yorkshire, by the eldest dau. of Isaac Spooner, Esq., of Elmdon Hall, Warwickshire. Is descended from Ilgerus, who assumed the name of Wilberfoss from lands acquired by marriage with the dau. and heir of William Kyme, Lord of Wilberfoss, *temp.* Henry II. Born at Broomfield 1805; mar. 1828, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. John Sargent, of Lavington, Sussex (she died 1841). Was educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics in 1826; was ordained in 1828; appointed rector of Brighstone, Isle of Wight, in 1830; archdeacon of Surrey, 1839; rector of Alverstoke, 1839; canon of Winchester, 1840; chaplain to Prince Albert, 1839; sub-almoner to the Queen, 1844; dean of Westminster, 1845; and 30th Bishop of Oxford, Nov. 1845, to which is attached the office of chancellor of the order of the Garter; appointed lord high almoner to the Queen, Nov. 1847; was select preacher before the University of Oxford in 1837 and 1845; Bampton lecturer in 1841;

is author of a "History of the American Church," "Agathos," "The Rocky Island," several vols. of Sermons, Charges, &c.; is patron of 2 livings, and of 11 as bishop. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks: annual value, 5000*l*. Residences—26, Pall Mall, London; Cuddesden Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire; Lavington, Sussex.

OXMANTOWN, LORD. Vide ROSSE.

PAGET, BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1550; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1839.—HENRY PAGET, styled by courtesy EARL OF UXBRIDGE, eldest son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of 4th Earl of Jersey. Born 1797; mar. 1st, 1819 (in Scotland), and in 1820 (in England), 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Campbell (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1833, 4th dau. of Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (she died 1844); became colonel in the army in 1838; was M.P. for Anglesey from 1820 to 1832; was lord chamberlain to the Queen from 1839 to 1841; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Paget in 1832.

HEIR, his son Henry William George, LORD PAGET, born 1821; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of James Eversfield, Esq., of Deane Park, Sussex; was a lieut. 1st guards, but retired in 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1851; lieut.-col. of that co. militia 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Paget.

PAKENHAM, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1843; K.C.B. (Civil), 1848.—RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD PAKENHAM, 5th son of the Hon. Admiral Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., by the dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, and granddau. of William Conolly, Esq.; is cousin to the 2nd Earl of Longford. Born 1797. Was attached to the embassy at the Hague Oct. 1817; appointed secretary of legation in Switzerland Feb. 1824, and in Mexico Jan. 1827; made minister plenipotentiary in Mexico March 1835, and was added to the privy council on his return in 1843; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington from Dec. 1843 to April 1849; appointed in the same capacity at Lisbon April 1851.

PAKENHAM, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, 4th dau. of the 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by the 2nd dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born 1798; mar. 1817, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Robert Pakenham, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1850. Residence—43, Hertford Street, London.

PAKINGTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor, 1852.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SOMERSET PAKINGTON, only surviving son of William Russell, Esq., of Powick Court, Worcestershire, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Herbert Perrot Pakington, Bart., of Westwood Park (extinct). Born at Powick Court 1799; mar. 1st, 1822, only child of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq., of Shiffnal, Salop (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Bishop (Murray) of Rochester, granddau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul (she died 1848); 3rdly, 1851, dau. of the late Thomas Champion De-Crespigny, Esq., and relict of Col. Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcestershire; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford; assumed the name of Pakington in 1831, on the death of his maternal uncle, Sir John Pakington; was secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to Dec. 1852; became a deputy lieut. of Worcestershire in 1832; has been chairman of the quarter sessions of that co. since 1834, and M.P. for Droitwich since 1837; patron of 1 living. Residences—41, Eaton Square, London; Westwood Park, and Powick Court, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., John Slaney, born at Powick Court 1826; mar. 1849. Lady Diana, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow (she was born 1828); appointed lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1851; private secretary to his father, Feb. 1852.

PALGRAVE, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE. Born in London;

mar. dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., of Yarmouth (she died 1852); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; is deputy-keeper of Her Majesty's records, and was one of the municipal corporation commissioners; received the honour of knighthood for his general services, and his attention to constitutional and parliamentary literature; assumed the name of Palgrave in lieu of that of Cohen. Residences—Record Office, Rolls Yard, Chancery Lane; The Green, Hampstead.

PALK, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782. —— Sir Lawrence Vaughan Palk, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Lisburne. Born at Haldon House, near Exeter, 1793; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., relict of Edward Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby House, Leicestershire (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1813; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was governor of Madras in 1763; and the 2nd represented Devon in parliament. Seats—Haldon House, near Exeter; and Torquay, Devon.

Heir, his son Lawrence, born in London 1818; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Sir Thomas H. Hesketh, Bart., of Rufford, Lancashire.

PALLISER, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773. — Sir Hugh Palliser Palliser, son of the 2nd bart., Sir Hugh Walters (who assumed the name of Palliser in lieu of his patronymic), by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Yates, Esq., of Dedham, Essex. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1813. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and for many years governor of Greenwich Hospital; his title was in remainder to his nephew, the present bart.'s father. Seats—Castletown House and Portobello, co. Wexford.

PALMER, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir George Joseph Palmer, son of the 2nd bart. (Sir Charles T. Hudson, who assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic in 1813), by the dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Born at Wanlip Hall, 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of George Holford, Esq., of Westonfrit, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1827; was high sheriff of Leicestershire in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a director of the South Sea Company. Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

Heir, his son Archdale Robert, born at Wanlip Hall 1838.

PALMER, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — Sir John Henry Palmer, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. Born at Carlton 1775; mar. 1808, dau. of 2nd Lord Sondes (she died 1853); succeeded his nephew in 1817; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently attorney-general to Charles II. Seat—Carlton, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire.

Heir, his son Geoffrey, born at Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire, 1809.

PALMER, 4th Bart. (Ircl.) Creat. 1777.—Sir William Henry Roger Palmer, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Franklin. Born 1802; mar. dau. of John Matthews, Esq., of Erith and Plastock, Denbighshire; succeeded his father in 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. Residences—56, Portland Place, London; Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Palmerston, co. Mayo.

Heir, his son Roger William Henry, born 1832.

PALMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Margaret Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Bryce Fearon, C.B. Mar. 1829, Hon. Sir Ralph Palmer, chief justice of Madras, who was knighted 1824, and died 1833. Residence—Hadham, Herts.

PALMERSTON, 3rd Visct. Creat. 1722; Baron Temple, 1722. (Ircl.); Privy Councillor, 1809; G.C.B., 1832.—Henry John Temple, M.P., son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Benjamin

Mee, Esq. Born at Broadlands, near Romsey, 1784; mar. 1839, dau. of 1st Visct. Melbourne, relict of 5th Earl Cowper (she was born 1787, and became heir of her bro. the last Visct. Melbourne 1853); succeeded his father in 1802; was educated at Harrow, at the University of Edinburgh, and graduated at Cambridge; was secretary at war from 1809 to 1828; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834, from April 1835 till Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Dec. 1851; was home secretary from Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1853; M.P. for the University of Cambridge from 1806 to 1831, when he was elected for Bletchingley; sat for South Hants in 1832, but was unsuccessful at the election in Dec. 1834; was elected for Tiverton in June 1835, which he continues to represent; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1841; is colonel of the Hants militia; received the grand cross of the order of the Tower and Sword in 1841; the freedom of the cities of Perth and Glasgow in 1853; is descended from a common ancestor with the present ducal house of Buckingham and Chandos. The family numbered among its members the celebrated Sir William Temple, *temp.* William III. Residences—4, Carlton Gardens, London; Broadlands, Romsey, Hants.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Sir William. Vide Temple, K.C.B.

PANMURE, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor, 1841; K.T., 1853.—Fox Maule, eldest son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, Esq., of Halleaths. Born at Brechin Castle, Forfarshire, 1801; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Abercromby (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1852; was for 12 years in the 79th highlanders; was under-secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 to June 1841; vice-president of the board of trade from June to Sept. 1841; secretary at war from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; president of the board of controul for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; elected lord rector of the university of Glasgow in Nov. 1842; appointed lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, June 1849; keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, May 1853; was M.P. for Perthshire from 1835 to 1837, for the Elgin district of burghs from 1838 to 1841, and for Perth from 1841 till his succession to the peerage. The first peer was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie, and assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure. Residences—Panmure and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.

Heir pres. his bro. Hon. Lauderdale; born 1807; entered the army 1826; became lieut.-col. 79th highlanders 1842; exchanged to half-pay 1852; appointed surveyor-general of the ordnance, Jan. 1853; deputy lieut. of Forfarshire 1850, for which co. he has been M.P. since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, Macdonald, Maule, and Young.

PANMURE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of — Barton, Esq. Mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Panmure, who received his title in 1831, and died 1852.

PARISH, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837.—Sir Woodbine Parish, son of Woodbine Parish, Esq., chairman of the board of excise, N.B., by the dau. of the Rev. H. Headley, of North Walsham, Norfolk. Mar. 1st, 1819, only child of Leonard Becher Morse, Esq., of Norwood, Middlesex (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of John Hubbard, Esq., of Forest House, Essex; has been employed in the diplomatic service in various countries; in 1815 at Paris, in 1817 in Albania, in 1818 at Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1821 at Hanover; in 1823 was appointed consul-general and plenipotentiary to the provinces of La Plata, with which, in 1825, he concluded the first treaty, recognizing the independence of the new states of South America; was afterwards for many years chargé d'affaires at Buenos Ayres; in 1840 was appointed a commissioner for the

settlement of the claims upon the Sicilian government, arising out of the sulphur question; in 1845 concluded, as British plenipotentiary, a new commercial treaty with that country. Residence—5, Gloucester Place, London.

PARKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1828; Privy Councillor, 1833.—Right Hon. Sir James Parke, youngest son of Thomas Parke, Esq., of Highfield, near Liverpool, by the dau. of — Preston, Esq. Born at Highfield, near Liverpool, 1782; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of Samuel F. Barlow, Esq., of Middlethorpe, near York; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was 5th wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1803; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; appointed a justice of the king's bench in 1828; and a baron of the exchequer in 1834; was knighted on his elevation to the bench. Residences—56, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Ampthill Park, Bedfordshire.

PARKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the late Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow, Salop. Mar. 1813, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Parke, who was knighted (Irel.) 1836, and died 1851. Residence—Dunally, Sligo.

PARKER, Visct. Vide Macclesfield.

PARKER, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1853.—Right Hon. John Parker, son of Hugh Parker, Esq., of Tickhill, near Doncaster, by the dau. of — Walker, Esq., of Masbrough, Yorkshire. Born at Woodthorpe, near Sheffield, 1799; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of George Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, Dublin. Educated at Repton school, Derbyshire, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1820 (2nd class in classics), and M.A., 1823; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1824, and went the northern circuit; was a lord of the treasury from Aug. 1836 to May 1841; first secretary of the admiralty from May to Sept. 1841; joint secretary of the treasury from July 1846 to May 1849; again first secretary to the admiralty from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Leeds from Dec. 1832 to July 1852. Residence—Tickhill, near Doncaster.

PARKER, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—Sir Charles Christopher Parker, 3rd son of Vice-Admiral Christopher Parker (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the dau. of Admiral the Hon. John Byron, granddau. of 4th Lord Byron. Born in Harley Street, 1792; mar. 1815, Miss Georgiana Ellis Pallmer; succeeded his bro. in 1835; became a capt. R.N. in 1822, and was placed on the reserved list as rear-admiral in 1852; served at the capture of the island of Capri, at the defence of Gaeta, and in an expedition against the town of Cotrone; served in the attack on a convoy off Cape Talliat in 1811; was lieut. of the Malta at the siege of Tarragona. The family is descended from Archbishop Parker. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Parker, admiral of the fleet, eminently distinguished in the American war. Seat—Chaurand, Essex.

PARKER, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—Sir George Parker, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Charles Still, Esq., of East Knoyle, Wilts. Born 1813; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Elderton (dead); succeeded his father in 1848; entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1831; became capt. 74th Bengal native infantry 1845; appointed joint magistrate at Meerut and in charge of Abkaree, 1847. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral of the red, and son of Aug. Parker, Esq., some time mayor of Queenborough. Seat—Harburn, Warwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry, born 1822.

PARKER, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—Sir Hyde Parker, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of William Cresswell, Esq., of Cresswell, Northumberland. Born 1785; succeeded his bro. in 1830; was

M.P. for West Suffolk from 1832 to 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of the county. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London; the 5th was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the Cato, but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was burnt at sea (his second son was also admiral Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residence — Melford Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Heir pres., his uncle Hyde; mar. 1821, dau. of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart.; entered the navy 1796; became vice-admiral of the white 1853; made C.B. 1839, and a lord of the admiralty Dec. 1852.

PARKER, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1844; G.C.B., 1842. —Sir William Parker, 3rd son of George Parker, Esq., by the eldest dau. of John Turton, of Orgreene, Staffordshire; is grandson of the late Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief baron of the exchequer, whose nephew was the 1st Earl of Macclesfield. Born at Almington Hall, Staffordshire, 1781; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart. Entered the navy in 1793; was midshipman of the Orion in Lord Howe's action of 1794, and served in the Leviathan at St. Domingo in 1796; in command of the Stork in 1801, assisted at the capture of two Spanish vessels of superior force; in 1806, in command of the Amazon frigate, bore a prominent part in the capture of the French ships Marengo (74) and Belle Poule (46); subsequently captured 1 Spanish and 3 French privateers; was appointed a C.B. in 1815; served afterwards on the French coast, and on the north coast of Spain; became admiral of the white in 1853; was commander-in-chief in the operations on the coast of China, from 1841 to the cessation of hostilities under the walls of Nankin; received the G.C.B. and the thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished services in 1842; was created a bart., and added to the "good-service pension" list, on returning to England in 1844; was appointed first and principal naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1846. Was a lord of the admiralty from July to Dec. 1834, and from April 1835 to May 1841. Is a magistrate for Staffordshire. Seat—Shenstone Lodge, near Lichfield, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son William Biddulph Parker, born at Shenstone Lodge, 1825; educated at Rugby; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844.

PARKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Babington, Esq., of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, by the dau. of the Rev. John Macaulay, of Cardross, Dumbartonshire. Mar. 1829, the Hon. Sir James Parker, vice-chancellor, who was knighted 1851, and died 1852. Residences—5, Bentinck Street, London; Rothley Temple, Leicestershire.

PARKYNS, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, son of the late Thomas Boultbee Parkyns, Esq. (who was son of the 3rd bart. by his 3rd wife), by the eldest dau. of the late George Smith, Esq., of Edwalton, near Nottingham, and Foellalt, Cardiganshire. Born 1820; mar. Miss Annie Jennings; succeeded his kinsman, Lord Rancliffe (in the baronetcy only), in 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd bart.'s eldest son was created Baron Rancliffe (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to its present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence—Ruddington Manor, near Nottingham.

Heir, his son, twin with a dau. born at Ruddington 1853.

PARRY, Lady Jones- (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Caldecot, Esq., of Holton

Lodge, Lincolnshire. Mar. 1826, Sir Love Parry Jones-Parry, K.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1853. Residence — Madryn Park, Carnarvonshire.

PARRY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1829.——Sir William Edward Parry, D.C.L., son of the late Dr. Caleb Hillier Parry, a physician of Bath, by the dau. of John Rigby, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Lord Stanley of Alderley; 2ndly, 1841, dau. of Rev. Robert Hankinson, and relict of Samuel Hoare, Esq.; was educated at the Bath grammar school; is comptroller of steam machinery and packet service to the admiralty; was knighted for his services in the polar regions; in 1821 was presented with the freedom of the city of Bath; received 1000*l.* from the government as part of the reward offered for penetrating to the meridian of 110° west longitude, within the arctic circle; was presented with the freedom of the city of Winchester in 1823; filled the office of hydrographer to the admiralty from 1823 to 1829; became rear-admiral of the blue in 1852; was for some time commissioner for the management of the Australian Agricultural Company's affairs; appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich hospital 1853. Has published "Thoughts on the Parental Character of God," &c. Residences—Northbrook House, Bishop's Waltham; Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

PASLEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1845. —Sir Charles William Pasley, mar. Martha Matilda, dau. of——(she died 1848); entered the army as 2nd lieut. in the artillery 1797 and removed to the engineers in 1798; became a lieut.-general in 1851, and col.-commandant royal engineers Dec. 1853; has received the Peninsular medal; served at the defence of Gaeta 1806, at the battle of Maida, at the siege of Copenhagen, and at Corunna; was twice wounded before Flushing in 1809; was chief engineer of the Marq. of Huntly's division at Walcheren; is inventor of some improvements in pontoon bridges; author of a treatise on "Military Instruction" and "An Essay on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire;" is inspector-general of railways. Residence—12, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, London.

PASLEY, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—Sir Thomas Sabine-Pasley, son of Col. John Sabine, by the eldest dau. of the 1st bart., Sir Thomas Pasley. Born in Welbeck Street, 1804; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, of Micklegate, Yorkshire; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1808; in 1809 assumed the name of Pasley in addition to his patronymic; became a capt. R.N. in 1831; appointed superintendent of Pembroke Dockyard, 1849. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively. Seat—The Craig, Bowness, Windermere.

Heir, his son Thomas Malcolm Sabine, born at the rectory of West Rounton, in Cleveland, Yorkshire, 1829.

PATERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Paterson, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1849.

PATTESON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1830; Privy Councillor, 1852. —Right Hon. Sir John Patteson, 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Patteson, of Drinkstone, Suffolk, by the dau. of Richard Ayton Lee, Esq., banker in London. Born at Coney-Weston, Suffolk, 1790: mar. 1st, the 3rd dau. of George Lee, Esq., of Dickleburgh, Norfolk; 2ndly, dau. of James Coleridge, Esq., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon (she died 1842); was educated at King's College, Cambridge; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1821; was one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench from 1830 to 1852; was knighted on his appointment, and made a privy councillor on resigning; was made a commissioner to inquire into the corporation of London 1853. Residence —Teniton, near Honiton, Devon.

PAUL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.)

Creat. 1821.—Sir John Dean Paul, son of the 1st bart. by his second wife, the relict of Berkeley Napier, Esq., of Pennard House, Somerset (she died 1842). Born at 218, Strand, 1802; mar. 1st, 1826, 3rd dau. of Charles Geo. Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1849, only surviving dau. of the late John Ewens, Esq., of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1852; is a partner in the banking firm of Snow, Strahan, Paul, and Co. Is grand-nephew of Sir Onesiphorus Paul, 1st bart., whose title was created in 1762, and became extinct in 1820. Residences—218, Strand, London; Hill House, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Pennard, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Aubrey John Dean; born in London 1827; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Lister Lister Kay, Bart.

PAUL, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—Sir Robert Joshua Paul, son of the late William Gunn Paul, Esq. (next bro. to the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of the late Edward Moore, Esq., of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1849, eldest dau. of the late William Blacker, Esq., of Woodbrook, co. Wexford; succeeded his uncle in the baronetcy in 1842; appointed a magistrate for Waterford in 1843, and high sheriff of Carlow in 1844. Is descended from Joshua Paul, Esq., of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Seats—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford; Tinoran, co. Wicklow.

Heir, his son William Joshua, born 1851.

PAUL, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Horsley, Bishop of St. Asaph. Mar. 1844 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Dean Paul, 1st bart., who died 1852.

PAULET, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Henry Charles Paulet, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B. (2nd son of 12th Marq. of Winchester), by the youngest dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq. Born 1814; is unmar.; was a capt. in the 2nd dragoon guards; retired in 1843. Seat—Westhill Lodge, Hants.

PAXTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1851.—Sir Joseph Paxton, 7th son of William Paxton, Esq., of Milton-Bryant, near Woburn, Bedfordshire. Born at Milton-Bryant 1803; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Bown, Esq., of Hunt-Bridge House, Matlock, Derbyshire; was educated at Woburn free school; is a landscape-gardener, and garden-architect; knighted for his services in connexion with the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851, and his design for the building; elected a fellow of the Horticultural Society 1826, fellow of the Linnæan Society 1833, member of the Society of Arts 1850; created a knight of St. Wladimir by the Emperor of Russia 1844; is editor of the "Horticultural Register," "Botanical Magazine," "Botanical Dictionary," "Cottager's Calendar," &c. Residence—Darley House, Chatsworth, Derbyshire.

PAYNE, 4th Bart. (Gt.-Brit.) Creat. 1737.—Sir Charles Gillies Payne, son of the late Sir Peter Payne, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the late Samuel Steward, Esq. Born at Stourton Castle, Stourbridge, Staffordshire, 1793; mar. eldest dau. of the Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, niece of the late Sir Robert Salusbury, Bart.; educated at Merton College, Oxford; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1823; appointed sheriff of Bedfordshire 1851; deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is chairman of the Biggleswade division of justices; was appointed in 1833, during his residence at St. Christopher's (where he possesses estates), a member of the privy council, and of the legislative council in that island. This family, originally of Devon, settled at St. Christopher's immediately after the termination of the civil wars. Residence — Blunham House, St. Neot's.

HEIR, his son Salusbury Gillies, born at St. Christopher's, in the West Indies, 1829; educated at Rugby, and at Brasenose College, Oxford.

PEACOCKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS PEACOCKE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Morris, Bart. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1847.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. William.

PEARSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR EDWIN PEARSON, F.R.S., son of John Pearson, Esq., F.R.S., by the dau. of Robert Norman, Esq., of Lewisham, Kent. Born 1802; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford (she was born 1812); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and is a member of the senate of that university; was appointed in 1836 lieut. of the yeomen of the guard, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; resigned 1842; is vice-president of the "Institut d'Afrique" of France. Residence—7, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London.

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of the late Major-Gen. John Coffin, by the dau. of Wm. Matthews, Esq., of St. John's Island, South Carolina. Mar. 1810, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Pearson, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1847.

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, eldest dau. of Thomas Francis Jennings, Esq., of Park Hill, near Doncaster, Yorkshire. Mar. 1812, Sir William Hyde Pearson, M.D., F.R.S., who was knighted 1838, and died 1849.

PECHELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—SIR GEORGE RICHARD BROOKE-PECHELL, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Clavering, K.B., granddau. maternally of 1st Earl De-La-Warr. Born in London 1789; mar. 1826, dau. and co-heir of Cecil, Baron de la Zouch (she was born 1791); succeeded his bro. in 1849; entered the navy in 1803, and became a rear-admiral on the reserved half-pay list 1852; appointed gentleman usher of the privy chamber in 1830, and equerry to Queen Adelaide in 1831; is patron of 1 living; has been M.P. for Brighton since 1835; is author of "A Visit to St. Domingo in 1820 in H.M.S. Tamar," &c. The family is of French extraction. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the army; the 3rd was a distinguished admiral. Residences—27, Hill Street, London; Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex; Castle Goring, Sussex.

HEIR, his son William Henry Cecil George, born at Castle Goring, 1830; appointed capt. 77th foot 1853.

PEDDER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN LEWES PEDDER, B.C.L.; mar. dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel Everett; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1820; is chief justice of Van Diemen's Land.

PEEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—SIR LAURENCE PEEL, 5th son of Joseph Peel, Esq., of Bowes, Middlesex (who was younger bro. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart.), by Anne, dau. of — Haworth, Esq.; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple 1824, and went the northern circuit; was appointed chief justice of the supreme court at Calcutta in Jan. 1842, having previously been advocate-general; received the honour of knighthood by patent, on his elevation to the bench.

PEEL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR ROBERT PEEL, M.P., eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Peel.) Born in London 1822; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Harrow school; was attaché to the British embassy at Madrid from June 1844 to May 1846, when he was appointed secretary to the British legation in Switzerland; has been M.P. for Tamworth since 1850. The 1st bart. was one of the most successful cotton

manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in parliament for 28 years; the 2nd bart. was the well-known minister, who was killed by a fall from his horse in 1850; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. Residences—22, Princes Gate, Hyde Park, London; Drayton Manor, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Frederic, M.P., born in Stanhope Street 1823; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1845; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849; was under-secretary for the colonies from Nov. 1851 to March 1852; re-appointed Dec. following; is a deputy lieut. of Warwickshire; was M.P. for Leominster from Feb. 1849 to July 1852, when he was returned for Bury, Lancashire.

PEEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1834 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM YATES PEEL, 2nd son of Sir Robert Peel, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of William Yates, Esq., of Bury. Born at Chamber Hall, Bury, Lancashire, 1789; mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell (she died 1847). Educated at Harrow, and at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, June 1816; appointed a commissioner of the board of control in 1826; under-secretary of state for the home department in 1828; a lord of the treasury in 1830, and again held that office from 1834 till April 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire; was M.P. for Bossiney in 1817; for Tamworth from 1818 to 1830; for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in 1830; for the University of Cambridge in 1831; again for Tamworth from 1835 to 1837, and a third time in 1847. Residences—16, Addison Road, Kensington; Baginton Hall, Warwickshire.

PELHAM, LORD. Vide CHICHESTER.

PELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR WATKIN OWEN PELL, son of Samuel Pell, Esq., of Sywell Hall, Northamptonshire, by the dau. of Owen Owen, Esq., of Llanrhiader, Denbighshire. Born 1788; mar. 1847, dau. of E. Owen, Esq., of Maesmynnan; entered the navy in 1799; lost a leg in the Loire frigate, at the capture of the Pallas, French frigate; was likewise severely wounded in 1809, when lieut. of the Mercury; commanded the Thunder at the siege of Cadiz and Tariffa, and was commodore in the West Indies from 1833 to 1837; became a rear-admiral of the red 1853; is in the receipt of a pension of 300*l.* for wounds; appointed a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital 1846. Seat—Sywell Hall, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

PELL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET LETITIA MATILDA, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the 12th Lord St. John, by the 2nd dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., sen., of Cardington, Bedfordshire. Born 1785; mar. 1813, Sir Albert Pell, judge of the bankruptcy court, who was knighted 1831, and died 1832.

PELLEW, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat 1836; C.B., 1815.—HON. SIR FLEETWOOD BROUGHTON REYNOLDS PELLEW, 2nd son of the 1st Viset. Exmouth, by the 2nd dau. of James Frowd, Esq. Born 1789; mar. 1st, 1816, only dau. of the late Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart. (she died 1849): 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Comte Edward de Melfort; was engaged at the destruction of the Dutch naval force in the Indian seas; continued on the East Indian station till the reduction of Java in 1811, and especially distinguished himself at Semanap, in the Batavia roads, and near Samarang; assisted at the capture of a French convoy in Port d'Auzo in 1813; served on the Mediterranean station from 1818 to 1822; became a vice-admiral of the blue in 1853; appointed to command the Indian station 1852. Residence—7, Grafton Street, London.

PELLY, 2nd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—SIR JOHN HENRY PELLY, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq., of

Thorncroft, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Pelly). Born at Upton 1809; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, Essex, and Woodhurst, Hants; succeeded his father in 1852; is a deputy lieut. of Essex, and was appointed a deputy lieut. of Middlesex in 1845; lieut. South Herts yeomanry 1853. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. Seat—Upton, Essex.

HEIR, his son Henry Carstairs, born at Ball's Park, Herts, 1844.

PEMBROKE, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 1551 (Eng.).——ROBERT HENRY HERBERT, son of the 11th earl, by the 2nd dau. of Topham Beauclerk, Esq., granddau. maternally of 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1791; mar. 1814, Princess Octavia Spinelli, dau. of the Duke of Lorine, and relict of Prince Rubari, of Sicily; succeeded his father in 1827; is hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; high steward of Wilton; patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitzherbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st earl was an adherent of the house of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which afterwards became extinct. The 1st earl of the present line was William Herbert, who mar. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry VIII.'s last wife. Residence—Wilton House, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Right Hon. Sidney. Vide Herbert, Privy Councillor. Vide also in Part II., Vesey.

PEMBROKE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, only dau. of Simon, late Count Woronzow. Mar. 1808 (as 2nd wife), the 11th Earl of Pembroke, who died 1827. Residence—1, Grafton Street, Bond Street.

PENDLEBURY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR RALPH PENDLEBURY, son of Mr. Thomas Pendlebury, an extensive bleacher at Stockport. Born at Bolton, Lancashire, 1790; mar. 1834, only dau. of the late John Stringer, Esq., of Stockport, relict of the late Mr. Henry Brownhill; is a cotton-manufacturer and alderman of Stockport; filled the office of mayor in 1838-9, and received the honour of knighthood for his services in the suppression of the Chartist disturbances of 1839. Residence—Mersey Bank House, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester.

PERRIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1843.—SIR ANTHONY PERRIER; is British consul at Brest; received the honour of knighthood by patent; is cousin to the late Sir Anthony Perrier, mayor of Cork.

PERRIN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. LOUIS PERRIN. Born in the co. of Waterford, near Clonmel; was called to the Irish bar in 1806; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1832; appointed attorney-general for Ireland in April 1835, and one of the justices in the Court of King's Bench in Ireland in 1836; was treasurer of the hon. society of King's Inns; sat for a short time in the parliament of 1831; was returned for Monaghan in 1832, and sat for Cashel from 1835 till his elevation to the bench. Residence—42, Rutland Square, Dublin; Sea Park, Clontarf, Ireland.

PERRING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Cowell, Esq., of Stratford (she died 1811). Born in New Broad Street, London, 1797; mar. 1825, only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gnaton, Devon; succeeded his bro. in 1843. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of the city of London, was lord mayor in 1803.

HEIR, his son Philip, born 1828.

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.——SIR THOMAS ERSKINE PERRY, 2nd son of the late James

Perry, Esq., proprietor of the Morning Chronicle newspaper, by the dau. of John Hull, Esq. Born 1807; mar. 1833, only child of James M'Elkiney, Esq., of Brighton, and niece maternally of Mad. Jerome Bonaparte (she died 1841); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1834, and went the Home circuit; was appointed a judge of the supreme court at Bombay 1841, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; promoted to be chief justice of Bombay, Sept. 1847; resigned 1852. Residence—9, Lower Belgrave Street, London.

PERTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Earl of Melfort, 1686; Viset. Melfort, 1685; Viset. Forth, 1686; Baron Drummond, 1470 (Scot.); Duke de Melfort and Comte de Lussan, 1701 (France).—GEORGE DRUMMOND, son of Leon Maurice Drummond, Esq., by Luce Elizabeth de Longuemare. Born in London, 1807; mar. 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine de Rothberg, relict of General Count Rapp, peer of France; 2ndly, dau. of Col. Thos. Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell; succeeded his uncle in the French honours in 1840; petitioned the Queen for recognition of the Scottish titles, 1841; proved his descent before the committee of the House of Lords for privileges, 1848; was restored in blood by act of parliament in 1853; formerly served in the army, and was capt. 93rd foot; appointed major of the Victoria Middlesex rifles, 1853. This family is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The holder of the Scottish honours in 1695 suffered a "decreet of forfaulture," and the Lord Drummond of 1715 was attainted; but these bars to succession were removed in 1853 by the "Drummond Restitution Act."

HEIR, his son Malcolm, VISCT. FORTH, born at Naples, 1834; appointed ensign 42nd foot in 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Davis.

PETERBOROUGH, 24th BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE DAVYS, D.D., son of John Davys, Esq., of Loughborough, Leicestershire, by the dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Wigley, of Sawley, Derbyshire. Born at Loughborough, Leicestershire, 1780; mar. 1814, dau. of Rev. Edmund Mapletoft, rector of Anstye, Herts; was formerly fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; was 10th wrangler in 1803; was preceptor to Her Majesty, and dean of Chester; is patron of 7 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland: annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Palace, Peterborough.

PETERSHAM, VISCT. Vide HARRINGTON.

PETRE, 12th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1603.—WILLIAM BARNARD PETRE, son of the 11th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822.) Born at Thorndon, Essex, 1817; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 4 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The 1st baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, secretary of state, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—3, Mansfield Street, London; Thorndon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford, Douglass, Hughes, Petre, and Weld.

PETRE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EMMA AGNES, the 2nd dau. of the late Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle. Mar. 1823 (as 2nd wife), the 11th Baron Petre, who died 1850.

PEVENSEY, VISCT. Vide SHEFFIELD.

PEYTON, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR HENRY PEYTON, son of the 1st bart., Sir Henry Dashwood (who assumed the name of

Peyton on the death of his uncle), by the eldest dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart. Born at Narborough Hall, near Swaffham, Norfolk, 1779; mar. 1803, dau. of Thomas Fitz-Hugh, Esq., relict of James Bradshaw, Esq., of Portland Place; succeeded his father in 1789; was M.P. for Cambridge from 1802 to 1806; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residences—19, Grosvenor Place, London; Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire; Doddington, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR, his son Henry, born in Grafton Street 1804; mar. 3rd dau. of Christopher Bethel Codrington, Esq., of Doddington Park, Gloucestershire.

PHILIPPS, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR GODWIN PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS, only son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by the dau. of George White, Esq. Born 1840; succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 7th bart. was created Baron Milford, but died without issue; the baronetcy then devolved upon the present bart.'s uncle (and eventually on his father), as representative of the 3rd son of the 1st bart.; the peerage, however, was revived in 1847 (vide Milford).

PHILIPS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR GEORGE RICHARD PHILIPS, only son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq., of Hollinghurst, Lancashire. Born 1789; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Waterpark; succeeded his father in 1847; was M.P. for Steyning from 1820 to 1832; for Kidderminster from 1835 to 1837, and for Poole from 1837 to 1852. Residences—12, Hill Street, London; Weston, Warwickshire; and Sedgley, Lancashire.

PHILLIPPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the late Thomas Phillipps, Esq., of Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1842, the eldest dau. of the Rev. W. J. Mansel, and granddau. of the late Sir William Mansel, Bart., of Iscoed; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire. Seat—Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire.

PHILLIPPS, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1848.—RIGHT HON. SAMUEL MARCH-PHILLIPPS, 2nd son of the late Thomas March-Phillipps, Esq., of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, by the dau. of Charles Lisle, Esq., of Moyles Court, Hants. Born in the parish of Uttoxeter, 1780; mar. 1812, the 2nd dau. of the late Charles Grant, Esq., M.P. for Inverness-shire, sister of the 1st Lord Glenelg (she died 1826). Was educated at the Charter-house and at Sidney College, Cambridge, where he was 8th wrangler and senior-chancellor's-medallist in 1802; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; appointed under-secretary of state for the home department 1827; resigned 1848, and was added to the Privy Council on his retirement. Is author of a work on "The Law of Evidence," "Review of Select State Trials," &c.

PHILLIPS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.——SIR THOMAS PHILLIPS, eldest son of Thomas Phillips, of Llanellen House, Monmouthshire, by the eldest dau. of Benjamin James, of Llangattock, Crickhowel, Brecknockshire. Born at Llanelly, Brecknockshire, 1801; is a deputy-lieut. of Monmouthshire; practised as a solicitor at Newport in that county from June 1824 till January 1840, when he retired with the view of being called to the bar; received the honour of knighthood, free of expense, for his services, as mayor of Newport, in contributing to the defeat of the body of Chartist insurgents who entered that city in Nov. 1839, on which occasion he was seriously wounded; was presented with the freedom of the city of London, the thanks of many corporate bodies, and

of several public meetings, a valuable service of plate, &c. Residence —11, King's Bench Walk, Inner Temple, London.

PIERS, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—SIR EUSTACE FITZ-MAURICE PIERS, son of Sir Henry Samuel, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of J. T. Glendon, Esq., R.N. (she was mar. in 1838, and is now the Dowager Lady Piers.) Born at Clapham, Surrey, 1840; succeeded his father in 1850. This family settled in Ireland in 1566, on receiving grants of land from Queen Elizabeth; they are descended from Richard Piers, of Piers Hall, in Yorkshire. Seat—Tristernagh Abbey, Ballinacargy, co. Westmeath.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Pigott Samuel, born at Tristernagh 1850.

PIERSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY PIERSON. Born at Plymouth 1782; mar. only dau. of Edward Daun, Esq., of Warblington, Hants; entered the navy at an early age with the late Admiral Murray; served in H.M.S. Belleisle at Trafalgar, where he was wounded; received promotion shortly after the battle; served throughout the whole of the war, principally on the coast of America, in the Mediterranean and Channel fleet; was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby on his visit to H.M.S. Madagascar, then at Kingstown; became a post-captain in 1838. Residence—West House, Emsworth, Hants.

PIGOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—SIR ROBERT PIGOT, M.P., son of Gen. Sir George, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of the Hon. John Monckton (granddau. of 1st Viset. Galway). Born at Patshull, 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, the 2nd dau. of William Bamford, Esq., of Bamford, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1850, eldest dau. of S. Y. Benyon, Esq., of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1841; was M.P. for Bridgnorth from 1832 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition; is a deputy lieut. of Staffordshire. The 1st bart. was governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his brothers; he was subsequently created Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residences—43, Albemarle Street, London; Patshull, near Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Moulton Paddocks, Suffolk, 1851.

PIGOT, K.C.B. Creat. 1847; K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1834.—SIR HUGH PIGOT; is nearly related to Sir Robert Pigot, Bart; entered the navy 1788; obtained post rank in 1804; in 1808 took possession of the island of Mariegalante; in 1809 commanded the squadron off Guadaloupe; and during the latter part of the war was employed on the American station; became vice-admiral of the white in 1849; was commander-in-chief on the coast of Ireland from 1844 to 1847. Residence—96, Ebury Street, London.

PIGOTT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1840 (Irel.).——RIGHT HON. DAVID RICHARD PIGOTT, M.P., son of Dr. Pigott, of Kilworth, co. Cork; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1826; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland in 1839; was attorney-general from 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland 1846; was sworn in a privy councillor on being appointed attorney-general; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1839; was M.P. for Clonmel from 1839 to 1846; was appointed one of the visitors of Maynooth College in Sept. 1845. Residence—8, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

PIGOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR CHARLES PIGOTT, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Brummell, Esq., of Wyvenhoe, Essex. Born 1835; succeeded his father in 1847; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Knapton, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George Francis, late capt. 60th rifles; born 1800.

PILKINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s

widow).—Only dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Vicary Gibbs. Mar. 1808, Lieut.-Gen Sir Andrew Pilkington, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1853. Residence — Catsfield Place, near Battle, Sussex.

PILKINGTON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD PILKINGTON, eldest son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Swinnerton, Esq., of Butterton Hall, Staffordshire, and Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire (she was twin with the other co-heir). Born at Chevet Hall 1829; succeeded his father in 1850; appointed capt. West Riding yeomanry cavalry 1852, but resigned 1853; became a deputy lieut. of the West Riding 1853; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living *temp.* Henry I.; and numbered amongst its members the Right Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residences—Chevet Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Melborne Swinnerton. Born at Chevet Hall.

PIRIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JEAN, dau. of Robert Nichol, Esq., of Kelso, N.B. Mar. 1807, Alderman Sir John Pirie, who was created a bart. 1842, and died 1851, when his title became extinct. Residence —Champion Hill, Camberwell.

PITCAIRN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1837.—SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, M.D., eldest son of the Rev. Robert Pitcairn (formerly of Brasenose College, Oxford, vicar of Englishcombe, Somerset, and minister of Spring Garden Chapel, London), by the youngest dau. of Benjamin Mallam, Esq., of Hungerford, Berks. Born at Little Bedwin, Wilts, 1776; mar. 1803, youngest dau. of Charles Dalbiac, Esq., of Hungerford Park, Berks; served on the army medical staff as surgeon to the forces in Holland in 1799, and in Egypt, 1801; appointed in 1803 deputy-inspector-general of military hospitals in Ireland, and subsequently inspector-general; retired on half pay 1852; received the honour of knighthood for his professional services. Residence—24, Herbert Place, Dublin.

PLASKET, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNE, dau. of the late Col. George Skyning. Mar. 1st, Edward Rundle, Esq.; 2ndly, 1836, Sir Richard Plasket, of Ogwell House, Torquay, who was created K.C.M.G. 1818, and died 1847.

PLATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—HON. SIR THOMAS JOSHUA PLATT, son of the late Thomas Platt, Esq., of Brunswick Square, solicitor (who died in 1842, having been for many years the father of his profession, and chamber-clerk to Lords Mansfield, Kenyon, and Ellenborough). Educated at Harrow School; entered as a student of the Inner Temple, and was called to the bar by that society in Feb. 1816; went the Home circuit; became a King's counsel 1834; was raised to the bench as a baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1845; is a bencher of the Inner Temple. Residence—59, Portland Place, London.

PLUNKET, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827; Privy Councillor, 1806. — WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, only surviving son of the late Rev. Thomas Plunket, of Dublin, by the sister of Redmond Conyngham, Esq. Born at Enniskillen, 1764; mar. 1791, only dau. of John M'Causland, Esq., of Strabane (she died 1821); educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a scholarship; was called to the bar in Ireland 1787; was solicitor-gen. for Ireland from 1803 to 1805, when he became attorney-gen. till 1807; was again attorney-gen. for Ireland from 1822 to 1827; chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas from 1827 to 1830; and filled the office of lord chancellor of Ireland from 1830 to 1841, with the exception of 4 months in 1834-5; was for some years in the Irish House of

Commons; was M.P. for Midhurst in 1807, and sat for the University of Dublin from 1812 to 1827. Residences—St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Old Connaught, Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Hon and Right Rev. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Tuam. Vide Tuam.

Vide also in Part II., Blosse, Plunket, and Quin.

POCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW POCOCK, son of Thomas Pocock, Esq., of Langley, Berks, by the dau. of — Bartholomew, Esq. Born 1779; mar. 1820, dau. of Colonel Kelly; is standard-bearer to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; received the honour of knighthood at the coronation of George IV. Residence—1, York Street, Portman Square, London.

POCOCK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE EDWARD POCOCK, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Edward Long, Esq., some time judge of the admiralty court at Jamaica. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1792; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent; succeeded his father in 1840. The 1st bart. represented Bridgewater in several parliaments. Seats — Twickenham House, Middlesex; Bransgore House, Hants.

HEIR, his son George Francis Coventry, born 1831.

POLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY POLAND, son of the late Peter Raymond Poland, Esq., of Highgate, Middlesex. Born 1797; mar. 1820, his cousin Miss Sophia Poland; served the office of sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1831, on which occasion he was knighted; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Blackheath.

POLE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR PETER VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. (she died 1835.) Born in Bedford Square 1801 mar. 1825, Lady Louisa, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1850; appointed a deputy lieut. of Gloucestershire 1852; was capt. South Hants militia from 1824 to 1852; re-assumed his paternal name of Van-Notten in June 1853. The first bart. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic Van-Notten, having mar. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 2nd bart. was a partner in the banking-house of Pole, Thornton, & Co., which firm was dissolved in 1826. Residences — 6, Upper Harley Street, London; Toddenham, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire; Wolverton Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Cecil Charles, born at Florence 1829.

POLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN GEORGE REEVE-DE-LA-POLE, son of the late Sir William Templer-de-la-Pole, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of George Templer, Esq., of Shapwick House, Somerset. Born at Shute, 1808; mar. 1st, 1829, the 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq., of Sancethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire (she died 1842); 2ndly, Mademoiselle Josephine Catherine Denise Carrè, of Anse, in France; succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Winchester school and at Sandhurst; is a magistrate for Dorset, Somerset, and Devon; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of the latter co. in 1831; is patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Reeve in 1838. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur mar. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residences—Shute House, Axminster, Devon; Hendrus, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William Edmund Pole, born in Weymouth Street, Portland Place, 1816; mar. 1841, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C B.; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1841.

POLLEN, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1795.—Sir John Walter Pollen, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Walter Holt, Esq., of Redenham. Born at Redenham 1784; mar. 1819, only dau. of the late Rev. John Craven, of Craven, Wiltshire; succeeded his father in 1814; represented Andover in parliament from 1820 to 1831; was re-elected in 1833, and sat till June 1841; is colonel of the South Hants militia. Seat—Redenham, near Andover, Hampshire.

Heir pres., his nephew Richard Hungerford, born in London 1815; mar. 1845, dau. of John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, co. Leitrim.

POLLINGTON, Visct. Vide Mexborough.

POLLOCK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1834; Privy Councillor, 1844.—Right Hon. Sir Jonathan Frederick Pollock, son of the late Mr. David Pollock, of Piccadilly, London, by the dau. of Richard Parsons, Esq., receiver-general of customs; is younger bro. of the late Sir David Pollock, chief justice of Bombay, and elder bro. of Sir George Pollock, G.C.B. Born in Piccadilly, 1783; mar. 1st, dau. of H. Rivers, Esq., of Spring Gardens; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of Captain Langslow; was educated at St. Paul's School; removed in 1803 to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was in the 1st class at every college examination; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1806; in 1807 was elected a fellow of Trinity College, and was commissary of the university from 1824 till 1835; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1807, and after 20 years' practice was appointed a king's counsel; was attorney-general in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5; was re-appointed in Sept. 1841; succeeded Lord Abinger in April 1844 as lord chief baron of the court of exchequer, and was then added to the privy council; was M.P. for Huntingdon from 1831 to 1844. Residences—Queen Square House, Guildford Street, London; Hatton, near Hounslow.

POLLOCK, G.C.B. Creat. 1842.—Sir George Pollock, bro. to Sir Frederick Pollock (whom see). Born in London 1786; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barclay, of Tain, in Scotland (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, the 2nd dau. of the late George Hyde Wollaston, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey; entered the military service of the E.I.C.; and became a lieut. in the Bengal artillery 1803; capt. in 1805; major in 1819; lieut.-col. in 1824; col. in 1829; and lieut.-gen. in 1851. Shortly after first proceeding to India, he joined the army under Gen. Lake, and was present at the battle of Deig, and at the sieges of Deig and Bhurtpore; subsequently in 1815 volunteered and proceeded with the force under General Sullivan Wood against the Nepalese; after serving in some regimental and staff appointments, he was selected in 1824 to command the Bengal artillery attached to the army under Sir Archibald Campbell, in the expedition against the Burmese empire; for his services in that war he was appointed a C.B.; in 1841 he was selected to command the armies on the west of the Indus, when he forced the Kyber pass by a series of skilful and brilliant operations; he then marched to the relief of Sir Robert Sale and the intrepid garrison which defended Jellalabad; defeated the Affghan forces at Mamookail in Aug., again at Jugdulluk on the 8th Sept., and finally all the troops under Akhbar Khan on the 13th; took possession of Cabul on the 15th, and subsequently effected the release of the prisoners, so long held in captivity; on the 17th was joined by General Nott, and in October led the whole of the united army through the formidable passes back to India; for these services he was rewarded with the G.C.B., and presented with a valuable sword by the government of India, who had accepted it for him from Shere Singh, then ruler of the Punjab. He received the thanks of both houses of parliament for his "intrepidity, skill, and perseverance;" in 1843 was appointed envoy to the court of Oude, and in 1844 a member of the Supreme Council of India; in 1846 received the thanks

of the Court of Common Council for his distinguished military services in Affghanistan, and the freedom of the city of London in a gold box; has also received the freedom of the Merchant-Taylors' company, and in 1847 was voted a pension of 1000*l.* per annum by the E.I.C.; received in 1850 a medal for general services, with 4 clasps for the battle of Deig, the siege of Deig, the Nepaul war, and the Burmah war. Residence—Clapham Common, Surrey.

POLTIMORE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1641.—George Warwick Bampfylde, son of the late Sir Charles W. Bampfylde, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1807, only dau. of Rev. Ralph Sneyd (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1836, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Buller, of Plynt and Landreath, Cornwall; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1823; is colonel of the North Devon militia and a deputy-lieut. of Somerset; patron of 4 livings; was a lord in waiting to the Queen; resigned Sept. 1841. The 1st bart. represented Penryn in parliament. Residences—25, Grosvenor Square, London; Hardington Park, Somerset; Poltimore and Court Hall, Devon.

Heir, his son Hon. Augustus Frederick George Warwick, born in Grosvenor Square 1837.

POLWARTH, 5th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1690.—Henry Francis Hepburne-Scott, son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of the late Hans Morits, Count Von Bruhl, Saxon minister in England. Born at Brighton 1800; mar. 1835, 3rd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1842; has been a representative peer for Scotland since 1843; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed lieut. and sheriff principal of Selkirkshire in 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire, and of Berwickshire. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont (now extinct), with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's father succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the only dau. (of the 3rd earl) who left surviving issue. Seats—Mertoun House, Berwickshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Walter Hugh, born at Mertoun House 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Scott, and Wyndham.

POMFRET, 5th Earl of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1721; Baron Lempster, 1692; Bart., 1641.—George William Richard Fermor, son of the 4th earl, by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Burough, Bart. (now Countess Dowager, and re-mar. to Rev. William Thorpe, D.D.) Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer was son of the 1st bart., who had distinguished himself in the civil wars in the royal cause. Seats—Easton Neston, Northamptonshire; Twinstead Hall, Essex.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Thomas Hatton George, born at Easton Neston 1832; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Fermor, and Hesketh.

PONSONBY, 1st Visct. Creat. 1839; Baron Ponsonby, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); G.C.B., 1834.—John Ponsonby, son of the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of 3rd Visct. Molesworth. Born 1770; mar. 1803, 6th dau. of 4th Earl of Jersey (she was born 1786); succeeded his father in the barony in 1806; was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres Feb. 1826, and at Rio de Janeiro Feb. 1828; sent on a special mission to Belgium Dec. 1830; made envoy at Naples June 1832; was ambassador at Constantinople from Nov. 1832 to Oct. 1841; ambassador at Vienna from Aug. 1846 to Feb. 1851. This is a branch of the Bessborough fa-

mily; the 1st peer was son of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby (2nd son of 1st Earl of Bessborough), who was speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Residences—11, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Bishop's Court, Kildare.

HEIR PRES. to the barony only, his nephew William, born at Hampstead 1816; posthumous son of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C B.

Vide also in Part II., Ponsonby.

POORE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR EDWARD POORE, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. Born in Hereford Street, 1826; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent; succeeded his father in 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844; retired 1848. The first bart. was sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro. the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Durrington, Wilts; Cuffnells, Hants.

HEIR, his son, born at Coburg, in Canada West, 1853.

POPHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH MOFFATS, dau. of Capt. Prince, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. Rear-Admiral Sir Home Riggs Popham, M.P., who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1820. Enjoys a pension of 365*l*. Residence—Florence.

PORTARLINGTON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Carlow, 1776; Baron Dawson, 1770 (Irel.). —HENRY JOHN REUBEN DAWSON-DAMER, son of the late Hon. Capt. Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N., by the dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N. Born in London 1822; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845. This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II.; the son of the first Irish settler purchased Portarlington, and the earldom was acquired by the present peer's grandfather; the name Damer was assumed by the present peer's father, after the Damers of Came, Dorset (his grandmother's family). Seat—Emo Park, Monasterevan, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, the Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer. Vide Damer, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Damer, Dawson, and Saunderson.

PORTLAND, 4th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1716; Marq. of Titchfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visct. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689; Privy Councillor, 1827.—WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH SCOTT-BENTINCK, D.C.L., son of the 3rd duke, by the only dau. of 4th Duke of Devonshire. Born in London, 1768; mar. 1795, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1809; assumed the name of Scott in 1795; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a junior lord of the treasury in 1807; lord privy seal from April to Aug. 1827; president of the council from Aug. 1827 to Jan. 1828; is patron of 11 livings: was M.P. for Bucks from 1790 to 1809. The 1st peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Dipenham in Overyssel; the son came to England with William III., and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. Residences—19, Cavendish Square, London; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Fullarton House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son William John, MARQ. of TITCHFIELD, born in London, 1800; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1818.

Vide also in Part II., Bentinck, Denison, and Greville.

PORTMAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837.—EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN, son of E. B. Portman, Esq., of Bryanstone and Orchard Portman, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thos. Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Bryanstone, Dorset, 1799; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl

of Harewood (she was born 1809, and was appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1851); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is lord-lieut. of Somerset; patron of 15 livings; and a commissioner of the Duchy of Cornwall; appointed one of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1847; represented Dorset in parliament for 10 years; and was M.P. for Marylebone from Jan. to March 1833. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, Bart., lord chief justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—115, Eaton Square, London; Bryanstone, Dorset; Orchard Portman, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry Berkeley, born in London, 1829; educated at Eton, and at Merton College, Oxford; appointed lieut.-col. West Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1852, a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and of Dorset, 1852; has been M.P. for Shaftesbury since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1743; Visct. Lymington and Baron Wallop, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—NEWTON FELLOWES, 2nd son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Coulson Fellowes, Esq., of Hampstead, Middlesex. Born at Hurstbourne Park, 1772; mar. 1st, 1795, the 4th dau. of Rev. Castell Sherrard (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1820, the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue (she was born 1786); succeeded his bro. in 1853; assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Andover from 1807 to 1820, and for North Devon from 1832 to 1838; is patron of 8 livings, bailiff of Burley, New Forest, and a deputy lieut. of Devon. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I. and II. Seats—Hurstbourne Park, Hants; Eggesford, Chumleigh, Devon.

HEIR, his son, by the 2nd wife, Isaac Newton, VISCT. LYMINGTON, born at Castle Hill 1825.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Churchill, Fortescue, Leeke, Nagle, and Wallop.

POTTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JOHN POTTER, son of the late Sir Thomas Potter, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Thomas Bayley, Esq., of Manchester. Born at Polefield, in Prestwich parish, Lancashire, 1815; unmar.; educated at a private school and at the university of Edinburgh; is a merchant at Manchester, head of the firm of Potter, Norris, and Co., in George Street; is a magistrate for the borough of Manchester, and for Lancashire, of which he was also appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1851; was mayor of Manchester for three successive years, having been first elected for 1848-9; was knighted on the Queen's visit to Manchester in 1851. The late Sir Thomas Potter was the first mayor of Manchester elected under the charter, in Dec. 1838, and re-elected in Nov. 1839. Residence—Buile Hill, near Manchester.

POTTINGER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839; G.C.B., 1842; Privy Councillor, 1844. — RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY POTTINGER, 5th son of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, by the only dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq., of Florida House, Devon. Born 1791; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of Richard Cooke, Esq., of Dublin (a younger branch of the Cookes, of Cookesborough, Westmeath); entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bombay infantry 1804; became a lieut.-general in 1851; was for many years political resident at Cutch and Sinde; received his baronetcy for the manner in which he discharged his duties at these courts; was appointed in May 1841 plenipotentiary to China for the settlement of the differences with that country; and received the G.C.B. for his distinguished services in effecting the objects of his mission; was governor and commander-in-chief of the colony of Hong Kong from April 1843 till Feb. 1844; was added to the privy council on returning to England; and was voted

a pension of 1500*l.* a year by the House of Commons; was governor and commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope from Feb. 1846 to Jan. 1848. Residences—67, Eaton Place, London; Mount Pottinger, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Frederick William, born 1831; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1850.

POULETT, 5th EARL. Creat. 1706; Visct. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 1627 (Eng.).—JOHN POULETT, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1783; mar. 1820, dau. of the late Henry Berkeley Portman, Esq. (uncle to the 1st Lord Portman); succeeded his father in 1819; was colonel of the 1st Somerset militia from 1819 to 1852; patron of 7 livings. This family is a branch of the Paulettts, Marq. of Winchester. The 1st baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. Residences—33, Dover Street, London; Hinton St. George, Ilminster, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Vere, VISCT. HINTON, born at Hinton St. George, 1822; educated at Harrow School; became an ensign 68th foot in 1842; appointed colonel 1st Somerset militia 1852; deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Poulett, and Somerset.

POWER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOHN POWER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq., of Kilfane, co. Tipperary (she died 1853). Born in Dublin; mar. only dau. of William B. Wade, Esq., of Clonabrany, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1844; is a magistrate for the co. of Kilkenny. The 1st bart. was grandson of John Power, Esq., of Barretstown, co. Tipperary. Seat—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son John, born at Clonabrany, co. Meath, 1844.

POWER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR JOHN POWER. Born 1771; mar. eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq., of Wexford (she died 1834). Is a distiller in Dublin, and a deputy-lieut. of the county; a deputy-lieut. and alderman of the city of Dublin; received his baronetcy a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. Residences—20, Harcourt-street, Dublin; Rochuck House, co. Dublin; Sampton, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son James, of Edermine, co. Wexford; mar. 1843, 2nd dau. of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq., formerly M.P. for New Ross; is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford, for which co. he was M.P. from 1835 to 1847.

POWERSCOURT, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1743; Baron Wingfield, 1743 (Irel.).—MERVYN WINGFIELD, son of the 6th visct., by the eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1813, and re-mar. 1846, to Visct. Castlereagh). Born at Powerscourt Castle, 1836; succeeded his father in 1844. This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was created Visct. Powerscourt in 1618; he died, however, without issue, and the peerage was revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, the 1st visct. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Maurice Richard, born at Nice, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Newcombe, Stratford, and Wingfield.

POWIS, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1804; Visct. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Clive, 1762 (Irel.).—EDWARD JAMES HERBERT, LL.D., son of the 2nd Earl of Powis (of the Clive family), by the 3rd dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose (she was born 1793, and is now COUNTESS DOWAGER).

Born at Pershore, Worcestershire, 1818; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; received the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846, and lieut.-col. commandant of the South Salop yeomanry cavalry 1848; deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1852; was M.P. for the northern division of that co. from 1843 to 1848. The present peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished military commander, obtained the barony of Clive, while his son and successor was created Earl of Powis, on marrying the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis, of the Herbert family, whose name the 2nd earl assumed in lieu of his patronymic. Residences—45, Berkeley Square, London; Powis Castle, Montgomeryshire; Walcot Hall, Salop.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Percy Egerton, born 1822; appointed major 43rd foot and lieut.-col. in the army 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Clive, Herbert, and Montgomery.

PRENDERGAST, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir Jeffery Prendergast, son of Thos. Prendergast, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Clonmel, 1769; mar. 1804, dau. of Hew Dalrymple, Esq., of Nunraw, in Scotland; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1794; became colonel 39th native infantry 1825, and lieut.-gen. 1846; served in the Mysore war; was present at the battle of Mallavelly and the siege and storm of Seringapatam, for his service on which latter occasion he was presented with a medal; he also filled during a long period the office of military auditor-general at Madras.

PRESCOTT, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—Sir George Rendlesham Prescott, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Henry Hilliar, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Prescott.) Born in London 1846; succeeded his father in 1850; is descended from William Prescott, Esq., of Copul and Eccleston, Lancashire, who died in 1605. Residence—22, Bolton Street, London.

Heir pres., his bro. Charles William, born at Tenby, South Wales, 1848.

PRESTON, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—Sir George Preston, son of the late William Preston, Esq., first commissioner of the Court of Appeals in Ireland, by the dau. of the 5th Lord Carbery. Born in Gloucester Street, Dublin, 1800; mar. 1832, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, Esq., of Dublin; was high sheriff of Dublin in 1833, and on that occasion was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; appointed lieut. 4th Lancashire militia 1853. Residence — 14, Upper Gloucester Street North, Dublin.

PRESTON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Jacob Henry Preston, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq., of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Born at Burlingham, Norfolk, 1812; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex; succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed sheriff of Norfolk in 1847. The 1st bart. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seat — Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk.

Heir, his son, born at Beeston 1851.

PRESTON, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1637.—Sir Robert Preston, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Preston, Esq., of Gorton. Mar. 1826, dau. of the late Charles Deane, Esq., of Hendon, and relict of Major Williams, of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1846; was formerly a col. in the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849. The 6th bart. died in 1834, and the whole male line of the 1st bart. being extinct, the title reverted according to the patent of creation to his nearest male collateral relative,—the present bart.'s father, who was representative of the 1st

bart.'s next bro. Residence—Lutton, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry; entered the navy 1801; became a commander 1830.

PREVOST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—REV. SIR GEORGE PREVOST, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major-General Sir John Phipps. Born at Roseau, in Dominica, 1804; mar. 1828, only dau. of Isaac Lloyd Williams, Esq., of Cwmeynfelin, Cardiganshire (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1816; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and 1st class in mathematics, 1825; appointed perpetual curate of Stinchcombe, near Dursley, in 1834; honorary canon of Gloucester in 1853. The 1st bart., a lieut.-general in the army, was governor-general and commander-in-chief in North America. Residence—Stinchcombe, near Dursley.

HEIR, his son George Phipps, born at Chalfond, Gloucestershire, 1830.

PRICE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR CHARLES RUGGE PRICE, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William King, Esq., of King Street, Covent Garden. Born in London 1801; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1847; is a banker in London, being head of the firm of Sir C. Price and Company. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1803. Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond.

HEIR PRES., his bro Frederick Pott, born in London 1806.

PRICE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR CHARLES DUTTON PRICE, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beaupark, co. Meath. Born at Trevaylor, Cornwall, 1800; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. received his title as being descended from Thomas, the bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the House of Assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd bart. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichvras, Prince of South Wales. Seat—Trengwainton, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis, born at Bath 1804; mar. 1835, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, Esq., of Cork (she died 1839); was appointed capt. 19th foot in 1834.

PRICE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR ROBERT PRICE, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Tyrconnel. Born at Foxley, 1786; mar. 1823, his cousin, dau. of Rev. Robert Price, D.D.; succeeded his father in 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, and patron of 2 livings; was M.P for Herefordshire from 1818 to 1841, and has sat for the city of Hereford since 1845. This family, amongst the most ancient in Wales, claims descent from Marchweithian, one of the princes. Residences—11, Stratton Street, London; Foxley, Herefordshire.

PRIDEAUX, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—SIR EDMUND SAUNDERSON PRIDEAUX, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of J. Priddle, Esq. Born at Farway, near Honiton, 1793; mar. 1st, 1832, 3rd dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Fitz-Thomas, of Auliscombe (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1841, dau. of the late Rev. James Bernard (she died 1841); 3rdly, 1842, youngest dau. of the late Edmund Lamplugh Irton, Esq., of Irton Hall, Cumberland (she died 1852); succeeded his bro. in 1833; was a major in the army; appointed major-commandant Exeter and South Devon volunteer rifles 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer. This family is said to have resided at Prideaux Castle in Cornwall, previous to the Conquest. Seat—Netherton Hall, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Rolle, born at Netherton Hall 1835.

PRINGLE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR JOHN PRINGLE, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Norman Macleod, Esq., of Macleod. Born at Stitchell House 1784; mar.

1st, 1809, his cousin, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Norman Macleod, of Macleod; 2ndly, 1831, dau. of 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she was born 1794); succeeded his father in 1809; is vice-lieut. of Roxburghshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Berwick; served for 10 years in the 12th light dragoons. The 4th son of the 2nd bart. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George II. and III.; he was created a bart., but died without issue.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, James, formerly lieut. 81st foot.

PROCTOR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1744-5.—SIR WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, son of the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq., of Sunning, Berks. Born at Langley Park 1781; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1827; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the blue in 1850; served in the expedition to Egypt, at the bombardment of Havre in 1804, and in the East Indies in 1808; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Sir William Beauchamp, represented Middlesex in parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. Seat—Langley Park, near Acle, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Esq., born at Broome Place, Norfolk, 1815; mar. 1852, Hon. Caroline Esther, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Radstock (she was born 1826); appointed lieut. in the royal horse guards in 1838; obtained a royal licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that sequence, and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp.

PULESTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR RICHARD PULESTON, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of William Boats, Esq. Born at Emral 1789; mar. 1st, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. England, and sister of Sir Richard England, K.C.B.; 2ndly, dau. of —— Shaw, Esq. (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1840; was high sheriff of Flintshire in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of that co., and lieut.-col. of the militia 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Puleston, in lieu of his patronymic Price. Seat—Emral, Flintshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Richard Price, born at Lichfield 1813; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire; appointed capt. 44th foot in 1844; capt. Flintshire militia 1846.

PULLER, LADY GILES- (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA GILES, dau. of —— King, Esq., and niece of the late Daniel Giles, Esq., of Youngsbury, Herts. Mar. Sir Christopher Puller, chief justice of Bengal, who was knighted 1823, and died 1824. Residences—30, Grosvenor Square, London; Youngsbury, near Ware, Herts.

PYM, K.C.B. Creat. 1839.—SIR SAMUEL PYM, son of Joseph Pym, Esq., of Pinley, Warwickshire; is therefore bro. to Sir William Pym (whom see). Born in Edinburgh 1778; mar. 1802, dau. of Edward Lockyer, Esq., of Plymouth; commanded the Atlas (74) at the battle of St. Domingo; assisted at the reduction of the island of Bourbon in 1810; attained the rank of admiral of the blue 1852; was superintendent of the dockyard at Plymouth from 1841 to 1847; received a medal for his services at the battle of St. Domingo; and a "good service pension" of 300*l.* in 1851. Residences—38, Upper Harley Street, London; Loosleigh, Plymouth.

PYM, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—SIR WILLIAM PYM, M.D., son of Joseph Pym, Esq., of Pinley, Warwickshire (a descendant of John Pym, Esq., *temp.* Charles I.), by the dau. of Thomas Arnott, Esq., M.D., of Cupar, in Fife (niece of Sir William Arnott, Bart.). Born 1776. Was appointed inspector-general of army hospitals in 1816; is superintendent-general of quarantine in the United Kingdom; served in the 35th and 70th regiments, and in a light infantry battalion in the West Indies, during the expedition under Sir Charles Grey, and on the staff in Gibraltar, Malta, and Sicily; was knighted by

William IV., on returning from Gibraltar, where he had volunteered his services during the prevalence of a destructive fever in 1823; is author of a treatise on yellow fever.

PYNN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1816; C.B., 1815.—Sir Henry Pynn, mar. 1821, dau. of the late James Jackson, Esq., of Petersham (she died 1849); attained the rank of lieut.-colonel in the army in 1814; late of the Portuguese service; received a medal and two clasps for his services in command of the 18th Portuguese regiment at Fuentes d'Onor, Pyrenees, and Orthes; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1815 for his services in the Peninsula; in the same year was appointed by the Prince Regent of Portugal, lieut.-governor of Valencia. Residence—102a, Pall Mall, London.

QUEBEC, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1793. — Right Rev. George Jehoshaphat Mountain. D.D. 2nd son of the late Right. Rev. Dr. Jacob Mountain, Bishop of Quebec, by the dau. and co-heir of — Kentish, Esq., of Bardfield Hall, Essex. Is descended from Jacob De Montaigne, who came to England at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and who was great-grandson of Michel De Montaigne. the celebrated French essayist. Mar. Miss Mary Thomson; was formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge. where he graduated B.A. in 1810; is president of Bishops College at Lennoxville, Lower Canada. and of the Incorporated Church Society of the diocese of Quebec; was consecrated as 1st Bishop of Montreal in 1836, to assist Bishop Stewart of Quebec (in whose diocese Montreal was then included); and upon the death of that prelate in 1837 administered in full the diocese of Quebec under the original letters patent of appointment as Bishop of Montreal until the diocese was divided in 1850, when he was appointed Bishop of Quebec, while Montreal was made a separate see. The present diocese comprises the district of Quebec, Three Rivers, Gaspé, and St. Francis; annual value 1990*l.* (including the value of the rectory of Quebec), provided by Parliament.

QUEENSBERRY, 6th Marq. Creat. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Visct. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1628; Bart., 1663 (Scot.).—John Douglas, 2nd son of Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of William Johnston, Esq., of Lockerby, Dumfriesshire. Born at Kelhead, Dumfriesshire, 1779; mar. 1817, dau. of James Sholto Douglas, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1837; was a lord of the bedchamber in April 1835. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was created a marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch, while the marquisate reverted to the present peer's eldest bro. in 1810; the 1st duke's 2nd son was created Earl of March, a title which, on the death of the 3rd earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Seat—Kinmount, Dumfriesshire.

Heir, his son Visct. Drumlanrig. Vide Drumlanrig, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Drummond, Duncombe, Gage, and Whitmore.

QUEENSBERRY, Dowager Marchioness (Peer's widow).—Caroline, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, by the only dau. and heir of the Duke of Montagu (extinct). Born 1774; mar. 1803, the 5th Marq. of Queensberry, who died 1837.

RADCLIFFE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Joseph Radcliffe, son of the Rev. Joseph Pickford Radcliffe (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Sir John Archibald Grant, Bart., of Monymusk. Born at Royton Hall, 1799; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of the late Captain John Macdonnell, of Leagh, Inver-

ness-shire; succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was for some years in the army, but retired from the service in 1812. The 1st bart. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. Seats—Milnes Bridge House, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, near Oldham, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Joseph Percival Pickford, born at Campsall Park, near Doncaster 1824.

RADNOR, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1765; Visct. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765; Bart., 1713-14 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Anthony Lord Feversham (whose title became extinct in 1763). Born in the parish of Marylebone 1779; mar. 1st, 1800, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, and grand-dau. of 2nd Duke of Newcastle (she died 1804); 2ndly, 1814, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Bart. (she died 1851); succeeded his father in 1828; is patron of 8 livings; was M.P. for Salisbury from 1802 to 1828. Residences—52, Grosvenor Street, London; Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Coleshill, Berks.

HEIR, his son Jacob, VISCT. FOLKESTONE, born in Portman Square 1815; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam (she was born 1820); appointed high sheriff of Wilts in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Bouverie, Buckley, and Ellice.

RADSTOCK, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; C.B., 1815.—GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, son of the 1st lord, by the 2nd dau. of David Van Lennepp, Esq., chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna. Born in London 1786; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Hants (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1825; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the red in 1853; distinguished himself in 1810 on the coast of Italy; assisted at the destruction of the batteries at the mouth of the Rhone in 1812; was a naval aide-de-camp to Her Majesty. The 1st peer, who was 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Waldegrave, was a naval commander; he particularly distinguished himself in the victory over the Spanish fleet, off Cape Lagos, 1797. Residence—26, Portland Place, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville Augustus William, born in London 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Beauchamp, Mildmay, Waldegrave, and Westby.

RAFFLES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of James Watson Hull, Esq., of the co. of Down, Ireland, and subsequently of Great Baddow, Essex. Mar. 1817 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, F.R.S., F.S.A., founder of the Zoological Society, &c., who was knighted 1817, and died 1826. Is author of a Memoir of the life and public services of her husband. Residence—Highwood Hill, near Hendon, Middlesex.

RAGLAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm). Creat. 1852; G.C.B. 1847; Privy Councillor, 1852.—FITZ-ROY JAMES HENRY SOMERSET, 9th son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, by the dau. of the Hon. Admiral Boscawen. Born 1788: mar. 1814, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mornington (she was born 1792). Entered the army in 1804 as cornet in the 4th dragoons; became a lieut.-general in 1838, and col. of the 53rd foot in 1830; received a cross and 5 clasps for his services as aide-de-camp and military secretary to the Duke of Wellington at Fuentes d'Onor, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; served in Flanders, and was at Waterloo, where he lost an arm; was secretary of embassy to the court of France, and was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance from 1819 to 1827; was for a considerable time military secretary to the commander-in-chief; and was raised to the peerage on the death of the Duke of Wellington; appointed master-general of the ordnance, Sept. 1852. Residence—5, Great Stanhope Street.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard Henry Fitz-Roy. Born at Paris, 1817.

Vide also in Part II., Somerset.

RAMSAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of the late F. Russell, Esq., of Blackhall (she died 1819). Born at Fasque, Kincardineshire, 1813; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of John Entwisle, Esq., of Foxholes, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bart. (Scot.), whose baronetcy, after passing to the late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th bart., became extinct.

HEIR, his son Alexander Entwisle, born 1837.

RAMSAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR JAMES RAMSAY, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Hilton Biscoe, Esq., of Hookwood, Surrey. Born in Edinburgh 1797; mar. 1828, only dau. and heir of the late John Hope Oliphant, Esq., first member of council of Prince of Wales's Island (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1807; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and Forfarshire. Seat—Banff House, Alyth, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born in Edinburgh; mar. dau. of Capt. Lennon.

RAMSDEN, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, son of John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (eldest son of 4th bart.), by the youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dundas. Born at Newby Park, Yorkshire, 1831; succeeded his grandfather in 1839; appointed deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York, 1852; has been M.P. for Taunton since May 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences—6, Upper Brook Street, London; Byram Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle William, born at Byram Hall, 1789; mar. 1827, Lady Annabella, eldest dau. of 13th Marq. of Winchester (she was born 1805); became a capt. R.N. in 1822.

RANELAGH, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1628; Baron of Navan, 1628 (Irel.). —THOMAS HERON JONES, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of —— Thompson, Esq. Born at Fulham 1812; succeeded his father in 1820; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex in 1845. From this family the house of Herbert sprang; the branch which remained in Wales bore the surname of Jones. The 1st peer was son of Thomas Jones, Archbishop of Dublin, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1605; after the death of the 3rd visct., who had been created an earl, the title remained dormant for nearly half a century. Residences — 4, Park Place, St. James's, London; Ranelagh House, Hammersmith.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Alexander Montgomery, son of 4th visct; born 1778; mar. 1807, dau. of Thomas Palmer, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants; became rear-admiral of the white 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Jones, and Von Rechberg.

RANFURLY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Northland, 1791; Baron Welles, 1781 (Irel.); Baron Ranfurly, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—THOMAS KNOX, son of the 1st earl by the eldest dau. of Visct. Pery (extinct). Born in Dublin 1786; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Most Rev. William Stuart, Archbishop of Armagh (she was born 1797); succeeded his father in 1840; was M.P. for Dungannon from Aug. 1837 to June 1838. Residence—Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Thomas, VISCT. NORTHLAND, born in London 1816; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the late James Rimington, Esq., of Bromhead Hall, Yorkshire; was M.P. for Dungannon from June 1838 to Jan. 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander, Goff, and Knox.

RASHLEIGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN COLMAN RASHLEIGH, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead, Dorset. Born 1819; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq.,

of Pelyn, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed capt. Cornwall and Devon miners militia, 1844, and lieut. col. commandant 1853; sheriff of Cornwall, 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Seat—Prideaux, St. Austell, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son.

RAVENSWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Bart., 1642 (Eng.).—THOMAS HENRY LIDDELL, eldest son of the late Sir George Henry Liddell, Bart., by the dau. of Thomas Steele, Esq., of Hampsnet, Sussex. Born at Newton Hall, Durham, 1775; mar. 1796, dau. of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley, Durham (she died 1845); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1791; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th bart. was created a baron, but dying without male issue, the peerage became extinct; while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the peerage was eventually revived in the person of the present baron, the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. Residence—Ravensworth Castle, Durham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Thomas, born at Ravensworth Castle 1797; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour (she was born 1801); was M.P. for Northumberland from 1826 to 1830, and for Durham from 1837 to 1847; has sat for Liverpool since July 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Liddell, Trotter, Villiers, and Williamson.

RAWLINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR CHRISTOPHER RAWLINSON, eldest son of the late John Rawlinson, Esq., of Upper Clatford, and of Alresford, Hants, and great-grandson of Christopher Rawlinson, Esq., of Combe House, near Andover. Born 1806; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, Esq., of Sloane Street, and Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1831, and went the Western circuit: appointed recorder of Portsmouth 1840; recorder of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, 1847 (on which occasion he was knighted); and chief justice of Madras, 1850.

RAYLEIGH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—JOHN JAMES STRUTT, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq., by the 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley Street, 1796; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836. The baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Hinkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. John William, born at Longford Grove 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, and Strutt.

READE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR JOHN CHANDOS READE, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart. (she died 1847.) Born in Harley Street, 1785; mar. 1814, dau. of the late Hon. David Murray, niece of 7th Lord Elibank (she died 1821); succeeded his father in 1789; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 2 livings. The 3rd bart. represented Cricklade in parliament, and was in the household of George I. and II. Residences—Shipton Court, Burford, Oxfordshire; Oddington, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Compton of Elvaston, near Budleigh Salterton; born in Harley Street, 1788; mar. 1809, his cousin, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart. (she died 1837.)

REAY, 8th BARON. Creat. 1628; Bart., 1627 (Scot.).—ALEXANDER

MACKAY, 3rd son of the Hon. George Mackay (3rd son of 3rd lord), by the 3rd dau. of the Hon. Eric Sutherland, and grand-dau. of 3rd Lord Duffus (attainted). Born 1775; mar. 1809, relict of David Ross, Esq., of Calcutta; succeeded his bro. in 1847; had previously been raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant; is barrack-master at Malta. The 1st peer was an active supporter of Charles I.

HEIR, his son Hon. Eric, born 1813.

Vide also in Part II., Aylmer, Drever, and Mackay.

REDESDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802. — JOHN THOMAS FREEMAN-MITFORD, son of the 1st lord, by the 6th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont. Born in Ireland, 1805; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at New College, Oxford; is patron of 2 livings; elected chairman of committees in the House of Lords, Feb. 1851. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor of Ireland, and was younger bro. to William Mitford, Esq., the historian of Greece; he assumed the additional name of Freeman. Residences—Vernon House, 6, Park Place, St. James's; Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Vide also in Part II., Mitford.

REDINGTON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1849. — SIR THOMAS NICHOLAS REDINGTON, only son of the late Capt. Christopher Redington, by the only child of Henry Dowell, Esq., of Cadiz (descended from a younger branch of the Dowells of Mantua, co. Roscommon). Born at Kilcornan, co. Galway, 1815; mar. 1842, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. M.P., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford; was educated at Oscott College, near Birmingham, and at Christ's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Dundalk from 1837 to 1846; appointed a member of the "Occupation of Land (Ireland) Commission," of which Lord Devon was chairman, 1844; under-secretary for Ireland, 1846; a commissioner of national education (Ireland), 1847; is *ex officio* an Irish poor law commissioner, and was a member of Sir John Burgoyne's relief commission, in 1847; appointed secretary to the board of controul Dec. 1852. Received the order of the Bath immediately after the Queen's visit to Ireland, in 1849. Residences—5, Eaton Place West, London; Ashtown Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Kilcornan, Oranmore, co. Galway; Talbot Hall, New Ross, co. Wexford.

REEVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.——SIR THOMAS NEWLEY REEVE, 2nd son of Charles Reeve, Esq., of Southall House, Middlesex. Born 1793; mar. 1816, only dau. of John Catling, Esq., of the Cloisters, Westminster, and of Lewisham, Kent; was standard-bearer to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms during the reign of William IV. and part of Victoria, on whose coronation he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Richmond, Surrey.

REID, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR ALEXANDER REID, 3rd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Thomas Livingston, Esq., M.D., of Dawny Hills, Aberdeenshire. Born 1798; mar. 1840, Donna Frances Amelia Ferrara de Sampayo; succeeded his bro. in 1845. Seats—Barra, Aberdeenshire; Whithorn Castle.

HEIR PRES., his bro. David, born 1804.

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JAMES JOHN REID, son of John Reid, Esq., advocate. Mar. 1843, Mary Dalzell, dau. of the late Robert Theshie, Esq., of Barnbarroch. Is a member of the supreme council of justice of the United States of the Ionian Islands; was formerly an advocate at the Scottish bar, to which he was admitted in 1827.

REID, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR JOHN RAE REID, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of John Looker Goodfellow, Esq., of Newbury. Born in London, 1791; mar. 1840, dau. of Richard

Eaton, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1824; was governor of the Bank of England in 1839-40; was M.P. for Dover in 1830, and from 1832 to 1847. The 1st bart. was many years chairman of the E.I.C. Residence—Ewell Grove, Surrey.

HEIR, his son John, born in Eaton Place, 1841.

REID, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851; C.B. (Military), 1838.—SIR WILLIAM REID, eldest son of the Rev. James Reid, minister of the parish of Kinglassie, Fifeshire. Born at Kinglassie, 1791; mar. 1818, the youngest dau. of John Bolland, Esq., of Clapham; educated at Musselburgh, and subsequently in the military academy at Woolwich, whence he entered the royal engineers in 1809, and served under the Duke of Wellington to the end of the Peninsular war; made colonel in the army, 1851; was governor of Bermuda from Feb. 1839 to Oct. 1846; governor of the Windward Islands from Oct. 1846 to Aug. 1848; appointed governor of Malta, 1851; is author of two works on the law of storms; was chairman of the executive committee for managing the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851, and was made K.C.B. in acknowledgment of his services.

REIDHAVEN, VISCT. Vide SEAFIELD.

RENDLESHAM, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1806.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSSON, son of the 4th peer, by the eldest dau. of Sir George Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq. (she died 1840.) Born at Florence 1840; succeeded his father in 1852; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was son of Peter Thellusson, Esq., who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805. Seat—Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES, his uncle Hon. Arthur, of Casius, Suffolk; born at Foley House, in Marylebone parish, 1801; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of the late Christopher Bethel Codrington, Esq., who claimed to be a bart. (she was born 1798); is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk.

Vide also in Part II., Boulton, and Thellusson.

RENDLESHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANN SOPHIA, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late W. Tatnall, Esq., of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk. Mar. 1816 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Baron Rendlesham, who died 1832. Residences—31, Albemarle Street, London; Leiston, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

RENDLESHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LUCY, 3rd dau. of Edward Roger Pratt, Esq., of Rystone House, Norfolk. Mar. 1st, 1826, the 3rd Baron Rendlesham, who died 1839; 2ndly, 1841, Stewart Marjoribanks, Esq., of Bushy Grove, Herts.

RENNIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN RENNIE, son of John Rennie, Esq., the celebrated civil engineer; is an architect. Residence—15, Whitehall Place, London.

REYNETT, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1823.—SIR JAMES HENRY REYNETT, son of the Rev. Henry James Reynett, D.D., descended from Henri de Reynett, who emigrated from Languedoc to Ireland in 1688, on the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Born 1786; mar. 1837, dau. of James Campbell, Esq.; was groom of the bedchamber and aide-de-camp to William IV.; became lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and col. of the 48th foot in 1850; was appointed deputy-ranger of Richmond Park in Feb. 1844, was lieut.-governor of Jersey from 1847 to 1852.

RIALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the late James Scarlett, Esq., of the island of Ja-

maica. Mar. 1819, Gen. Sir Phineas Riall, K.C.H., who was knighted 1833, and died 1850. Residence—66, Eaton Square, London.

RIBBLESDALE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—THOMAS LISTER, son of the 2nd lord, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armytage Park, Staffordshire (she mar. 2ndly, Lord John Russell, and died in 1838.) Born at Armytage Park, 1828; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1832; appointed cornet royal horse guards, 1849; deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1850. Residences—25, Eaton Place, London; Gisburne Park, Yorkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Lister, Parker, and Warburton.

RIBTON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN SHEPPEY RIBTON, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of John Sheppey, Esq., of Rockfield, co. Dublin. Born at Landscape, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, 1797; mar. 1st, 1818, only dau. and heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq., of Killuragh, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., and relict of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1807; served for 9 years in the rifle brigade in Portugal, Spain, France, and America; was twice wounded. The 1st bart. filled the office of lord mayor of Dublin in 1749. Seat—Woodbrook, Bray.

HEIR, his son George, born at Woodbrook, 1819.

RICH, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR CHARLES HENRY RICH, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. Born 1784; mar. 1806, youngest dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart. (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1824; is patron of 3 livings. The present bart.'s father, Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II.) ceased with him, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic. Seats—Rose Hall, Beccles, Suffolk; Shirley House, Hants.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry John, born 1812.

RICH, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1822.—SIR GEORGE RICH, 2nd son of the late Sir Charles Rich, 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Rich, last bart. of that line (see Rich, Bart.). Born in Burlington Street, 1786; mar. 1816, dau. of Dudley Loftus, Esq., of Killyon, co. Meath; was appointed aide-de-camp and comptroller of the household to Earl Whitworth in 1813; was chamberlain of the vice-regal court under the Marq. Wellesley, on his appointment to which office he received the honour of knighthood. Residences—43, Lowndes Street, London; 8, Cavendish Row, Dublin.

RICHARDS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1836 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. JOHN RICHARDS, 2nd son of John Nunn Richards, Esq., of Hermitage, co. Wexford, by the only dau. of Oliver Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Ballycorlan, co. Galway. Born in Dublin, 1790; mar. 1st, 1812, 2nd dau. of Henry Gonne Molony, Esq., of Dublin; 2ndly, 1832, only dau. of the late Christopher James O'Brien, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1811; was appointed one of the judges of the Supreme Court at Madras; but in 1835 relinquished that office, became solicitor-general for Ireland, and was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; succeeded Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bart., as attorney-general, in 1836; became a baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, Feb. 1837; was appointed in 1849 chief commissioner under the Encumbered Estates act, Ireland. Residences—Castle Park, Kingstown, Dublin; Sandfield Lodge, Ennistymon, co. Clare.

RICHARDS, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM RICHARDS, son of Major William Richards, of the Bengal engineers, and bro. of Major-General Alfred Richards, of the E.I.C.S. Entered the military ser-

vice of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1793; became a lieut.-general in 1846; and has been col. 26th Bengal light infantry since 1824.

RICHARDSON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—SIR JOHN BUNBURY-RICHARDSON, son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Corry Moutray, Esq., of Favour-Royal, co. Tyrone. Born at Castle Hill, 1813; succeeded his father in 1851, who had assumed the name of Richardson in 1822. Seat—Castle Hill, Aughnacloy, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Mervin Matthew, born at North Marston, near Aylesbury.

RICHARDSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846; C.B., 1850.—SIR JOHN RICHARDSON, M.D., F.R.S., son of Gabriel Richardson, of Rosebank (provost of Dumfries, and magistrate of the co.), by the dau. of Peter Mundell, Esq., a descendant of the Maundells, or Maundevilles, of Torthorwald and Tinwald. Born at Dumfries 1787; mar. 1st, 1818, the 2nd dau. of William Stiven, Esq., of Leith (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1833, the only dau. of John Booth, Esq., of Stickney (she died 1845); 3rdly, 1847, youngest dau. of the late Archibald Fletcher, Esq., of Edinburgh. Was educated at the Dumfries grammar school; entered the University of Edinburgh in 1801, and graduated M.D. in 1816; entered the navy as assistant-surgeon 1807; served at the siege of Copenhagen; was promoted to be acting surgeon of the Hercule (74) in 1808, for having served in the boats during a night attack upon a French brig in the Tagus; served during the war with the United States in Canada and Georgia, as surgeon to the 1st battalion of the marines; accompanied Sir John Franklin's overland Arctic expedition in 1819, as surgeon and naturalist; accompanied Sir John Franklin's 2nd expedition in 1825, and commanded 2 boats in which he discovered the passage between the mouths of the Mackenzie and Coppermine rivers; appointed physician to the fleet in 1838, and inspector of hospitals in 1840; is author of the "Fauna Boreali Americana," the "Zoological Appendix" to Sir Edward Parry's second voyage, the "Ichthyology of the Voyage of the Erebus, the Terror, and the Sulphur," of several reports and scientific papers, &c. Residence—Haslar Hospital, Gosport.

RICHARDSON, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR JOHN STEWART RICHARDSON, son of James Richardson, Esq., of Pitfour (who died 1823). Born 1797; mar. 1826, dau. of the late James Hay, Esq., of Colliepriest, co. Devon; in 1837 was served heir male general to this baronetcy (which had remained dormant since 1821), as heir of the 1st bart.'s elder bro.; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire; was appointed secretary to the order of the Thistle in Aug. 1843. Residence—Pitfour, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son James Thomas, born 1840.

RICHARDSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH LANGFORD, dau. of the late Robert Hunt, Esq. Mar. Sir William Henry Richardson, sheriff of London and Middlesex, who was knighted 1830, and died 1848.

RICHMOND, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (Eng.), Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen (Scot.), 1675; Duke of Aubigny (France), 1683-4; K.G., 1829; Privy Councillor, 1830.—CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, son of the 4th duke, by the eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Gordon. Born in Whitehall Gardens 1791; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1796); succeeded his father in 1819; assumed the name of Gordon on the death of his maternal uncle, 5th duke, in 1836; is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Sussex; a deputy-lieut. of Banff, colonel of the Sussex militia, aide-de-camp to the Queen, high steward of Chichester, chancellor of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and patron of 3 livings; was at Waterloo; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington at the latter end of the war; was postmaster-gene-

ral from 1830 to 1834. The 1st peer was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Portsmouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate son. The 2nd duke inherited the dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. Residences—51, Portland Place, London; Goodwood Park, Petworth, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, EARL of MARCH and DARNLEY, M.P., born at Richmond House, Whitehall, 1818; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Algernon Greville, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; became capt. in the army 1844; has been M.P. for West Sussex since July 1841; was appointed aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1842, and to Visct Hardinge in 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Banff in 1846. His son is

Charles Henry, LORD SETTRINGTON, born in Portland Place 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Cecil, Lennox, Maitland, Peel, Saxe-Weimar, and Tighe.

RICKETTS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—SIR CORNWALLIS RICKETTS, son of Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq., of Castle Richard, co. Waterford, coheir of her bro. Richard Gumbleton, Esq. Born at Paignton, Devon 1803; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of Colonel Tempest, of Tong Hall, Yorkshire (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1852, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1842; attained the rank of capt. R.N. in 1846; appointed sheriff of Leicestershire 1851. The 1st bart. was a vice-admiral of the blue, and received his baronetcy for his professional services. Seats—The Elms, near Cheltenham; Beaumont-Leyes, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Robert Tempest, born at Rome, 1836.

RIDDELL, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JAMES MILLES RIDDELL, son of Thomas Milles Riddell, Esq. (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the dau. of Colonel Dugald Campbell, of Lochnell, Argyllshire. Born at Shaw Park, Clackmannanshire, 1787; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and granddau. maternally of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1797; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire. This family is descended from Geoffrey Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, who came to England with William I., and whose son Geoffrey, lord justiciary of England, mar. Geva, dau. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. Seat—Strontian, Argyllshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Milles, born in Edinburgh 1822 (twin with his sister); mar. 1851, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq., of St. Petersburg.

RIDDELL, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Romney, granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Egremont. Born at Ramsgate 1810; succeeded his father in 1819; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1834; has frequently been appointed to revise the list of parliamentary voters; has been steward of the manorial courts of the Duke of Northumberland since Feb. 1842. The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the earliest sheriff of Roxburghshire on record. Residences—13, Lincoln's Inn, Old Square, and 7, Grosvenor Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. John Charles Buchanan; born 1814; mar. 1846, dau. of the late George James Cholmondeley, Esq., and the Countess Dowager of Romney; has been rector of Harrietsham, Kent, since 1841.

RIDLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1756.——SIR MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of George Hawkins, Esq. (now Dowager Lady White-Ridley.) Born at Heaton Hall 1807; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke (she died 1845); succeeded his father

in 1836; was sheriff of Northumberland in 1841; appointed major Northumberland yeomanry cavalry 1848, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was Sir Matthew White, sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton, Northumberland. Residences — 10, Carlton House Terrace, London; Blagdon and Heaton, Northumberland.

Heir, his son Matthew, born in Carlton Terrace 1842.

RIPON, 1st Earl of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Goderich, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1812.—Frederick John Robinson, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Grantham, by the 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Hardwicke; is therefore heir pres. to Earl De-Grey (whom see). Born in London 1782; mar. 1814, only dau. and heir of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire (she was born 1793); is patron of 2 livings; was educated at Harrow and at Cambridge, where he obtained Sir William Browne's medal for the best Latin ode in 1801; was private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1804 to 1806; accompanied Lord Pembroke's mission to Vienna in 1807; was under-secretary of state for the colonies in 1809; a lord of the admiralty from 1810 to 1812; vice-president of the board of trade from 1812 to 1818, holding concurrently therewith first a lordship of the treasury, and next the office of paymaster of the forces, till the abolition of the latter; was president of the board of trade from 1818 to Jan. 1823; chancellor of the exchequer from Jan. 1823 to April 1827; colonial secretary from April to August 1827; first lord of the treasury from August 1827 to Jan. 1828; again colonial secretary from Nov. 1830 to March 1833; lord privy seal from Sept. 1833 to May 1834; again president of the board of trade from Sept. 1841 to May 1843, and president of the board of control from May 1843 to July 1846; represented Carlow in parliament in 1806 and 1807, but from 1807 till his elevation to the peerage in 1827, he was M.P. for Ripon. Residences—1, Carlton Gardens, London; Nocton, Sleaford, Lincolnshire; Putney Heath, Surrey.

Heir, his son George Frederick Samuel, Visct. Goderich, born in London 1827; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey; appointed capt. of the Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1852; deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849; was M.P. for Hull from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition; returned for Huddersfield April 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Robinson.

RIPON, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1836.—Right Rev. Charles Thomas Longley, D.D., 5th son of John Longley, Esq., recorder of Rochester in Kent, and subsequently resident magistrate at the Thames police office. Born at Boley Hill, Rochester, 1794; mar. 1831, Hon. Caroline, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Congleton; was educated at Westminster School; and elected to Christ Church, Oxford, as a student, in 1812, where he obtained the 1st classical honours in 1815; was public tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, from 1818 till 1828; rector of West Tytherley, Hants, from 1827 till 1829; head master of Harrow School from 1829 till 1836, when he was appointed the first bishop of Ripon. The diocese comprises a portion of the county of York: annual value, 4500*l.* Seat — Bishopston Grove, Ripon, Yorkshire.

RIVERS, 4th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802.—George Pitt-Rivers, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rigby (now Dowager Lady Rivers). Born 1810; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Granville (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 11 livings; was a lord in waiting to Her Majesty from 1841 to 1846; re-appointed Jan. 1853; became lieut.-col. Dorset yeomanry cavalry in 1846. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the barony at present in existence was in remainder to the 1st peer's

bro., and after him to the issue male of his dau., wife of Peter Beckford, Esq., of Stapleton, Dorset; the 3rd baron was their son, and assumed the name of Pitt-Rivers, in lieu of his patronymic Beckford, for himself and his successor, and that of Pitt only for his other issue. Residences —49, Albemarle Street, London; Eltham Lodge, Kent; Rushmore Lodge, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville Beckford Pitt-Rivers, born at Brighton 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Pitt, and Rivers.

RIVERS, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR JAMES FRANCIS RIVERS, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Samuel Eales, Esq., of Cranbury, Hants (now Dowager Lady Rivers). Born at Winchester 1822; succeeded his father in 1851; was formerly in the army. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Rivers, Knt., of Chafford, Kent, who was lord mayor of London *temp.* Elizabeth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil, formerly in the 36th foot.

RIVERSDALE, BARON, vide Killaloe, Bishop of.

ROBERTS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR THOMAS HOWLAND ROBERTS, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin (she died 1853). Born at Britfieldstown; mar. 1st, 1834, 2nd dau. of John Maitland, Esq., of Eccles, Dumfriesshire (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1842, only dau. and heir of William Langdon, Esq., R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset; succeeded his father in 1829. Seats —Robert's Cove, Britfieldstown, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Randal Howland, born at Britfieldstown.

ROBERTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ROSAMOND, dau. of Benjamin Roberts, Esq., solicitor. Mar. 1818, her cousin Capt. Sir Samuel Roberts, R.N., C.B., who was knighted (Irel.) 1833, and died 1848.

ROBERTSON, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1843.—PATRICK ROBERTSON, son of James Robertson, Esq., of Edinburgh, writer to the Signet. Born in Edinburgh, 1794; mar. 1819, the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ross, D.D., minister of Kilmonivaig. Was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1815; elected dean of the Faculty of Advocates in Nov. 1842, and on the retirement of Lord Meadowbank in Nov. 1843, was appointed a lord of the Court of Session in Scotland, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD ROBERTSON; was elected rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1848; has published "Leaves from a Journal, and other Fragments." Residence—Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

ROBINSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR GEORGE BEST ROBINSON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire (she died 1824). Born at the Cape of Good Hope, 1797; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Robert Douglas, of Garlston, N.B. (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1832; was for some years chief superintendent of British trade in China. The 1st bart. was a director of the E.I.C., and some time military auditor-general at Bengal.

HEIR, his son, George Abercromby, born at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1826 (twin with his bro. Douglas); became capt 22nd foot in 1849.

ROBINSON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—REV. SIR GEORGE STAMP ROBINSON, son of Rev. Wm. Villiers Robinson (2nd son of 5th bart.), by the dau. of Stamp Brooksbank, Esq. Born at Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, 1797; mar. 1827, 6th dau. of Robt. Willis Blencowe, Esq., of Hayes, Middlesex; succeeded his uncle in 1833; has been rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire, since 1822; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II.; he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. Seats—Cranford, Northamptonshire; Stretton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son John Blencowe, born at Cranford, 1830.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR HENRY ROBINSON, only son of George Robinson, Esq., of Knapton House, Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of Henry Atkinson, Esq., of Bacton, Norfolk. Born in London; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of William Dodge Cooper Cooper, Esq., of Toddington Park, Bedfordshire; was appointed in 1840 standard-bearer of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; and in 1845 promoted to the rank of lieut., on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; retired from the corps 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1850. Seat—Knapton House, Norfolk.

ROBINSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—SIR JOHN STEPHEN ROBINSON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell. Born in Stratford Place, 1816; mar. 1841, only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq., of Barham Wood, Herts, granddau. of the celebrated Lord Collingwood; succeeded his father in 1847; was appointed 1st lieut. 60th rifles 1839. The 1st bart. was John Friend, who assumed by sign manual his maternal name of Robinson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Richard Collingwood, born at Pisa 1842.

ROCHE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR DAVID ROCHE, son of the late David Roche, Esq., of Carass, co. Limerick, by his 1st wife, dau. of Wm. Maunsell, Esq., of Limerick Born at Carass, 1791; mar. 1st, 1825, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddinstown, co. Kildare (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, youngest dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin; was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seat—Carass, co. Limerick; Barnetick, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son David Vandeleur, born at Carass, 1833.

ROCHESTER, 95th BISHOP of. Founded 604.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE MURRAY, D.D., eldest surviving son of Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's (2nd son of the 3rd Duke of Atholl), by the dau. of General Francis Grant. Born at Farnham, Surrey, 1784; mar. 1811, the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1788); is provincial chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; formerly of Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of the archdeaconry, and 22 livings; was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1814, and translated to Rochester in 1827. The diocese includes the deanery of Rochester, with the co. of Essex and Herts: annual value, 5000*l.* Residences—55, Eaton Place, London; Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

RODD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, only dau. of the late Major James Rennell, F.R.S., surveyor-gen. of Bengal, by the dau. of Dr. Thackeray, head master of Harrow school. Born at St. Helena; mar. 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir John Tremayne Rodd, who was created K.C.B. 1832, and died 1838. Residence — 40, Wimpole Street, London.

RODEN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1771; Viset. Jocelyn, 1755; Baron Newport, 1743 (Irel.); Baron Clanbrassil, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1812; K.P., 1821.—ROBERT JOCELYN, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Dean Bligh (of Elphin). Born at Brockley Park, Queen's County, 1788; mar. 1813, 2nd dau. of 22nd Lord Le-Despencer (she was born 1794); succeeded his father in the Irish honours and the baronetcy in 1820; was educated at Harrow; was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; patron of 1 living; enjoys a pension of 2700*l.* for the abolished office of auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland; was treasurer of the household in 1812; vice-chamberlain from 1812 to 1821; was formerly a magistrate for the counties of Down and Louth, as well as custos

rotulorum of the latter county, but was superseded in 1849. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1739; his only son was the 1st earl. Residences—124. Pall Mall, London; Hyde Hall, Herts; Tullymore Park, co. Down; Dundalk House, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Robert, VISCT. JOCELYN, born in Pall Mall, 1816; mar. 1841, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (she was born 1820, and is a lady of the bedchamber to Her Majesty); appointed lieut.-col. East Essex militia 1853; was military secretary to the Chinese expedition, and is author of "Six Months in China;" was secretary to the board of control from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; has been M.P. for Lynn Regis since 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Forester, and Jocelyn.

RODEN, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—JULIANA ANNE, youngest dau. of John Orde, Esq., of Weetwood, Northumberland. Mar. 1804 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Earl of Roden, who died 1820.

RODNEY, 6th BARON (Gt.Brit.). Creat. 1782; Bart., 1764.—ROBERT DENNETT RODNEY, son of the late Hon. Capt. Robert Rodney, R.N., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, Esq., of Lock-Ashurst, Sussex. Born at Alresford, 1820; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1846; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1838; deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1848. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse. Residence—Old Alresford House, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. Henry, prebendary of Hereford, and vicar of Eye, Herefordshire, born in Hanover Square, 1790.

Vide also in Part II., Mundy, Ripon, and Rodney.

RODNEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). —— CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, Bart., by the dau. of George Storey, Esq. Mar. 1819, the 3rd Baron Rodney, who died 1842.

ROE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—SIR FREDERICK ADAIR ROE, youngest son of William Roe, Esq. (who was appointed chairman of the board of customs in 1805), by the dau. of Sir William Thomas, Bart. Born 1789; mar. 1831, dau. of George Knowles, Esq., of Emsal, Yorkshire: was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1816; appointed police magistrate at Marlborough Street 1822; chief magistrate at Bow Street 1832; resigned 18—. Residences—96, Piccadilly; Brundish, Suffolk.

ROGERS, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1698-9.—SIR FREDERIC ROGERS, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Charles Russell Deare, of the Bengal artillery (now Dowager Lady Rogers). Born in London 1811; mar. 1847, the dau. of Andrew Colvile, Esq., of Ochiltree and Craigflower, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1832, a Craven university scholarship, Oriel fellowship, Vinerian scholarship and fellowship, &c.; graduated M.A. 1835, B.C.L. 1838; is a barrister and colonial land and emigration commissioner; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a merchant at Plymouth. Residences — 9, Ovington Square, Brompton, London; Wisdom and Blachford, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Charles, born in London 1818.

ROKEBY, 6th BARON (Ired.). Creat. 1777; Bart., 1730 (Gt. Brit.). —HENRY ROBINSON-MONTAGU, 3rd son of the 4th baron, by the only dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1798; mar. 1826, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Huxley, relict of Frederic Croft, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1847; became major Scots fusilier guards 1850, and brevet-col. in the army 1846; has served at Quatre Bras and at Waterloo. The 1st peer was Archbishop of Armagh; his title was in remainder to Matthew Robinson, Esq., of Edgeley, Yorkshire, who was reversionary heir to

the baronetcy, which the archbishop had inherited upon the death of his elder brothers without issue. Residences—1, Upper Berkeley Street, London; Denton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Spencer Dudley; born at Montagu House, Portman Square, 1807; mar. 1842, the only dau. of the late Sir Chas. Wm. Flint, and relict of Joseph Jekyll, Esq., of Wargrave Hill, Berks; is a clerk in the Irish office, London

Vide also in Part II., Bowles, Ellison, Goulburn, Montagu, and Osborne.

ROLLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA BARBARA, 3rd dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton. Born 1796; mar. 1822, John Rolle, 1st BARON ROLLE (Gt. Brit.), who died in 1842, and his title became extinct. Residences—18, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Bicton, near Exeter.

ROLLO, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651.——JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO, son of the 9th baron, by the only dau. of Dr. John Rogerson, of Wamphray, co. Dumfries (she died 1836). Born in Charlotte Street, Edinburgh, 1835; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th peer was a distinguished officer in the army during the 1st American war. Seat—Duncrub Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. John.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Richardson, Rollo, and Trotter.

ROLLO, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—AGNES, dau. of William Greig, Esq., of Gayfield Place. Mar. 1806, the 8th Lord Rollo, who died 1846.

ROLT, K.C.B. Creat. 1847.—SIR JOHN ROLT. Mar. 1824, youngest dau. and co-heir of George Caswall, Esq., of Sacomb Park, Herts. Entered the army in 1800; became a major-general in 1846; appointed col. 2nd foot 1853; served in Egypt 1801, and was shot through the body on the day of landing: served subsequently in the Peninsula, and was present at Busaco, Ciudad Rodrigo, and Badajoz; commanded the 17th Portuguese regiment from 1812 to the end of the war; has received a cross and one clasp for his services at Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. Residences—5, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London; Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex.

ROMILLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848; Privy Councillor, 1851.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY, 2nd son of the late Sir Samuel Romilly, by the eldest dau. of Francis Garbett, Esq. Born in London; mar. dau. of the late Dr. William Otter, Bishop of Chichester. Was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1826; called to the bar in 1827, at Gray's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's counsel; was appointed solicitor-general April 1848, on which occasion he was knighted; became attorney-general July 1850; and master of the rolls March 1851; was M.P. for Bridport from 1832 to 1835; sat for the same borough (after a petition) in April 1846; and was M.P. for Devonport from 1847 to 1852. Residence—6, Hyde Park Terrace, London.

ROMNEY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Marsham, 1801; Baron Romney, 1716; Bart., 1663 (Eng.).—CHARLES MARSHAM, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of the late William Morton Pitt, Esq., of Kingston, co. Dorset. Born at Wateringbury, Kent, 1808; mar. 1832, the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1845; was M.P. for West Kent from July 1841 to April 1845; is patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, *circa* 1100; the 1st bart. was one of the six clerks in the Court of Chancery *temp.* Charles I.; he was knighted and subsequently created a bart. at the Restoration. The 1st peer represented Maidstone in several parliaments. Residences—7, Grosvenor Street, London; Mote Park, near

Maidstone, Kent; Boxley House, Kent.

HEIR, his son Charles, VISCT. MARSHAM, born at Boxley House, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Corker, Fletcher, Hoare, Marsham, and Riddell.

RONEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1853.—SIR CUSACK PATRICK RONEY, son of the late Cusack Roney, Esq., an eminent surgeon in Dublin, who was twice president of the Royal College of Surgeons there. Born in Dublin, 1810; mar. 1837, dau. of James Whitcombe, Esq. Educated in France and at the university of Dublin, where he graduated B.A., 1829, and in the same year passed the College of Surgeons in Ireland, but shortly afterwards abandoned the medical profession; was secretary to the royal literary fund from 1835 to 1837; subsequently became private secretary to the Right Hon. R. More O'Ferrall, when he was secretary to the Admiralty and to the Treasury; was next for some years a clerk in the Admiralty at Whitehall; became secretary to the Eastern Counties railway in 1845, and managing director of the Grand Trunk railway of Canada in 1853; was knighted by Earl St. Germans, the lord-lieut. of Ireland, for his eminent services as secretary to the great industrial exhibition in Dublin, 1853. Residence —Hanover Villa, Hanover Cottages, Regent's Park, London.

ROOKE, KNT. BACHEL., and K.C.H. Creat. 1833; C.B., 1815.—SIR HENRY WILLOUGHBY ROOKE, son of Colonel Charles Rooke, by the dau. of Ambrose Dawson, Esq., of Langcliffe Hall and Bolton Hall, Yorkshire. Born 1783; mar. only dau. of Major Henry Rooke; attained the rank of major-general in the army in 1830; was at Waterloo, after which battle he was nominated a C.B.

ROPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR HENRY ROPER, 2nd son of the late William Roper, Esq., and younger bro. of Charles Roper, Esq., of Fairfield, co. Dublin. Is grandson of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper, who was 5th son of the 8th Lord Teynham. Mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Frederic Pleydell-Bouverie (she was born 1823); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; was for some time clerk of the Crown at Bombay, and is now a judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature there, on his appointment to which office he received the honour of knighthood.

ROSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—HON. SIR GEORGE ROSE, F.R.S. Born in London; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Pouncey, of the E.I.C. service; educated at Westminster, and received the degree of M.A. from Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1809; made King's counsel in 1827; in 1831 was appointed one of the judges of the Bankruptcy Court, with rank and precedence as one of the judges of the superior courts of Westminster Hall; and in 1840 was made a master in chancery. Residences—4, Hyde Park Gardens; 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.

ROSE, G.C.H. Creat. 1819; Privy Councillor, 1818.—— RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HENRY ROSE, eldest son of the late Right Hon. George Rose, and grandson of the Rev. David Rose, of Sethnet. Mar. 1796, dau. of — Duncombe, Esq.; educated at Cambridge; entered parliament in 1794 for Southampton; was shortly afterwards appointed secretary of legation to the court of Berlin; in 1805 was made one of the paymasters-general of the army; in 1814 was sent as envoy extraordinary to Munich, and subsequently to Berlin; in 1818 elected M.P. for Christchurch, and succeeded his father in the office of clerk of the parliaments; retired from parliament in 1844; is lord of the manor of Christchurch; edited "A Selection from the Papers of the Earls of Marchmont, illustrative of Events from 1685 to 1750;" is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Hants. Residences—7, Old Palace Yard, London; Sandhills, Christchurch, Hants.

ROSEBERY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Rosebery, 1700; Visct. Inverkeithing, 1703; Lord Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bart., 1651 (Scot.); Baron Rosebery, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1831; K.T., 1840. —ARCHIBALD JOHN PRIMROSE, D.C.L., son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. Born at Dalmeny Park 1783; mar. 1st, 1808, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bonverie (which mar. was dissolved in 1815, and she died in 1834); 2ndly, 1819, eldest dau. of 1st Visct. Anson (she was born 1796); succeeded his father in 1814; was appointed lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Linlithgowshire in 1843; is patron of 1 living, and a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian. The 1st bart. was attached to the cause of Charles I., and after the Restoration was constituted a lord of Session in Scotland; his youngest son was the 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister mar. George Heriot, the well-known court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the viscounty of Primrose, conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences — 139, Piccadilly; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Warren-Wood, Herts.

HEIR, his grandson Archibald Philip, LORD DALMENY, born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1847; son of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (who died 1851), by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1819, and is now the DOWAGER LADY DALMENY).

Vide also in Part II., Dunlop, Primrose, and Tufnell.

ROSEHILL, LORD. Vide NORTHESK.

ROSS, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1668. —— SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ROSS, son of of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born at Cheltenham 1812; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Ross, of the 4th dragoon guards (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire. The 1st bart. was William Lockhart, Esq., of Carstairs; the 5th bart., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats—Balnagowan, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Cheltenham.

ROSS, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR HEW DALRYMPLE ROSS, 3rd son of Major John Ross, of Balkail, co. Galloway, by the dau. of John Buchan, Esq., of Letham, Haddingtonshire. Born at Balkail, 1779; mar. 1816, only dau. of Richard Graham, Esq., of Stonehouse, Cumberland; entered the royal artillery in 1795; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and colonel commandant of the royal artillery in 1848; received a cross and two clasps for his services at Busaco, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Nive; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St. Anne, 2nd class; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword in 1815, for his services in the Peninsular war. Residences—Gun House, St. James's Park, London; Stonehouse, near Brampton, Cumberland.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—SIR JAMES CLARK ROSS, 3rd son of George Ross, of Balsarroch, co. Galloway, and nephew of Sir John Ross, C.B. Born in Finsbury Square 1800; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Thomas Coulman, Esq., of Whitgift Hall, Goole, Yorkshire. Entered the navy in 1812; became a post capt. in 1834; served in all the naval expeditions for the discovery of the North-West Passage, from 1818 to 1833; discovered and planted the British flag on the North Magnetic Pole in 1831; crossed the Atlantic to relieve the frozen whalers in Baffin's Bay in 1836; commanded the expedition to the Antarctic regions from 1839 to 1843; attained the highest latitude ever yet reached (78° 10′), and approached within 160 miles of the South Magnetic Pole; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1844; elected a fellow of the Royal Society

in 1827, and of the Linnæan Society in 1823; is also honorary member of the Society of Northern Antiquaries of Copenhagen, corresponding member of the Geographical Society of Paris, &c. He received the "Founders' gold medal" from the Geographical Society of London in 1841; the gold medal of the Geographical Society of Paris in 1842; a piece of plate from the subscribers to the land Arctic expedition, 1833.

ROSS, Knt. Bachel., and C.B. Creat. 1834. —— Sir John Ross, F.R.S.E., son of the Rev. A. Ross of Wigtonshire, by his marriage with Miss Elizabeth Corsane (a descendant of the Corsanes of Mickleknox, who were for 17 generations provosts of Dumfries). Born 1777; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of T. Adair, Esq., writer to the Signet in Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of T. Jones, Esq., of London. Entered the navy in 1786; was 15 years a midshipman, 7 years a lieut., 7 years a commander, and became a post-capt. in 1818; appointed a rear-admiral on the reserved half-pay list 1851; when lieut. of the Surinam, was wounded in cutting out a Spanish vessel from under the batteries of Bilboa in 1806; received numerous marks of public approbation in consequence of his Arctic expeditions; was appointed a commander of the Sword of Sweden; a knight of the 2nd class of St. Anne of Russia (in diamonds); the 2nd class of the Legion of Honour; the 2nd class of the Red Eagle of Prussia; the 2nd class of Leopold of Belgium; received gold medals from the Geographical Society of London, the Geographical Institute of Paris, the Royal Societies of Sweden, Austria, Denmark, &c.; the freedom of the cities of London, Liverpool, Bristol, Hull, &c.; six gold snuff boxes from Russia, Holland, Denmark, Austria, London, and Baden; a sword, value 100*l.*, from the Patriotic Fund; a sword, value 200*l.*, from the King of Sweden, for service in the Baltic and White Seas, &c.; and numerous other acknowledgments of his eminent services in the expedition to Baffin's Bay in 1818, and his discovery of Boothia Felix and the North Magnetic Pole. Is author of "Letters to Young Sea Officers," "Voyage to Baffin's Bay," "Memoirs of Lord De-Saumarez," "A Treatise on Steam Navigation," &c. Was British consul at Stockholm from 1838 to 1844. Seat—North West Castle, Wigtonshire.

ROSS, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1839. — Sir Thomas Ross, 2nd son of Thos. Ross, Esq., of Ross-Fort, co. Cork, by the 3rd dau. of the late John Attridge, Esq., of Green Mount, co. Cork. Born at Ross Fort, co. Cork, 1797; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Geo. French, Esq., of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, cousin-german of 1st Lord De Freyne; entered the navy in 1812; served in the Baltic, North Sea, coast of Africa, South America, West Indies, coast of Ireland, &c.; became a commander R.N. in 1833, and has been inspecting commander of the coast-guard since 1834; received the honour of knighthood from the Marq. of Normanby for his gallant conduct in going off to a wreck at Malahide, in a gale of wind, Nov. 27, 1838. Residence —Malahide, co. Dublin.

ROSS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1842. —Sir William Charles Ross, A.R.A., son of William Ross, Esq., and grandson of Hugh Ross, Esq., of Tain, in Ross-shire. Born in Milbank Row, Westminster, 1794; is miniature painter to Her Majesty; was elected a royal academician in 1843; received the honour of knighthood after having painted several portraits of the members of the Royal Family. Residence — 38, Fitzroy Square, London.

ROSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).— Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Capt. James Bennett, of Maldivia, St. Helena. Mar. 1st, Dr. Henry Robert Solomon; 2ndly, 1849, Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Ross, who was created G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1850.

ROSSE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Bart., 1677 (Irel.); LL.D. (Cantab.), 1842; K.P.,

1845.—WILLIAM PARSONS, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, King's co. (now COUNTESS DOWAGER.) Born in York 1800; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, 1822; was elected an Irish representative peer in Feb. 1845; president of the Royal Society 1849; member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburgh 1853; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the King's County, and colonel of the militia; was M.P. for that county from 1821 to 1834; is author of certain improvements in the construction of the telescope, and has devoted much time to scientific pursuits; has published a pamphlet on the state of Ireland. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt., who was younger bro. of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lords justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was created Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd earl in 1764; the present peer derives his title from his grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. Residences —13, Connaught Place, London; Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's County.

HEIR, his son Laurence, LORD OXMANTOWN, born at Birr Castle, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Conroy, Knox, and Parsons.

ROSSLYN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801; Baron Loughborough, 1795 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1666 (Scot.); Privy Councillor, 1841 (Gt. Brit.).—JAMES ALEXANDER ST.-CLAIR-ERSKINE, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie. Born in London 1802; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss; succeeded his father in 1837; became a lieut.-col. in the army in 1842; patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire; was master of the buckhounds to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of the 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st earl was lord chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the present earl's father. Residences—Dysart House, Kirkaldy, Fifeshire; Laigel House, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Robert, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, born at Dysart House, 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine.

ROSSMORE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Baron Rossmore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — HENRY ROBERT WESTENRA, M.R.I.A., son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Charles Walsh, Esq., of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary. Born at Walsh Park 1792; mar. 1st, 1820, Miss Hamilton, dau. of the 8th Duke of Hamilton (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, the 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Lloydsborough, co. Tipperary; succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Monaghan, which county he represented in parliament from 1818 to 1842, with the exception of the period from 1830 to 1835; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bute in 1846. The 1st peer, General Robert Cuninghame, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British barony was obtained by the 2nd peer. Seat—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Craven, born at Rossmore Park, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Westenra.

ROTHES, 12th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1458; Baron Leslie and Ballinbrieeh, 1458.—GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN LESLIE LESLIE, son of the 11th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Colonel Henry A. Morshead (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Leslie House 1835; succeeded his father in 1841. The 6th earl was created Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eldest dau. succeeded him in the earldom, which

had been granted with special remainder; on the death of the 9th earl the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th earl died without male issue. Seat—Leslie House, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES., his sister Lady Henrietta Anderson Morshead, born at Leslie House 1832.

Vide also in Part II., Courtenay, Haworth, Leslie, and Wathen.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.——SIR ANTHONY ROTHSCHILD, Baron of the Austrian empire, 2nd son of the late Baron Nathan Meyer de Rothschild (a native of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1800), by the 3rd dau. of Levi Barnet Cohen, Esq., of London. Born 1810; mar. 1840, dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, co. Middlesex, and of the city of London. Received his baronetcy with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, Nathan Meyer Rothschild, Charles Alfred Rothschild, and Leopold Rothschild, the sons of his bro., Baron Lionel Rothschild. Residence—2, Grosvenor-place-houses, London.

HEIR PRES, his nephew Nathan Meyer Rothschild, born in Piccadilly 1840.

ROUTH, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848; Knt. Bachel., 1841.—SIR RANDOLPH ISHAM ROUTH, son of Richard Routh, Esq., chief justice of Newfoundland; descended from an ancient Yorkshire family of Routhe, near Beverley. Born at Poole, Dorset, 1787; mar. 1st, 1815, at Paris, Adelaide Marie Josephine, granddau. of Col. Laminiere, secretary-general of the Gardes de Corps of Louis XVI.; 2ndly, in 1830, at Quebec, Marie Louise, dau. of Judge Taschereau, and niece of the French Bishop of Canada. Was educated at Eton; was appointed commissary-general in 1826; served abroad for 37 years, in Jamaica, at Walcheren, under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo; also in the Mediterranean, West Indies, and Canada (where he was a member of the executive council); was knighted by patent when in Canada, and received the order of the Bath for his superintendence of the relief fund during the Irish famine. Residence—19, Dorset Square, London.

ROWE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—SIR JOSHUA ROWE, eldest son of the late Joshua Rowe, Esq., of Torpoint House, Cornwall. Mar. 1823, eldest dau. of James Bate, Esq.; entered as a student of the Inner Temple in 1818; was called to the bar in 1824; in 1832 was appointed chief justice of Jamaica, and chief judge of the supreme court of judicature, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and in 1835 was appointed judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court; is an *ex officio* member of council in Jamaica.

ROWLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. of George Evelyn, Esq., of Wootton, Surrey; 2ndly, 1843, Peroline, only child of M. Marcowitz; succeeded his father in 1845; is a lieut.-col. in the army, late of the Coldstream guards; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral.

HEIR, his son Charles Evelyn; born at Clonmel 1824; mar. 1848, the dau. of John Ward Broughton-Leigh, Esq, of Brownsover Hall, Warwickshire; became a commander R N., in 1846.

ROWLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR JOSHUA RICKETTS ROWLEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart. Mar. 1824, only dau. of John Moseley, Esq., of Great Glemham House, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1832; became rear-admiral of the red 1853; was sheriff of Suffolk in 1841, appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1844; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Joshua (son of Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a bart., as was also his 4th son Charles. Residences—61, Wim-

pole Street, London; Tendring Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Capt. Robert Charles Rowley; mar. 1830, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Huntingfield (she was born 1811).

ROXBURGHE, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visct. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 1616; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Earl of Innes, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1840. —JAMES HENRY ROBERT INNES-KER, son of the 5th duke, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq., of Windlesham (now DUCHESS DOWAGER, who mar. 2ndly, the late Lieut.-Col. Walter Frederic O'Reilly, C.B.). Born at Floors Castle 1816; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir James Charles Dalbiac; succeeded his father in 1823 in the Scottish honours. The 1st peer accompanied James VI. to England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Charles I.; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, secretary of state in 1704, was advanced to the dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the earldom; from the death of the 4th duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when the House of Lords decided in favour of the present peer's father, as heir of entail of the 1st earl. Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son James Henry Robert, MARQ. of BOWMONT and CESSFORD, born at Floors Castle 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Ker.

ROYSTON, VISCT. Vide HARDWICKE.

RUDSDELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1832.—SIR JOSEPH RUDSDELL, son of J. J. Rudsdell, Esq., of Morton, Lincolnshire. Born at Gainsborough; mar. 1833, only dau. of R. Duckle, Esq., of the rectory, Gainsborough; was 25 years in the British army; retired in 1830, being then lieut.-colonel of the grenadier guards; served in Sicily, Spain, Italy, Malta, and the Ionian islands; was 16 years on the staff in the Mediterranean; was chief secretary to the lord high commissioner, and to the primary council of the Ionian islands, from 1824 to 1832; for his services in these appointments, he received the order of St. Michael and St. George. Seat—Beckingham, near Gainsborough.

RUMBOLD, 5th BART. (Gt.Brit.) Creat. 1779.—SIR CARLO ARTHUR HENRY RUMBOLD, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Ranelifie (extinct). Born in India, 1820; mar. the only dau. of the late Commandant de Kerven; succeeded his bro. in 1853; entered the army in 1837; became capt. 1st West India foot in 1844. The 1st bart. was successively governor of Madras, and M.P. for Shoreham; he was collaterally related to Wm. Rumbold (controller of the great wardrobe, and surveyor-general of the customs, *temp.* Charles II.), whose bro. was the well-known Col. Rumbold, of Rye House, Herts. Seat—Farrand, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hale; born 1822.

RUPERT'S LAND. 1st BISHOP of. Appointed 1849.—RIGHT REV. DAVID ANDERSON, D.D., eldest son of Capt. Archibald Anderson, of the E.I.C.S. Born 1814; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of James Marsden, Esq., of Liverpool (she died 1847); was formerly scholar of Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, and D.D. 1849; was ordained in 1837, and consecrated in 1849; was previously vice-principal of St. Bees' Clerical College, and perpetual curate of All Saints' church, Derby. This diocese, comprehending the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's settlements (or Prince Rupert's Land), was erected into a see in 1849, and endowed by a legacy from the late W. Leith, Esq. (the interest of which is 700*l.*), together with an annual contribution from the Company.

RUSHOUT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR CHARLES

RUSHOUT RUSHOUT, son of the late Sir Charles Cockerell, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Northwick (she died 1851). Born at Hyde Park Corner 1809; mar. 1834, dau. of 3rd Lord Foley (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1837; assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal licence, 1849; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was M. P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-general in Bengal in 1804. Residence—Seizincote, Morton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Charles Fitzgerald Rushout, born in Montagu Square 1840.

RUSSBOROUGH, VISCT. Vide MILLTOWN.

RUSSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1830 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. JOHN RUSSELL, styled by courtesy LORD JOHN RUSSELL, youngest son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Torrington. Born in Hertford Street 1792; mar. 1st, 1835, relict of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, eldest dau. of Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armytage Park (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto (she was born 1815); was educated at Westminster and graduated at Edinburgh; was paymaster of the forces from Nov. 1830 to Dec. 1834; secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 till 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from 1839 to Sept. 1841; first lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1853; member of the cabinet without office since the last date; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1813 to March 1817, and from 1818 to March 1819; for Huntingdonshire from 1820 to 1826; for Bandon from 1826 to 1830; for Devon from 1831 to 1834; for Stroud from 1834 to 1841, and has sat for London since 1841; received the freedom of the city of Edinburgh, Nov. 1845; is author of "A History of the British Constitution," "Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht," "A Life of Wm. Lord Russell," a Tragedy entitled "Don Carlos," "The Correspondence of John, 4th Duke of Bedford," &c. Residences—32, Chesham Place, London; Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey; Endsleigh House, Devon; Gart House, near Callandar, N.B.

RUSSELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR CHARLES RUSSELL, eldest surviving son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Monsieur B. Mottet, of Pondicherry (now Dowager Lady Russell). Born at Southern Hill, Reading, 1826; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1843; became capt. and lieut. grenadier guards, in 1853. The first bart. received his title on returning from India, where he had been chief justice of the supreme court at Bengal; his family was originally seated in Worcestershire. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George. Born at Swallowfield, 1828; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1850.

RUSSELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR JAMES RUSSELL, son of the late Col. William Russell, of Ashysteel, co. Selkirk, by the dau. of John Rutherford, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh. Born at Madras, 1781; mar. 1834, youngest dau. of Sir James Hall, Bart., of Dunglass (granddau. maternally of the 4th Earl of Selkirk); entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1795, and was engaged in the principal military affairs in the East Indies from 1799 to 1825; appointed col. 2nd Madras cavalry 1824, and lieut.-general 1846; distinguished himself at the battle of Mahedpoor, where he commanded a brigade of cavalry; was nominated a C.B. in 1818, and a K.C.B. in 1837. Seat—Ashysteel, Selkirkshire.

RUSSELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1832.—SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Colonel James Doddington Sherwood, E.I.C.S. Born at Calcutta, 1822; succeeded his father

in 1839; was appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847: was master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1849 and 1850; aide-de-camp from 1850 to 1852. The 1st bart. was a physician in the service of the E.I.C. Residences — Dublin; Charlton Park, Gloucestershire.

RUSSELL, LADY FRANKLAND (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA ANNE, 3rd dau. of the late Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, by the dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Grant. Born 1790; mar. 1815, Sir Robert Frankland, 7th bart., who assumed the additional name of Russell, and died 1849 (vide Frankland). Residences—Chequers Court, Wendover, Bucks; Thirkelby Park, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

RUTHERFURD, LORD (of Session, Scot.) and PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1851.—ANDREW RUTHERFURD. Mar. dau. of the late Sir James Stewart, Bart., M.P. (she died 1852); admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1812; was solicitor-gen. for Scotland from 1837 to 1839, lord advocate from 1839 to 1841, and from 1846 to 1851, when he was appointed one of the judges of the court of session in Scotland, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD RUTHERFURD; was added to the privy council on being made a judge; was M.P. for the Leith district of burghs from 1839 to 1851. Residences —9, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh; Lauriston Castle, Cramond, co. Edinburgh.

RUTHVEN, BARONESS (Scot.). Creat. 1651.—MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON HORE-RUTHVEN, dau. of the 4th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville. Born at Melville House, Fifeshire; mar. 1806, Walter Hore-Ruthven, Esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford; succeeded her bro. in 1853; assumed (with her husband and issue) the name of Ruthven on succeeding to the title. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title created in 1487; his son was created Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd earl, who fell in an attempt on the life of James VI. in 1600. The 1st peer of the existing barony was grand-nephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Seats—Freeland House, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford.

HEIR, her grandson, Walter James Hore, born at Plymouth 1837; son of the late William Hore, Esq., by the dau. of Major Lowen.

Vide also in Part II. Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield. Mar. 1813, James, 5th Lord Ruthven, who died 1853.

RUTLAND, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners, 1679 (Eng.); K.G., 1803.—JOHN HENRY MANNERS, D.C.L., son of the 4th duke, by the 5th dau. of the 4th Duke of Beaufort. Born in London 1778; mar. 1799, 5th dau. of 5th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1825); succeeded his father in 1787; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Leicestershire, col. of the Leicestershire militia since 1798; high steward of Cambridge; patron of 31 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Lord Ros, but on the death of the 3rd earl the barony of Ros was inherited by that peer's dau., while the earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th earl again inherited the Ros title, in which he was succeeded by his dau., who mar. George Villiers, the well-known Duke of Buckingham, the earldom passing to his bro. The 10th earl was created Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd duke's eldest son was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th duke was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1784 to 1787. Residences —Belvoir Castle, Grantham, Leicestershire; Haddon Hall, Derbyshire; Cheveley Park, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Cecil John, MARQ. of GRANBY, M.P., born in Arlington Street 1815; was a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert from 1843 to 1846; was M.P. for Stamford from

1837 to 1852; has sat for Leicestershire North since the last date; is a major in the Leicester militia; was appointed lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Manners, Norman, and Wortley.

RYAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1826; Privy Councillor, 1843.—Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan. Born 1793; mar. 1814, 6th dau. of the late William Whitmore, Esq., of Dudmaston, Shropshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1817; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817; appointed puisne judge of the supreme court at Calcutta in 1826; chief justice of that court in 1833, resigned Jan. 1843; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench, and was sworn in a privy councillor on returning to England; was appointed a railway commissioner in 1846, and assistant-controller of the Exchequer 1851. Residence—5, Addison Road, Kensington.

RYCROFT, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784. —— Sir Richard Charles Henry Rycroft, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Henry Read, Esq., of Crowood, Wiltshire. Born at Southampton 1793; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Aston Hall, Staffordshire, and niece to the 2nd Lord Yarborough; succeeded his father in 1827. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1758. Seats—Manydown Park, Basingstoke, Hampshire; Everlands, Kent.

Heir, his son Nelson, born at Brighton 1831.

SADLER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1849.—Sir Thomas Seymour Sadler, only son of Jonathan Sadler, Esq., of Tipperary, by the dau. of Capt. Charles Seymour Lynn, R.N., groom of the wardrobe to George III. (maternally descended from a junior branch of the noble family of Seymour). Born in London, 1809; unmar.; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard, resigned 1851; is capt. in the Leicester regt. of old militia; was knighted, according to usage, on becoming senior exon. Residence —8, Regent Street, London.

ST.-ALBANS, 10th Duke of (Eng.). Creat. 1684; Earl of Barford, and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere, 1750.—William Amelius Aubrey-De-Vere Beauclerk, son of the 9th duke, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins, of Stoneham, Hants, and of Kilrush, co. Limerick (now Dowager Duchess of St. Albans). Born in Piccadilly 1840; succeeded his father in 1849; is hereditary grand falconer, and hereditary registrar to the court of chancery; patron of 2 livings. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn. The relict of Mr. Coutts was the 1st wife of the 9th duke. Residences—Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire; Holly Lodge, Highgate.

Heir pres., his uncle Lord Frederick Charles Peter, born at Redbourne Hall 1808; mar. 1848, the 6th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire; entered the navy in 1823; became a commander in 1834; is patron of 2 livings.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, and Cholmeley.

ST. ANDREWS, Dunkeld and Dunblane, Bishop of. Vide Wordsworth, Right Rev. Bishop.

ST.-ASAPH, Visct. Vide Ashburnham.

ST.-ASAPH, 69th Bishop of. Founded 560.—Right Rev. Thomas Vowler Short, D.D., son of the late Rev. William Short, D.D., archdeacon of Cornwall, and for some time sub-preceptor to H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Born at Dawlish, Devon, 1790; mar. 1833, dau. of Charles Davies, Esq., and relict of the Rev. J. J. Conybeare (she died 1848); was elected student of Christ Church, Oxford, from Westminster in 1809; was 1st class in classics and mathematics in 1812; was university-examiner in 1820 and 1824; appointed rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, in 1823,

of King's Worthy, Hants, in 1826, and of St. George's, Bloomsbury, in 1834; appointed deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen 1837; was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1841; translated to St. Asaph 1846; is author of a Sketch of the History of the Church, "Parochialia," "What is Christianity?" &c. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop: annual value, 4200*l.* Residences—22, Wimpole Street, London; Palace, St. Asaph.

ST.-DAVID'S, 118th Bishop of. Founded 519.—Right Rev. Connop Thirlwall, D.D., son of the Rev. T. Thirlwall, rector of Bowers Gifford, in Essex. Born at Stepney, Middlesex, 1797; formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; withdrew from that society 1828; was ordained, and became rector of Kirby Underdale, Yorkshire; is visitor of St. David's College, Lampeter; patron of 99 livings; was one of the examiners of candidates for degrees at the University of London. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor, and Carmarthen; with 2 parishes in Montgomery, 26 in Glamorgan, and 11 in Hereford: annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Abergwili Palace, Carmarthen.

ST.-GEORGE, 3rd Bart. Creat. 1766 (Irel.). — Sir Theophilus John St.-George, son of Sir Richard Bligh, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, Esq., of Abbert, co. Galway. Born 1810; mar. 1st, 1836, 2nd dau. of Joseph Latour, Esq., of Hexton House, Herts; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of J. Power, Esq., of Churchtown House, co. Waterford; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed assistant magistrate at Natal, Dec. 1852. Is descended from the next bro. of Sir George St.-George, whose grandson received a peerage which became extinct in 1775. Residence—Natal, South Africa.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Richard de Latour, born 1837.

ST.-GERMANS, 3rd Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Baron Eliot, 1784; Privy Councillor, 1841 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.); C.B. (Civil), 1848.—Edward Granville Eliot, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at Plymouth 1798; mar. 1824, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; succeeded his father in 1845; was a lord of the treasury from 1827 to 1830; secretary of legation at Madrid in 1833, and ambassador to Spain in 1834-5; in May 1835, concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war; was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. and keeper of the privy seal in Ireland from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1845; was postmaster-general from Nov. 1845 to July 1846; appointed lord-lieut. of Ireland Jan. 1853 (salary, 20,000*l.*); was M.P. for Liskeard from 1824 to 1832, and for East Cornwall from 1837 to 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and patron of 3 livings; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 15th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he died and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Lord Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state *temp.* George I. The 2nd Lord Eliot obtained the earldom of St.-Germans, with remainder to his bro., the present peer's father. Residences — The Castle, Dublin; 36, Dover Street, London; Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

Heir, his son Edward John Cornwallis, Lord Eliot, born in London 1827; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Eliot, and Ponsonby.

ST.-GERMANS, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Harriet, 4th daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Anthony, Cornwall. Mar. 1819 (as

2nd wife), the 1st Earl of St. Germans (uncle to the present peer), who died 1823.

ST.-JOHN, 14th BARON. Creat. 1558; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—ST.-ANDREW BEAUCHAMP ST.-JOHN, son of the 13th baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Charles W. Rouse Boughton (now DOWAGER LADY ST.-JOHN, who remar. 1823, the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan). Born in Wimpole Street 1811; mar. 1838, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.; succeeded his father in 1817; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1852; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from the same family as the celebrated Visct. Bolingbroke. The 4th baron was created Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seats—Melchbourne Park, Higham-Ferrers; Bletso Park, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. St.-Andrew, born at Melchbourne Park 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Bedford, Foster, Macleod, Pell, and St. John.

ST. LEONARDS, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1852; KNT. BACHEL., 1829; Privy Councillor, 1834. — EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 2nd son of Mr. Richard Sugden, of Duke Street, St. James's. Born 1781; mar. 1808, only child of Mr. John Knapp; is author of several legal works of the highest authority; and is well known for the alteration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, &c.; in 1807 was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher, and in 1808 published his treatise on "Powers," which he subsequently enlarged; from 1817 till his elevation to the bench, he devoted himself solely to the chancery bar; was made a king's counsel in 1822; was solicitor-general from June 1829 till 1830; lord-chancellor of Ireland from Jan. to April 1835, and again from Oct. 1841 to July 1846; was lord-chancellor of Great Britain from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and is the first person who ever held the great seal successively in Ireland and England; is high-steward of Kingston-on-Thames, and a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; formerly represented Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, and St. Mawes, in parliament; was M.P. for Ripon from 1837 till Sept. 1841; received the degree of LL.D. from Cambridge, in 1835. Residences — 33, Belgrave Square, London; Boyle Farm, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry. Born 1811; mar. 1844, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham; educated at Harrow, at Eton, and at St. Alban Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., in 1834, and was 4th class in mathematics; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1837; made registrar of the Court of Chancery, in Ireland, in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Cleaveland, Dixon, Jemmett, Mann, Reilly, Sugden, and Turner.

ST.-LAWRANCE, VISCT. Vide HOWTH.

ST.-PAUL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR HORACE ST.-PAUL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Visct. Dudley and Ward. Born at St. Ninians 1812; succeeded his father in 1840; is a count of the Holy Roman empire; and a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland; appointed sheriff of that co. 1851; was M.P. for East Worcestershire from 1837 to 1841; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1835. The 1st bart., Sir Horace David Cholwell St.-Paul, was a colonel in the army; his grandfather assumed the prefix of St. by act of parliament in 1768. Residences — St. Ninian's, near Wooler; and Ewart Park, Northumberland.

ST.-VINCENT, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801. — EDWARD JERVIS JERVIS, son of William Henry Ricketts, Esq., by the 4th dau. of Swynfen Jervis, Esq., and sister of the 1st Visct. St.-Vincent. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1766; mar. 1st, 1790, 2nd dau. of 10th Lord Saye and Sele (which marriage was dissolved in 1798); 2ndly, 2nd dau. of Thomas Parker, Esq., of Park Hall, Staffordshire;

succeeded his maternal uncle in 1823; and in the same year assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of his patronymic Ricketts. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a visct. with remainder to his nephews successively. Residences —Meaford and Aston Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his grandson Carnegie Robert John, born 1825; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of John Baskervyle-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Jervis, Sombrè, and Wilkie.

SALISBURY, 2nd MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Visct. Cranbourne, 1604; Baron Cecil, 1603; Privy Councillor, 1826 (Eng.); K.G., 1842. — JAMES BROWNLOW WILLIAM GASCOIGNE-CECIL, D.C.L., son of the 1st marq., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Downshire. Born in Arlington Street 1791; mar. 1st, 1821, dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoigne, Esq., on which occasion he assumed the name of Gascoigne (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1823; was lord privy seal from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is lord-lieut. of Middlesex, high steward of Hertford, and colonel of the Herts militia; was appointed major of the South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1847; patron of 8 livings. The 1st peer was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of secretary of state *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences—20, Arlington Street, London; Hatfield House, Herts.; Childwall Hall, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son James Emilius William Evelyn, VISCT. CRANBOURNE, born 1821.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Cecil, and Hope.

SALISBURY, 90th BISHOP of. Founded 705.—RIGHT REVEREND EDWARD DENISON, D.D., 2nd son of John Denison, Esq., of Ossington, Notts, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq., M.P. Born in Harley Street 1801; mar. 1st, 1839, 2nd dau. of Henry Ker Seymer, Esq., of Hanford, Dorset (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1845, the youngest dau. of Archdeacon Charles Baillie Hamilton (she was born 1812, and was formerly maid of honour to the Queen); was educated at Oriel College, Oxford; elected a fellow of Merton College in 1827, and consecrated Bishop of Salisbury in 1837; is provincial precentor of Canterbury; patron of 36 livings. The diocese includes parts of Wilts and Dorset: annual value, 5000*l.* Residences—40, Chesham Place, London; Palace, Salisbury.

SALTOUN, 17th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—ALEXANDER FRASER, eldest son of the late Hon. William Fraser (who was bro. of the 16th baron), by the 2nd dau. of David M'Dowall Grant, Esq., of Airndilly, co. Banff (she died 1853). Born at Airndilly 1820; mar. 1849, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his uncle in 1853; entered the army in 1837; became major 28th foot in 1852. The 1st peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the marriage of the 7th baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose son obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent in 1676. The 16th peer was a distinguished general. Residence — Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. ——, born at Philorth House, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, and Fraser.

SALUSBURY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.——REV. SIR CHARLES JOHN SALUSBURY, 2nd son of Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Charles Vann, Esq., of Llanwern. Born at Llanwern House, 1792; succeeded his bro. in 1835; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was descended from Sir Thomas Salusbury, knighted by Henry VII. after the battle of Blackheath. The 2nd bart. left a widow, the only surviving dau. of the Rev. Lynch Burroughs, of Offley

Place, Herts. Seat — Llanwern House, Monmouthshire.

SALUSBURY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1817.—Sir John Salusbury Piozzi-Salusbury, 2nd son of Sig. Giambattista Piozzi, merchant, of Brescia, in Lombardy, by the dau. of Sig. Fracassio, merchant, of Venice. Born at Brescia, 1793; mar. 1814, the 2nd dau. of Edward Pemberton, Esq., of Ryton Grove, Shropshire; is patron of 2 livings; was sheriff of Flintshire in 1816, and was knighted on presenting an address to George IV. (then Prince Regent); in 1813, by letters patent, assumed, for self and issue, the name of Salusbury, in addition to his patronymic Piozzi, in compliance with the wish of Hester Lynch, only dau. and heir of John Salusbury, Esq., of Bachygraig, relict 1st of Henry Thrale, Esq., of Streatham, Surrey, and 2ndly of Gabriel Piozzi, Esq. Seat—Brynbella, Flintshire.

SANDON, Visct. Vide Harrowby.

SANDWICH, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1660; Visct. Hinchinbroke, and Baron Montagu, 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—John William Montagu, son of the 6th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Belmore (now Countess Dowager). Born in Grafton Street 1811; mar. 1838, 7th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1818; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is patron of 5 livings, and lord-lieut. of Huntingdonshire. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Charles II.; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences — 33, St. James's Place, London; Hinchinbroke House, Huntingdonshire.

Heir, his son Charles George Henry, Visct. Hinchinbroke, born in London, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Montagu.

SANDYS, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802.—Arthur Moyses William Hill, 2nd son of 2nd Marq. of Downshire, by Mary Baroness Sandys. Born in Hanover Square 1792; succeeded his mother in 1836; entered the army in 1810; became a major-general in 1846; appointed col. of the 7th dragoon guards 1853; served in the Peninsula, France, and Flanders. The present peer's mother was created a baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of George II., whose title became extinct in 1801. Residences—48, Curzon Street, London; Ombersley Court, Worcestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil Hill. Vide Hill, Privy Councillor.

SANDYS, Lady Windsor-(Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne, eldest dau. of William Stevens Meryweather, Esq., of Grovefield, co. Gloucester. Mar. 1835, Rev. Sir Edwin Windsor-Sandys, rector of Winstone, Gloucestershire, eldest son of the late Sir Edwin Bayntum-Sandys, Bart. (title extinct), who was knighted 1825, and died 1838.

SARTORIUS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841.—Sir George Rose Sartorius, eldest son of John Conrad Sartorius, Esq. (col. of engineers E.I.C.S.), by the dau. of — Rose, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1839, dau. of John Lamb, Esq.; is Visconte da Piedade, knight grand cross of St. Bento d'Avis, commander of the Tower and Sword, and a vice-admiral in Portugal; received his Portuguese honours for services to Donna Maria in command of the Portuguese naval expedition; became rear-admiral of the white in the British navy in 1852; when lieut. of the Success, commanded her boats in 1810 at the destruction of 2 vessels near Castiglione, under a heavy fire of musquetry; in the same year assisted at the capture of a ship and 3 barks, near the castle of Terracino; served also at the defence of Cadiz. Residences—Quinta da St. Thiago, Cintra; Quinta da Piedade, Almada.

SAUSSAYE, Knt. Bachel.

Creat. 1841. — SIR RICHARD LA SAUSSAYE.

SAWLE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOSEPH SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE, son of Admiral John Graves, by the dau. of Richard Sawle, Esq. Born at St. Thomas, near Exeter, 1793; mar. 1815, dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall (she died 1853); assumed the name of Sawle by sign manual in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. Seats — Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Devon.

HEIR, his son Charles Brune Graves, born at Padstow 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of David R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; educated at Eton and at Clare Hall, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; was appointed capt. of the Cornwall and Devon miners' militia in 1844; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bodmin at the election in Feb. 1843, but was elected in July 1852.

SAYE AND SELE, 13th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447, and 1603.—REV. FREDERIC TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, D.C.L., eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas James Twisleton, D.D., by his 2nd wife, the dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq. Born at Gaydon, Northamptonshire, 1799; mar. 1827, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Viset. Powerscourt (she died 1837); succeeded his cousin in 1847; educated at Winchester and at New College, Oxford; was appointed treasurer of Hereford Cathedral in 1832; and canon residentiary of Hereford in 1840; assumed the additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes for self and issue by royal licence in 1849; elected high steward of Banbury 1849; is 20th in descent from Geoffery Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who married the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes; their great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, claimed the honours of the Fiennes family in right of his ancestor's marriage, and succeeded in proving his title to the ancient baronies of Saye and Sele, in 1781, which his grandson, the present peer, now enjoys. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele, of the Fiennes family (descended from the baron of Magna Charta), was lord high treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after 5 generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residences—43, Grosvenor Street, London; Broughton Castle, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, born at Walton-on-Thames, 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, and cornet in that co. yeomanry cavalry 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Fiennes, Gisborne, and Twisleton.

SCARBOROUGH, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1690; Viset. Lumley, 1689; Baron Lumley, 1681 (Eng.); Viset. Lumley, 1628 (Irel.).—JOHN LUMLEY-SAVILE, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of Julian Herring, Esq. Born 1788; succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 14 livings; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Notts, for which he was M.P. from 1826 to 1835. The 1st earl was a military commander, distinguished at the battle of Sedgmoor in 1685. Residences—41, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Ruffo:d Abbey, near Ollerton, Notts; Sandbeck Park, near Tickhill, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham; Glentworth, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Richard Geo. Lumley, Esq. Born at Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; mar. 1846, dau. of Andrew Drummond, Esq., granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she was born 1826); formerly a lieut. in the 7th hussars.

Vide also in Part II., Cator, Ellerton, and Lumley.

SCARSDALE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Bart., 1641.—NATHANIEL CURZON, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Viset. Wentworth (extinct). Born in London 1781; succeeded his father

in 1837; is patron of 3 livings; is one of the co-heirs to the barony of Wentworth, now in abeyance, and formerly enjoyed by his grandfather, Visct. Wentworth, whose title is extinct. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, lord of the manor of Locking *temp.* William the Conqueror. Seat —Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Nathaniel, son of his half-bro. Hon. and Rev. Alfred, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts (she was born 1803). Born 1826.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Curzon, and Lowe.

SCHOEDDE, K.C.B. Creat. 1842. —SIR JAMES HOLMES SCHOEDDE, became a colonel in the army 1841, and holds the local rank of major-general in India; served the Egyptian campaign of 1801, and in the Peninsula from 1808 to the end of the war; received a medal for his conduct at Nivelle; was created a K.C.B. for his services in the Chinese war; was voted the thanks of both houses of parliament, and appointed aide-de-camp to Her Majesty.

SCHOMBURGK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR ROBERT HERMANN SCHOMBURGK, Ph.D., son of the Rev. John Frederick Lewis Schomburgk, Protestant minister in Thuringia, by the dau. of J. Krippendorf, counsellor of the princes of Reuss-Gera. Born 1804; is a geographer and naturalist; was employed in 1831 in surveying Anegada (one of the Virgin Isles in the West Indies) and its surrounding coral reefs, well known as the scene of numerous shipwrecks; in 1835 proceeded to Guiana, under the direction of the Royal Geographical Society, to explore its interior, hitherto unknown, and received the gold medal of that society on his return to Europe in 1839; was despatched in 1840 by the government to survey the limits of British Guiana; and on the successful termination of that mission received the honour of knighthood; was nominated a knight of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle in 1840, of the Saxon order of Merit in 1845, and a chevalier of the Legion of Honour in 1847; received the honorary degree of doctor of philosophy from the University of Koenigsberg; is a member of many learned societies in Europe and in America; is author of several works on natural history and geography, "The History of Barbados," &c.; was appointed British consul to the Dominican Republic in St. Domingo 1848. This family traditionally derives its descent from the Count Schaumburgk, who lived in the 14th century; a branch of his house fled to Denmark, and returned to Germany at the commencement of the 17th century; the immediate ancestor in the direct line of this branch of the family was John Henry Schomburgk, director of mines to the King of Denmark, and residing about the middle of the 17th century at Hefeld, in the Hartz Mountains.

SCOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR CLAUDE EDWARD SCOTT, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of John Ommaney, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square (she died 1849). Born at Bromley, Kent, 1804; mar. 1838, youngest dau. of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, Esq., of Cockley-Clayhall, Norfolk (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1849. The 1st bart. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences—29, Bruton Street, London; Loseley Park, Guilford, Surrey; Lytchet Minster, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Claude Edward, born in Bruton Street 1840.

SCOTT, 2nd and 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR FRANCIS EDWARD SCOTT, son of the late Sir Edward Dolman Scott, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. Born 1824: and at his birth succeeded, as 2nd bart., his maternal grandfather, who had died a month previously; succeeded his father in 1851 as 3rd bart., in a different title, but of the same date; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry in 1847, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1852. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Bateman, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male

descendants of his daughters in the order of primogeniture; the present bart. succeeded as the eldest son of the eldest dau. The other baronetcy was conferred on Joseph Scott, high sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester. Seats—Hartington Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire; Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Dolman, born 1826.

SCOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1831.—SIR HOPTON STRATFORD SCOTT, son of the late Sir Hopton Scott of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, who is said to have been descended from a junior branch of the Scotts of Scott's Hall in Kent. Born at Ballygannon; mar. the 2nd dau. of Joseph Davie Bassett, Esq., of Umberleigh, Devon; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras in 1791; became a captain in 1804; a colonel in 1819; and attained the rank of a lieut.-general in Nov. 1841. Residence—Woodville, near Lucan, Ireland.

SCOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JAMES SIBBALD DAVID SCOTT, son of Sir David Scott, of Dunninald, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Grindall, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (now Dowager Lady Scott). Born at Sunning Hill, Berks, 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. of Henry Shank, Esq., of Castlerig, Gleniston, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. Royal Sussex militia 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The 1st bart., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present bart.'s father; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residences—6, Southwick Crescent, London; St. Anne's Hill, Midhurst, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Michael David Sibbald; born at St. Anne's Hill 1849.

SCOTT, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of William Graham, Esq., of Gartmore. Born at Ancrum 1803; mar. 1828, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq., of Balgay, Forfarshire; succeeded to the title on the death of his father; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity with remainder to his heirs male generally; he was descended from Sir Michael Scott, who died in 1294. Seat—Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William, born in Clarges Street, 1829.

SCOTT, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE LUCY, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Douglas, by his 2nd wife, sister of the 1st Duke of Buccleuch. Born 1784; mar. 1810, Vice-Admiral Sir George Scott, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1841. Residence—Petersham.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LYDIA, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall Lodge, Staffordshire, by the only dau. of Thomas Babington, Esq., of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. Mar. 1st, 1824, the Rev. Edmund Robinson, of Thorp Green, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1848 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd bart., who died 1851. Residences—45, Bryanstone Square, London; Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. and heir of John Jobson, Esq., of Lochore, Fifeshire. Mar. 1825, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter Scott, of the 15th hussars, and 2nd Bart. of Abbotsford, who died 1847, when his title (which was created for the great novelist in 1820) became extinct. Residence—Edinburgh.

SCOVELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR GEORGE SCOVELL, son of George Scovell, Esq., of Cirencester, by the dau. of John Fielding, Esq. Born in London, 1774; mar. 1805, dau. of Samuel Clowes, Esq., of Broughton, Lancashire; entered the army in 1798; received the rank of lieut.-general in 1846, and was appointed governor of the military college at

Sandhurst in 1837; has been colonel of the 4th dragoons since 1848; received a cross and clasp for his services at Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St. Wladimir, 4th class. Residence—Sandhurst.

SCUDAMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Johnson, Esq. Born in Gower Street; mar. 1812, Sir Charles Scudamore, M.D., who was knighted (Irel.) 1829, and died 1849. Residence — 6, Wimpole Street, London.

SEAFIELD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1701; Visct. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 1701; Visct. of Seafield, 1698; Bart., 1704 (Scot.).—JOHN CHARLES OGILVIE-GRANT, 3rd son of the 6th earl, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of John Charles Dunn, Esq., of Higham House (she died 1840). Born 1815; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Inverness-shire; was an unsuccessful candidate for Banffshire in 1841, and was appointed a deputy lieut. of that co. in 1846; elected a representative peer for Scotland Nov. 1853. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his titles came by marriage into the ancient family of Grant, of Grant, N.B. The 6th earl sat in 8 parliaments for Elginshire, &c., and was for 12 years a representative peer of Scotland. Residences—Castle Grant, Inverness-shire; Cullen House, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Jan Charles, VISCT. REIDHAVEN, born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Grant, and Walker.

SEAFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LOUISA EMMA, 2nd dau. of the late Robert George Mannsell, Esq., of Limerick, by the 2nd dau. of Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, co. Limerick. Mar. 1843, the 6th Earl of Seafield, who died 1853.

SEAFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE LOUISA EMILY, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B. Born at Ashling, near Chichester, 1788; mar. 1st, 1807, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B. (he died 1839); 2ndly, 1840, Charles Rose Ellis, 1st BARON SEAFORD, who died in 1845, and his title devolved upon Lord Howard De-Walden (whom vide). Residence—42, Onslow Square, London.

SEAHAM, VISCT. Vide LONDONDERRY.

SEALE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR HENRY PAUL SEALE, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir Paul Joddrell, Knt., M.D. (now Dowager Lady Seale.) Born at Mount Boone 1806; mar. 1840, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Hartman; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed major of the South Devon militia in 1845. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, out of which stock sprung Robert Seale, who settled in Jersey, and was progenitor of this line. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832 to 1844. Residence—Mount Boone, Dartmouth, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry; born at Norton House, near Dartmouth, 1843.

SEATON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; G.C.B., 1838; G.C.H., 1836; G.C.M.G., 1843.—JOHN COLBORNE. Born 1776; mar. 1814, eldest dau. of James Yonge, Esq., of Puslinch, Devon (she was born 1790); was lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands from April 1843 to May 1849; entered the army in 1794; became a lieut.-general and colonel of the 26th foot in 1838; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services at Corunna, Albuhera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general and commander-in-chief in Canada; and enjoys a pension of 2000*l.*, settled by act of parliament (3rd Vict. c. 11) on himself and his two immediate suc-

cessors in the peerage. Seat—Lyneham Park, Colyton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. James; mar. 1851, Hon. Charlotte, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Downes (she was born 1826): became major in the army 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Colborne.

SEBRIGHT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR THOMAS GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Richard Crofts, Esq., of West Harling, Norfolk. Born in London, 1802; mar. 1st, 1842, the 2nd dau. of Capt. Hoffman, R.N. (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1850, youngest dau. of the late John Joseph Henry, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare, and niece to the 3rd Duke of Leinster; succeeded his father in 1846; appointed a deputy lieut. of Herts, 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 6th bart. was for many years M.P. for Herts. Seats — Besford Court, Pershore, Worcestershire, and Beechwood, Herts.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Gage Saunders, born in Paris 1843.

SEFTON, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1771; Visct. Molyneux, 1628; Bart., 1611; Baron Sefton, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of 6th Lord Craven. Born in Berkeley-square 1796; mar. 1834, only dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1838; appointed lord-lieut. of Lancashire 1851; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for South Lancashire from 1832 to 1835, when he was unsuccessful; is descended from William de Moulines, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences — 37, Belgrave Square, London; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Stoke Farm, Berkshire.

HEIR, his son William Philip, VISCT. MOLYNEUX, born at Croxteth Hall 1835.

Vide also in Part. II., Molyneux, and Townley.

SEGRAVE, LORD. Vide FITZ-HARDINGE.

SELKIRK, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1646; Baron Daer and Shortelengh, 1646 (Scot.). —— DUNBAR JAMES DOUGLAS, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of James Wedderburn Colville, Esq., of Ochiltree (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born 1809; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics 1830; has been one of the representative peers of Scotland since 1831; appointed lieut. and sheriff-principal of Kirkcudbright in 1845; keeper of the great seal of Scotland, Aug. to Dec. 1852. The 1st earl was Lord William Douglas (eldest son of 1st Marq. of Douglas), afterwards created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the earldom of Selkirk, and obtained a fresh patent conferring it upon his bro. with the original precedence; this latter was ancestor of the present peer. Seat—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Vide also in Part II., Hope, and Wigram.

SELSEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — ANNE MARIA LOUISA, 5th dau. of 2nd Lord Boston. Born in Grosvenor Street, 1792; mar. 1817, Henry John Peachey, 3rd BARON SELSEY, who died in 1838, and his title became extinct. Residence—71, Chester Square, London.

SEMPILL, BARONESS (Scot.). Creat. 1489. —— MARIA JANET SEMPILL, dau. of the 14th baron, by the dau. of Charles Mellish, Esq., of Ragnal, Nottinghamshire. Mar. 1836, Edward Sempill, Esq., of Morton Pinkney, Northamptonshire (who received a royal licence in 1853 to assume the name of Sempill only, in lieu of his patronymic Candler); succeeded her bro., the 15th baron, in 1835; is descended from Robert de Sempill, chamberlain of Renfrew, in the reign of Alexander III. On the death of the 8th lord, his dau. obtained a new settlement of the barony upon her own issue, and, in default of which, upon any person nominated by herself and husband jointly; her eldest son, however, succeeded. Residences — Dun Edin, Murrayfield, near Edinburgh; Morton Pinkney, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., her sister Hon. Sarah. Vide also in Part II., Sempill.

SETON, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646.—SIR HENRY JOHN SETON; eldest son of Sir Alexander, the 5th bart. by the 5th dau of the late Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart. (she died 1851.) Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1810; is one of the grooms in waiting to the Queen; was formerly a capt. in the army, having served during the Peninsular war with the 52nd foot and the 5th dragoon guards. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hay, formerly a capt. in the 5th dragoon guards. Born 1797; mar. 1829, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, Esq.

SETON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1684.—SIR WILLIAM COOTE SETON, son of James Seton, Esq. (eldest son of the 6th bart.), by the dau. of Capt. Coote. Born 1808; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., relict of Capt. John Peter Wilson, E.I.C.S.; succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1831. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justiciary in 1677. Seat—Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son James Lumsden, born 1835.

SETTRINGTON, LORD. Vide RICHMOND.

SEVESTRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Thomas Sevestre, a naval surgeon, who was knighted 1810, and died 1841. Residence—14, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, London.

SEYMOUR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1851.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD ADOLPHUS ST. MAUR, styled by courtesy LORD SEYMOUR, son and heir of the 11th Duke of Somerset by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the 9th Duke of Hamilton. Born in Piccadilly 1804; mar. 1830, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and granddau. of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan; was a lord of the treasury from 1835 to 1839; secretary to the board of control from 1839 to June 1841; and under-secretary of state for the home department from June to Sept. 1841; appointed chief commissioner of woods and forests, April 1849, and became chief commissioner of works, 1851; resigned, Feb. 1852; was made a privy councillor immediately after the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851; was for some years a lunacy commissioner, but resigned April 1853; has been M.P. for Totness since 1834. Residences—18, Spring Gardens, London; Berry Pomeroy, Devon.

SEYMOUR, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; G.C.H., 1834; Knt. Bachel., 1831.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS SEYMOUR, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour (5th son of 1st Marq. of Hertford), by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Waldegrave. Born 1787; mar. 1811, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir George C. Berkeley (she was born 1793); became a vice-admiral of the red in 1853; commanded the Pallas at the attack on the enemy's squadron in Aix Roads; served in the Walcheren expedition; is in receipt of a "good-service pension;" was appointed in 1830 master of the robes to King William IV.; was for several years sergeant-at-arms to the House of Lords; was appointed lord of the admiralty in Sept. 1841; commander-in-chief on the South American station in 1845; commander-in-chief on the West Indian and North American station 1850.

SEYMOUR, G.C.B. Creat. 1847; G.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1836.—SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR, eldest son of the late Lord George Seymour, by the 9th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (she died 1851). Mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre; was attached to the embassy at the Hague March 1817; appointed assistant précis writer in the foreign office Dec.

1819; précis writer there Jan. 1821; private secretary there Jan. 1822; attached to a special mission to Verona Oct. 1822; appointed secretary of legation at Frankfort Nov. 1823, at Stutgardt Sept. 1826, and at Berlin Jan. 1828; made secretary of embassy at Constantinople Sept. 1829; minister resident at Florence Nov. 1830; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Brussels April 1836, and was transferred in the same capacity to Lisbon Dec. 1846, and to St. Petersburgh April 1851.

SEYMOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—REV. SIR JOHN HOBART CULME-SEYMOUR, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the late James Hawker, Esq. (she died 1852.) Born at Beaumont, in the parish of Charles, Plymouth, 1800; mar. 1st, 1833, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon (she died in 1831); 2ndly, 1844, youngest dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart., of Suttons, Essex; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Exeter College, Oxford; is prebendary of Lincoln and Gloucester, vicar of Horley-cum-Hornton, Oxford, and rector of Berkhampstead, St. Mary, Herts; assumed the name of Culme in 1842. The 1st bart. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Tothill, near Plymouth.

HEIR, his son Michael, born at North Church, Herts, 1836.

SEYMOUR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH LYDIA, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Oakes, by the dau. of George Bowles, Esq., of Mount Prospect, co. Cork. Born 1801; mar. March 1829, Sir William Seymour, judge of the supreme court at Bombay, who was knighted April 1829, and died Dec. 1829.

SHADWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, youngest dau. and co-heir of Capt. Locke. Mar. 1816, Right Hon. Sir Lancelot Shadwell, vice-chancellor of England, who was knighted and made a privy councillor 1827, and died 1850. Residence—20, Brompton Square, London.

SHAFTESBURY 7th EARL of. Creat. 1672; Baron Ashley 1661; Baron Cooper 1672; Bart. 1622 (Eng.) — ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, D.C.L., F.R.A.S., son of the 6th Earl, by the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough (she was born 1773, and is the Dowager Countess of Shaftesbury). Born in Grosvenor Square 1801; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1851: graduated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1822; was a commissioner of the board of control from 1828 to 1830; a lord of the admiralty from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; and one of the ecclesiastical commissioners from 1841 to 1847; is chairman of the lunacy commission; a deputy-lieut. of Dorset; and patron of 10 livings; was M.P. for Woodstock from 1826 to 1830, for Dorchester in 1830; for Dorsetshire from 1831 to Feb. 1846; and for Bath from 1847 to 1851. The 1st peer in this family was lord-chancellor *temp.* Charles II., and as Baron Ashley he was a member of the well-known "Cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd earl was the author of the "Characteristics;" the 6th earl was for many years chairman of committees of the House of Lords. Residences—24, Grosvenor Square, London; St. Giles's House, Woodyates, Dorset; Richmond House, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Anthony, LORD ASHLEY, born in Upper Brook Street 1831; educated at Rugby; entered the navy 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Ashley, Corry, Lyster, Neeld, and Sturt.

SHAKERLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES PETER SHAKERLEY, eldest son of Charles Watkin John Buckworth, Esq. (who assumed the name of Shakerley in 1790), by the dau. of John Moreland, Esq., of Copplethwaite, Westmorland. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1819, Laure Angelique Rosalba, dau. of the Marq. d'Avaray (which mar-

riage was dissolved in 1830); 2ndly, 1831, dau. of James Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants; was high sheriff of Cheshire in 1837; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Residences—10, Langham Place, London; Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

Heir, his son by the 2nd marriage, Charles Watkin, born 1833.

SHAKESPEAR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841.—Sir Richmond Campbell Shakespear, received the honour of knighthood for his services at Khiva, in reconciling the Khan to the Emperor of Russia, and in putting an end to the slavery of Europeans in that country; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal artillery 1827; was eminently distinguished at the attack on Gwalior in Dec. 1843; distinguished himself in the operations against the Sikhs in 1848-9, and was wounded at the battle of Goojerat; received the brevet rank of lieut.-colonel in the army in the East Indies, 1849. Residence—Nainee Tal, Bengal.

SHANNON, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1756; Viset. and Baron Boyle, 1756 (Irel.); Baron Carleton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Richard Boyle, son of the 3rd earl, by the 4th dau. of John Hyde, Esq., of Castle Hyde (she died 1820). Born at Castle-Martyr 1809; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour (granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Hertford); succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, but resigned 1842; is patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st earl was grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. in Ireland. Residences—Castle Martyr, co. Cork; Downham Hall, Brandon, Suffolk.

Heir, his son Henry Bentinck, Visct. Boyle, born in St. George's Place 1833; appointed junior unpaid attaché to the British embassy at Vienna 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

SHARP, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of Sir Cuthbert Sharp, F.S.A., who was knighted 1814, and died 1849.

SHAW, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1835 (Irel.).—Right Hon. Frederick Shaw, 2nd son of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st Bart., by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq., of Bushy Park, Dublin. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1799; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Hon. George Jocelyn, granddau. of the 1st Earl of Roden; commenced his education at the University of Dublin, where he attained distinction, but graduated at Oxford; was called to the Irish bar in 1822; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1829; is recorder of Dublin, and of the borough of Dundalk; represented the city of Dublin in the parliaments of 1830 and 1831; and sat for the University of Dublin from 1832 to 1848. Residences—1, Halston Street, Dublin; Kinnage House, co. Dublin.

SHAW, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir Charles Shaw, 3rd son of Charles Shaw, Esq., of Ayr. Born 1795, mar. 1841, only dau. of the late Major Martin Curry, of the 67th regt.; was chief commissioner of police for Manchester, and for Bolton from 1839 to 1842; was at Waterloo; is a col. in the army of the Queen of Portugal, and served throughout the civil war of 1831-35; received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal for his conduct in the action of Porte Fereira, during the siege of Oporto in 1832; and was nominated a knight commander of the same order for his services in the general action of 25th July, 1833, at Oporto; is a knight commander of San Fernando, an order which was conferred for his conduct before St. Sebastian, 5th May, 1836; was seven times wounded during the course of his military services.

SHAW, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir John Shaw, son of John Macfie, Esq., of Greenholm, Ayrshire, by Margaret, the only sister

of Sir James Shaw, the 1st bart. in this family. Born at Greenholm, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; succeeded his uncle in 1843; assumed the name of Shaw in 1806, in lieu of his patronymic Macfie, under royal sign manual. The 1st bart. was a London merchant, who was lord mayor in 1805-6; he was chamberlain of the city of London from 1831 to 1843, and was created a bart. in 1809, but that title became extinct at his own death; in 1813 he obtained a second patent, with remainder to his nephew, the present bart. Residences—33, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London; Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

SHAW, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR JOHN KENWARD SHAW, son of the 5th bart., by the 3rd dau. of 2nd Lord Monson. Born 1783; mar. 1809, the 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, Esq., of Betchworth, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1831; is a deputy lieut. of Kent, and was col. of the West Kent militia from 1832 to 1853, when he resigned. The 1st bart. rendered great service to Charles II. during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Seat—Coltshall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, born 1823.

SHAW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ROBERT SHAW, eldest son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. and sole heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq., of Bushy Park, Dublin (she died 1831). Born in Dublin, 1796; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. The 1st bart. was a banker, and had been lord mayor of Dublin. Seat—Bushy Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick, Vide SHAW, Privy Councillor.

SHAW, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMELIA, dau. of the late Benjamin Spencer, Esq., M.D., formerly of Bristol. Mar. 1834 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., of Bushy Park, Dublin, who died 1849. Residence—8, Kensington-gore-lower, London.

SHEAFFE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of John Coffin, Esq., of Quebec, and cousin of the late Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart. Mar. 1810, Gen. Sir Roger Hale Sheaffe, who was created a bart. 1813, and died 1851, when his title became extinct.

SHEE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE SHEE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of James Crisp, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1808, eldest dau. of William Young, Esq., of Hexton House, Herts (she died 1832); succeeded his father in 1825; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was minister plenipotentiary at the court of Berlin from 1834 to 1841; in the same capacity at the court of Stutgardt from 1841 to 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Galway. The 1st bart. was successively surveyor-general of the ordnance, secretary to the treasury, under-secretary of state, and receiver-general in Ireland. Residences—38, Grosvenor Place, London; Dunmore House, Galway; Mudiford, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1789; became a lieut.-col. in the army in 1831.

SHEFFIELD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Pevensey, 1816; Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, 1781; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Sheffield, of York, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHARLES HOLROYD, son of the 1st earl, by his 3rd wife, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Guilford. Born in Whitehall Gardens 1802; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1802, and was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1821; is patron of 1 living. Residences—20, Portland Place, London; Sheffield Park, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Henry North, VISCT. PEVENSEY, born in Portland Place 1832; appointed a deputy lieut. of Sussex 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Clinton, Harcourt, and Holroyd.

SHEFFIELD, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—Sir Robert Sheffield, son of the 3rd bart., by his 1st marriage. Born at Streatham, Surrey, 1786; mar. 1818, dau. of Sir John Newbolt, chief justice of Madras; succeeded his father in 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, and chairman of the Kirton quarter sessions; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was bro. (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences—35, Portland Place, London; Normanby Park, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son Robert, born at Normanby Park, 1823; entered the army 1842; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1849.

SHELBURNE, Earl of. Vide Lansdowne.

SHELLEY, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—Sir John Villiers Shelley, eldest son of the 6th bart. by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Winckley, Esq., of Brockholes, Lancashire, now Dowager Lady Shelley. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1832, the only child of the Rev. S. Johnes Knight, rector of Welwyn, Herts, and vicar of Allhallows, Barking; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at the Charterhouse; is patron of 1 living; author of some political pamphlets; claims the ancient barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs; has been M.P. for Westminster since July 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Sussex East in July 1841. Residences—25, Park Lane, London; Maresfield Park, Sussex.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. Frederic, born 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippesley, of Lambourne, Berks; has been rector of Beer Ferris, Devon, since 1844.

SHELLEY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Percy Florence Shelley, son of Percy Bysshe Shelley, Esq. (the author of several much admired poems), by Mary Wolstonecroft Godwin, who was author of "Frankenstein," and dau. of the late William Godwin, Esq. (she died 1851.) Born in Florence 1819; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., and relict of the late Hon. Charles Robt. St. John; succeeded his grandfather, Sir Timothy Shelley, in 1844; appointed lieut. Sussex militia in 1846, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852. The present bart. is 12th in male lineal descent from Edward Shelley, of Worminghurst, Sussex, the 4th son of Sir John Shelley, of Michelgrove, who died in 1526; from an elder son of that knight, the Shelleys of Maresfield are descended. Residence—Field Place, Warnham, Sussex.

Heir pres., his uncle John Shelley, of Avington, Hants; born at Field Place, 1806; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, Esq., of Kilnacourt, Queen's Co.; was high sheriff of Hants in 1853.

SHERBORNE, 2nd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—John Dutton, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of Wenman Roberts-Coke, Esq., of Longford, Derbyshire. Born at Sherborne, near Northleach, 1779; mar. 1803, only dau. and heir of Henry Stawell Bilson-Legge, Baron Stawell, whose title is extinct (she was born 1780); succeeded his father in 1820; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper, in consequence of his mother being descended from a younger son of the Duttons, of Dutton, in Cheshire. Residence—Sherborne Lodge, near Northleach, Gloucestershire.

Heir, his son Hon. James Henry Legge, born in Portugal Street, 1804; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk (she died 1845).

Vide also in Part II., Dutton.

SHIFFNER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Henry Shiffner, son of the late Sir George Shiffner (the 1st bart.), by the only dau. and heir of Sir John Bridger, of Coombe Place, Sussex. Born at Coombe 1789; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the late Thos. Brooke, Esq., of Church Minshul, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1842; became a capt. R.N. in 1819, and a retired rear-admiral 1852; served as a lieut.

in the Owen Glendower, at the capture of the island of Anholt in 1809; is patron of 2 livings. Seat—Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. George, born at Coombe Place 1791; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Winslow, Cheshire; appointed a canon of Chichester in 1832.

SHREWSBURY, 18th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1442; Earl of Waterford, 1446 (Irel.).—BERTRAM ARTHUR TALBOT, F.S.A., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas Talbot (whose father was 6th son of the 14th earl), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, Bart. (she remar. Capt. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire). Born at Tichborne Park, Hants, 1832; succeeded his cousin in 1852; is PREMIER EARL of England and hereditary lord high steward of Ireland; patron of 8 livings; a knt. grand cross of the order of Pius IX., and a knt.-commander of St. John of Jerusalem. The 12th earl was created Duke of Shrewsbury, a title which became extinct at his own death.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman EARL TALBOT.

Vide also in Part II., Landi, Searle, and Talbot.

SHREWSBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—MARIA, eldest dau. of the late William Talbot, Esq., of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and niece of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris. Born 1795; mar. 1814, the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1852.

SHUCKBURGH, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, F.R.S., son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of —— Tydd, Esq. Mar. 1825, dau. of the late Peter Denys, Esq., niece maternally of 3rd Earl of Pomfret (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1809; is a deputy lieut. of Warwickshire; was high sheriff in 1844; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residences—Pavilion, Hans Place, Chelsea; Shuckburgh Park, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George Thomas Francis, appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR JAMES PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, son of Robert Kay, Esq., of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by the dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham. Born at Rochdale 1804; mar. 1842, the only dau. and heir of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorp Hall, Lancashire (whose ancestor settled there *temp.* Richard II.); assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage, by royal licence, Feb. 1842; was formerly secretary to the committee of the privy council on education (which office he resigned in 1849); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852. Residences — 38, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London; Gawthorp Hall, near Burnley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Ughtred James, born 1844.

SIDMOUTH, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—REV. WILLIAM LEONARD ADDINGTON, son of the 1st visct., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, Esq., of Cheam, Surrey. Born at the Speaker's House, Palace Yard, Westminster, 1794; mar. 1820, the dau. of the Rev. John Young; succeeded his father in 1844. The 1st peer was a distinguished minister, who was successively speaker of the House of Commons, first lord of the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, lord president of the council, lord privy seal, &c. He was the eldest son of Dr. Addington, of Reading. Residences—Albury, Guildford, Surrey; Upper Ottery, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Wells, born at Scotsbridge, near Rickmansworth, 1824; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the Hon. and very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., dean of Norwich (she was born 1822); became a lieut. R.N. 1846; appointed a deputy lieut of Devon 1852; capt. Exeter and South Devon volunteer rifles 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Addington, Burne, Currie, Pellew, Seton, and Wall.

SIERRA-LEONE, 1st BISHOP

of. Founded 1852.—RIGHT REV. OWEN EMERIC VIDAL, D.D., eldest son of Emeric Essex Vidal, Esq., R.N., of Ersham Lodge, Hailsham, Essex, by the dau. of the Rev. James Capper, late vicar of Wilmington, Essex, Born at Easthampstead, Berks, 1819; mar. 1852, the 4th dau. of the Rev. Henry Hoare, vicar of Framfield, Sussex; educated at St. Paul's School, Southsea, Hants, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a Lady Margaret's scholarship, and was senior optime and 2nd class in classics 1842; was incumbent of Dicker Common, Sussex, from Dec. 1843 till consecrated 1st Bishop of Sierra Leone in May 1852; appointed a member of council there 1853. The diocese comprises all British possessions on the west coast of Africa between the 20° of north and the 20° of south latitude, and more especially the colonies of Sierra-Leone, the Gambia, and the Gold Coast. Residence—The Christian Institution, Fourah Bay, near Freetown, Sierra-Leone.

SIMEON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR RICHARD GODIN SIMEON, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of John Cornwall, Esq., of Hendon House, Middlesex. Born in London, 1784; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, Bart. (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1824; was sheriff of Hants in 1845, and was appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1846. The 1st bart. was at the head of the commission for taking charge of the real and personal estates of George III. during his illness. Seats—Swainston, near Calbourne, and St. John's, near Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son John, born at St. John's, Isle of Wight, 1815; mar. 1840, the only dau. of the late Sir F. F. Baker, Bart., of Loventor; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight from 1847 to 1851.

SIMPKINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—3rd dau. of the late John Griffin, Esq., of Bedford Place, London, and sister of Lady Franklin. Born in London; mar. Sir John Augustus Francis Simpkinson, Queen's counsel, who was knighted 1845, and died 1851. Residence—21, Bedford Place, Russell Square, London.

SIMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE SIMPSON, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company's settlements; mar. the 2nd dau. of the late Geddes M'Kenzie Simpson, Esq., of Great Tower Street, London, and Stamford Hill, Middlesex (she died 1853); is author of a "Narrative of an Overland Journey round the World." Residence—La Chine, Montreal, Canada.

SIMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836—SIR JOHN SIMPSON, son of Richard Simpson, Esq., an alderman of the city of York. Born at Blandsby Park, near Pickering, 1796; mar. 1820, 2nd dau. of William Dunsley, Esq., an alderman of York; is a merchant; a magistrate of the city of York, and was an alderman under the old corporation; was again elected alderman under the Municipal Reform Act, and chosen first lord mayor of the city in 1836; received the honour of knighthood shortly after the visit of the Duchess of Kent and Her Majesty (then Princess Victoria) to York. Residence—York.

SINCLAIR, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1489.—CHARLES ST.-CLAIR, son of the 11th baron (*de jure*), by the dau. of John Rutherford, Esq., of Egerston. Born in Edinburgh 1768; mar. 1st, 1802, only dau. of James Chisholm, Esq., of Chisholm (she died 1814); 2ndly, 1816, youngest dau. of Alex. Chatto, Esq., of Main House, Roxburghshire; succeeded his father in 1776; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, and a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire and of Berwickshire; is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present baron was confirmed in his right to the peerage by

the House of Lords in 1782. Seats —Hermandstoun, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James, born at Hermandstoun, 1803; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Dawson, Feilden, and St. Clair.

SINCLAIR, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR GEORGE SINCLAIR, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of the 1st Lord Macdonald. Born in Edinburgh, 1790; mar. 1816, Lady Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of William Lord Huntingtower, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart (she was born 1792, and was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant); succeeded his father in 1835; represented Caithness in parliament in 1811, 1818, and from 1831 to 1841; is author of the "Debate and Division," "The Bore," &c. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir John, the celebrated agriculturist. Seat—Thurso, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son John George Tollemache, born in Edinburgh; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of William Standish Standish, Esq., of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham.

SINCLAIR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, son of the late John Sinclair, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Longmire, Esq., of Penrith. Born at Penrith, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the late John Learmouth, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his cousin in 1842. This is a junior branch of the family of Sinclair, Earls of Caithness, springing from the Hon. George, 3rd son of the 4th earl. Seat—Barrock House, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Penrith, 1822; is a lieut. E.I.C.S. Madras.

SINCLAIR, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR JOHN GORDON SINCLAIR, son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Gordon. Born in Edinburgh, 1790; mar. 1812, the dau. of the Hon. Admiral Michael De-Courcy; succeeded his father in 1795; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire and of Caithness-shire; became rear-admiral of the white in 1852; was for some time captain of the port at Gibraltar; distinguished himself at Morgion, and again at Cassis in 1813. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant in Edinburgh. Seat —Stevenston, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Charles; born in Paris, 1820; became capt. 38th foot in 1849.

SITWELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR SITWELL RERESBY SITWELL, eldest son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Craufurd Tait, Esq., of Harviestown, Clackmannanshire (now Dowager Lady Sitwell). Born in Edinburgh, 1820; succeeded his father in 1853. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Sitwell in lieu of his patronymic Hurt, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Sitwell, of Renishaw. Seat—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Frederick, born 1828; is in the army.

SKELMERSDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1828.—EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, only son of the late Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. (who died 1844), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1812.) Born at Blythe, Lancashire, 1837; succeeded his grandfather in 1853; educated at Eton. The 1st peer sat in parliament for 25 years, having been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne and for Dover. He was the representative of an ancient Cheshire family settled in that co. from the reign of Henry III., but deriving the name from the manor of Wilbraham in Cambridgeshire, which was held in the reign of Henry II. Seat—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Edward, born at Lathom House, 1807; mar. 1841, the 4th dau. of Jas. Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Berks; became colonel in the army, 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, 1852; was private secretary to the Earl of Derby (when secretary for the colonies).

Vide also in Part II., Wilbraham.

SKINNER, Bishop (Scot.).—Right Rev. William Skinner, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen, younger son of the Right Rev. John Skinner, senior bishop and Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church. Born in Aberdeen, 1778; mar. 1804, youngest dau. of the late James Brand, Esq., cashier of the Aberdeen Banking Company; was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he took the degree of D.D. in 1819; was ordained in 1802, and consecrated in 1816; chosen Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church in 1841; is senior minister of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Aberdeen. Residence—1, Golden Square, Aberdeen.

SKIPWITH, 9th Bart (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Thomas George Skipwith, son of Sir Gray, the 8th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Gore Townshend, Esq., of Honington Hall, Warwickshire (she died 1830). Born at Barford, near Warwick, 1803; mar. 1st, 1840, dau. of Thomas Hatton, Esq., formerly of Liverpool (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1853, the 2nd dau. of Hubert Butler Moore, Esq., of Anaghbeg, co. Galway; was educated at Rugby; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Warwickshire militia 1853; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert de Estoteville, feudal lord of Cottingham, in the reign of William I., whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Seats—Newbold Hall, near Rugby; and Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. William, born 1807; mar. the 3rd dau. of Edward Morant Gale, Esq., of Upham House, Hants; educated at Rugby school; was formerly a capt. 47th foot.

SLADE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; G.C.H., 1835.—Sir John Slade, only son of the late John Slade, Esq., commissioner of the victualling board, by the dau. of Joseph Portal, Esq., of Freefolk, Hampshire. Born 1762; mar. 1st, 1792, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., assistant-barrister of the co. Armagh (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1822, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., of Forkhill; entered the army as cornet 10th hussars in 1782; served in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1813; became a general in 1837, and colonel of the 5th dragoon guards in 1831; received a medal and 1 clasp for his services at Corunna and Fuentes d'Onor. Residences—18, Lowndes Square, London; Mannsel House, Somerset.

Heir, his son Frederick William, born at Salisbury 1801 (twin with Marcus John); was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1830, and goes the Western circuit.

SLIGO, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 1717; Visct. Westport, 1768; Baron Monteagle, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Monteagle, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—George John Browne, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo, by the eldest dau. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde (she was born 1800, and is now Dowager Marchioness). Born at Westport, co. Mayo, 1820; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Strangford (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1845; is colonel of the Sligo militia. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd son of Sir John Browne, who had been created a bart. in 1632; they are traditionally said to be descended from the family of Browne, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct). Residence—Westport House, co. Mayo.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord John Thomas, born 1824; became a lieut. R.N. in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Blosse, Browne, and Knox.

SLINGSBY, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—Sir Charles Slingsby, son of Charles Slingsby, Esq. (bro. of the 9th bart.), by the dau. of Thomas Atkinson, Esq. Born at Lofthouse Hall, near Knaresborough, 1824; succeeded his uncle in 1835; was appointed a cornet in the royal horse guards in 1843; promoted to lieut. in 1845; retired in 1847; is

patron of 1 living; became a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. was beheaded on Tower Hill, 1658, for assisting in an attempt to restore Charles II. Seats —Scriven Hall, Knaresborough; Red-house, near Marston Moor.

SMART, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1811.—Sir George Thomas Smart, son of George Smart, Esq. Born in London 1776; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Stead Hope, vicar of St. Alkmunds, Derby; is a professor of music; organist and composer at the chapel royal, St. James's; was director of the music in Westminster Abbey at the coronations of King William IV. and of Queen Victoria; was knighted by the Duke of Richmond when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—91, Great Portland Street, London.

SMIJTH, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, son of the late Sir Edward, the 10th bart., by the dau. of John Weyland, Esq., of Woodcaton, Oxfordshire (now Dowager Lady Bowyer-Smijth). Born 1814; mar. 1839 the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity college, Cambridge; has been M.P. for Essex South, since July 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1847; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from John Smijth of Saffron Walden, who was sheriff of Essex and of Herts *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 10th bart. obtained a licence in 1839, for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Residence—Hill Hall and Horham Hall, Essex; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk.

Heir, his son William.

SMIRKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1832.—Sir Robert Smirke, R.A., eldest son of Robert Smirke, Esq., R.A., a distinguished painter. Born in London, 1780; mar. 1819, dau. of the late Rev. Anthony Freston, rector of Edgeworth, Gloucestershire; is an architect; was one of the architects to the board of works and public buildings till that office was abolished in 1831; was for some years treasurer to the Royal Academy, resigned 1850; is author of "Specimens of Continental Architecture," &c. Residences—Cheltenham; Great Stanmore, Middlesex.

SMITH, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1841.—Right Hon. Robert Vernon Smith, M.P., son of the late Robert Percy Smith, Esq., of Saville Row, London, and nephew of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, canon of St. Paul's. Mar. dau. and co-heir of the late Earl of Upper Ossory; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was a lord of the treasury from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834; was secretary to the board of control from 1835 to 1839, and under-secretary for the colonies from 1839 to 1841; secretary at war for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; sat for Tralee from 1829 to 1831, and for Northampton since the latter date; obtained a royal licence in 1846 for his children to bear the name of Vernon only in lieu of Vernon-Smith. Residences—20, Saville Row, London; Farming Woods, near Thrapstone, Northamptonshire.

SMITH, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Creat. 1842.—Right Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, 2nd son of Sir William Cusack-Smith, Bart. (baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq., of Eglish Castle, King's County. Is therefore younger bro. of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, Bart. (whom see.) Mar. youngest dau. of James Smith Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty, co. Cork. Was called to the bar in Ireland in 1819, and after having been some years a Queen's counsel, was appointed solicitor-general for Ireland in Sept. 1842; became attorney-general in the following Nov., and was raised to the bench as master of the rolls in Jan. 1846; was M.P. for Ripon from March 1843 to Jan. 1846; is a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin; appointed a commissioner for assimilating the

mercantile laws of the Utd. Kgdm. 1853. Residence—8, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JESSALINA, dau. of Thomas Hopper, Esq., architect. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Benjamin Smith, senior member of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1830, and died 1852. Residence—29, Oxford Square, London.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1827; succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1852, in which year he was sheriff. The 1st bart., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burges, Bart. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s daughter; his grand-nephew, therefore, succeeded him, and was father to the present bart. Seat—Suttons, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Spencer.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1814; K.C.B., 1843.—SIR CHARLES FELIX SMITH, 2nd son of the late George Smith, Esq., of Burnhall, Durham, by the dau. and sole heir of Richard Mott, Esq., of Carlton, Suffolk. Born at Piercefield, Monmouthshire, 1786; mar. 1st, 1821, dau. of Thomas Bell, Esq., of Bristol (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, eldest dau. of Mr. Robert Croft; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and colonel in the royal engineers in 1837; received a medal and 1 clasp for his services at Vittoria and St. Sebastian; in 1814 was nominated a knight of the order of Charles III., for his services at the defence of Tarifa in 1811; was commander-in-chief of the military force in Syria, and received the thanks of parliament in 1841 for his services at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846. Residences—7, Onslow Square, London; Pendyffryn, Conway, North Wales.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. (Ird.) Creat. 1837.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SMITH, M.D.; is one of the physicians in ordinary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—25, Lower Bagot Street, Dublin.

SMITH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; G.C.B., 1846.—SIR HENRY GEORGE WAKELYN SMITH, son of the late John Smith, Esq. (surgeon), of Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, by the dau. of the Rev. George Moore, minor canon of Peterborough cathedral. Born at Whittlesea 1788; mar. 1814, Donna Juana Maria de los Dolores de Leon. Educated at Whittlesea, under Rev. George Burgess; entered the army as 2nd lieut. rifle brigade in 1805; became major-general in 1846; served with great distinction in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo, and after that battle was made C.B.; was appointed a K.C.B. for his services as adjutant-general at the battle of Maharajpoor; commanded the first infantry division of the army of the Sutlej, during the battles of Ferozeshah, Moodkee, &c. Dec. 1845; received the thanks of parliament for his distinguished services; commanded at the battle of Aliwal, on the Sutlej, Jan. 1846; again received the unanimous thanks of parliament, the freedom of the city of London, the thanks of the E.I.C., the G.C.B., and the dignity of a bart.; bore a distinguished part in the decisive victory of Sobraon; was appointed colonel of the 47th foot in 1847, and governor of the Cape of Good Hope in Sept. 1847, whence he returned in 1852. This branch of the Smiths is descended in the female line from the family of Wakelyn of Eydon, Northamptonshire; hence the bart.'s third name.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR JOHN JAMES SMITH, son of the 2nd bart., by the

2nd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. James Marriott, D.C.L., of Horsmonden, Kent (she died 1847). Born in Hereford Street 1800; mar. 1828, the eldest dau. of John Frederick Pinney, Esq., of Somerton Erleigh, Somerset; educated at Winchester and at Trinity college, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut of Dorset; was colonel of the Dorset militia from Jan. 1846 to July 1852; succeeded his father in 1852; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smithe, sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau. was mother of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle. Seats—The Down House, Blandford, and Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. William Marriott Smith-Marriott; born in Portman Street, 1801; mar. 1st, 1825, the 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Robert Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton Hall, Lancashire; has been rector of Horsemonden, Kent, since 1825; assumed the name of Marriott by royal licence in 1811.

SMITH, K.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—SIR JOHN MARK FREDERIC SMITH, son of Major-General Sir J. F. Sigismund Smith, K.C.H., and grand nephew of Field-Marshal Kalkreicht, commander-in-chief of the Prussian army. Born at Paddington, 1792; mar. dau. of Thomas Horn, Esq., of Buckland House, Kent; is a major-gen. in the army; served at the capture of the islands in the bay of Naples, by the forces under Sir John Stuart; and at the capture of the Ionian islands under the command of Sir John Oswald; on the latter occasion he acted as quarter-master-general of the army; is author of a translation of Marshal Marmont's work on "The Turkish Empire," with military and political notes; was inspector-general of railways till Nov. 1841; appointed to command the engineers at Portsmouth 1851; was M.P. for Chatham from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition. Residences—5, Curzon Street, May Fair; Buckland House, Faversham, Kent.

SMITH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR LIONEL ELDRED SMITH, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and sister to Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart. Born in London, 1833; succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Eton; entered the army in 1850; appointed lieut. 71st foot in 1853. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 40th foot; he was governor of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently governor of the Mauritius, where he died; he received his baronetcy for distinguished military services, both in the East and West Indies, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius; in early life he was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Kent.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR MICHAEL CUSACK-SMITH, son of Sir Wm. Cusack-Smith, 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq., of Eglish Castle, Queen's County. Born 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of — Moore, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd bart. was a baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

HEIR, his son William Cusack, born 1822; was educated at Rugby.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1809.—SIR WILLIAM SMITH, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Robert Foley, rector of Oldwinsford. Born at Eardiston 1823; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir William George Parker, Bart., late of Sutton House, Plymouth; appointed in 1846 lieut. of the Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry; succeeded his father in 1839. Seat—Eardiston, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Christopher Sydney Winwood, born at Eardiston, 1846.

SMYTH, LADY CARMICHAEL-

(Bart.'s widow). — HARRIET, only surviving child of the late General Robert Morse. Mar. 1816, Major-General Sir James Carmichael-Smyth, 1st bart., whose father had assumed the name of Smyth (vide Carmichael), and who died 1838. Residence—40, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London.

SMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EVE, dau. of George Elmore, Esq., of Penton, Hants. Mar. 1816, Sir George Henry Smyth, 6th bart. of Berechurch, Essex, who died 1852, when his title, which was created in 1665, became extinct.—Residence—Berechurch Hall, near Colchester.

SMYTHE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR EDWARD JOSEPH SMYTHE, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Peter Holford, Esq., of Wooton Hall, Warwickshire, Born 1787; mar. 1809, dau. of the late Sir Edward Bellew, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1811. Seats—Eshe Hall, Durham; Acton Burnell, near Shrewsbury; Wooton Hall, Henly-in-Arden, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Frederic, born 1819.

SOAME, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1697.—SIR PETER BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Stephen Simperingham, Esq., of Cambridge. Born at Pampisford, Cambridgeshire, 1793; mar. 1830, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq.; succeeded to the title on the death of his father. The 1st bart., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th bart. assumed the name of Herne by sign manual, and the 6th bart. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Seat—Heyden House, Essex.

SODOR AND MAN, 65th BISHOP of. Founded 447. 3rd Baron Auckland (Irel.), creat. 1789; Baron Auckland (Gt. Brit.) 1793.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT JOHN EDEN, D.D., youngest son of the 1st Baron Auckland, by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart., of Minto. Born at Eden Farm, Beckenham, Kent, 1799; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, Derbyshire; educated at Eton and at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1819; was ordained 1822; appointed rector of Eyam, Derbyshire, 1823; of Hertingfordbury, Herts, 1825; and vicar of Battersea 1835; was one of the chaplains to the Queen; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847; succeeded his bro. in the peerages, 1849. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his services as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, &c.; the 2nd baron having been first lord of the Admiralty, governor-general of India, and received an earldom, which became extinct at his death, while the baronies passed to the present peer. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man: annual value, 2000*l*. Residences—40, St. James's Place, London; Bishop's Court, Isle of Man; Eden Farm, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. William George, born 1829; educated at Rugby; appointed attaché to the embassy at Washington 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Colville, Drummond, and Eden.

SOMERS, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Eastnor, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Somers, 1784; Bart., 1772 (Gt. Brit.). — CHARLES SOMERS SOMERS-COCKS, son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Born at Reigate Priory 1819; mar. 1850, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal; succeeded his father in 1852; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a lord in waiting to the Queen, Jan. 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Herefordshire; was M.P. for Reigate from Feb. 1841 to July 1847; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer was grandson of Charles Cocks, Esq., who mar. the sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, lord chancellor of Great Britain (whose title became extinct at his death, in 1716). Residences — 45, Grosvenor

Place, London; Eastnor Castle, Herefordshire; Reigate Priory, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. James Somers-Cocks; born 1790; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1809, M.A. 1814; has been vicar of Neen Savage, Salop, since 1826, prebendary of Hereford since 1824, and canon of Worcester since 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Cocks, Courtenay, and Prosser.

SOMERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS.—CAROLINE HARRIET, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1794; mar. 1815, the 2nd Earl Somers, who died 1852.

SOMERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS.—JANE, 4th dau. of the late James Cocks, Esq., by the dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson. Mar. 1st, George Waddington, Esq.; 2ndly, 1834 (as his second wife), her cousin, the 1st Earl Somers, who died 1841. Residence—28, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London.

SOMERSET, 11th DUKE of. Creat. 1546-7; Baron Seymour, 1546-7; Bart., 1611 (Eng.); K.G., 1837.—EDWARD ADOLPHUS ST.-MAUR, D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the 10th duke, by the only dau. and heir of John Bonnell, Esq., of Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire. Born at Monkton-Farley, Wilts., 1775; mar. 1st, 1800, 2nd dau. of 9th Duke of Hamilton (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1836, eldest dau. of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1793; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is author of a treatise on the relative elementary properties of the ellipse and the circle; is vice-admiral of the coast of Somerset, president of the Royal Institution, and patron of 2 livings. The 7th duke was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson (see Duke of Northumberland). The 1st duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset, *temp.* Edward VI.; his titles were granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st mar.; but his honours were attainted, and he was beheaded; his eldest son, by the 2nd wife, was however raised to the peerage, and the attainder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then succeeded as 2nd duke; on the death of the 7th duke, the present peer's grandfather succeeded as heir of the 1st duke's eldest son by the 1st marriage, the line derived from the 2nd marriage having failed. Residences—Park Lane, London; Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Wimbledon Park, Surrey; Stover Lodge, Devon.

HEIR, his son, LORD SEYMOUR. Vide Seymour, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Blount, Graham, St. Maur, and Tollemache.

SOMERSET, K.C.B. Creat. 1853, K.H. 1834.—SIR HENRY SOMERSET, eldest son of the late Lord Charles Henry Somerset (who was son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort), by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Visct. Courtenay. Born 1794; mar. 1817, the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote. Entered the army in 1811; became a major-general in 1851, and was placed on the staff at Bombay, 1853; served the campaigns of 1813-14-15, including the battles of Vittoria, Orthes, Toulouse, and Waterloo; became lieut-col. of the Cape mounted rifles in 1838; and received the Order of the Bath after the successful conclusion of the Caffre war in 1853, having borne a distinguished part in that contest.

SOMERTON, VISCT. Vide NORMANTON.

SOMERVILLE, 17th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1424.—KENELM SOMERVILLE, 4th son of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. Hugh Somerville (2nd son of 13th baron), by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, Warwickshire. Born at Bath, 1787; mar. 1833, only dau. of John Hayman, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1842; became a retired rear-admiral 1850; commanded the Thames on the coast of America, and was officially recommended for his

services during the expedition up the Patuxent river; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was one of the ambassadors in 1423 to the court of London to treat for the ransom of King James I. of Scotland; from the 8th to the 12th peer in succession the title was never assumed, but the 13th had his claim confirmed by parliament in 1723, and was chosen a representative peer in 1741. Residences — Newbold Comyn, Leamington; The Pavilion, Melrose, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh, born at Leamington 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Head, and Somerville.

SOMERVILLE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1748; Privy Councillor, 1847 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, son of the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. (his 2nd wife, who was dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., is now the Countess Fortescue.) Mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Conyngham (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1831; was under-secretary for the home department from July 1846 to July 1847; chief secretary for Ireland from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Drogheda from 1837 to 1852; and is a deputy-lieut. of Meath. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville; the 1st bart., Sir Quaile, was son of Sir James Somerville, Knt., lord mayor of Dublin in 1736-7. Residence—Somerville House, Drogheda, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Richard; mar. dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.; was formerly a capt. in the Scots greys.

SONDES, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1760. —— GEORGE JOHN MILLES, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Milles, Esq., of North Elmham, Norfolk (she subsequently mar. Sir H. T. Montresor, K.C.B., and died in 1818). Born 1794; mar. 1823, 5th dau. of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1836; assumed the name of Milles in lieu of his patronymic Watson by sign manual; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st baron was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the estates of his cousin, the 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham. Residences—32, Grosvenor Square, London; Lees Court and Nackington, near Canterbury; Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Watson Milles, born 1824; appointed lieut. royal horse guards in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Fellowes, Miller, and Watson.

SOUTH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—SIR JAMES SOUTH, F.R.S.; mar. the niece of the late Joseph Ellis Esq., of South Lambeth (she died 1851); was president of the Royal Astronomical Society; is author of "The Curiosities of Science." Residence—Campden Hill, Kensington.

SOUTHAMPTON, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—CHARLES FITZ-ROY, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of Lord Robert Seymour, and granddau. of 1st Marq. of Hertford. Born at Boughton Place 1804; mar. 1826, only dau. of the late Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy Stanhope, and granddau. of 2nd Earl of Harrington; succeeded his father in 1810. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton; the 1st peer was grandson of the 2nd duke, and was a lieut.-general in the army. Residences—58, Grosvenor Street, London; Whittlebury Lodge, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry, M.P., born in Stanhope Street, 1807; mar. 1839, 2nd dau. of Baron Rothschild; was a lord of the admiralty from 1845 to July 1846; appointed under-secretary for the home department Dec. 1852 (salary, 1500*l.*); was M P. for Great Grimsby in 1831, and has sat for Lewes since 1835; appointed lieut.-col. of the London artillery company 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, and Fitz-Roy.

SOUTHWELL, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1776. Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart., 1662 (Irel.); K.P., 1837.—THOMAS

ANTHONY SOUTHWELL, son of the 2nd visct., by the 3rd dau. of Francis Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, in France. Born at Hammersmith 1777; mar. 1799, 2nd dau. of John Berkeley, Esq., of Hindlip, Worcestershire (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1796. This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Seats—Hindlip, near Worcester; Castle Mattress, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Thomas Arthur Joseph, son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Francis Southwell, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Dillon, Esq., of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin; born at Mount Dillon 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Caddell, Choiseul, Damiano, O'Ferrall, and Southwell.

SPEARMAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, eldest son of Alexander Young Spearman, Esq., major in the royal artillery, by the dau. of James Morton, Esq., of Bonar Hill, Lanarkshire. Born at Pentridge, Dorset, 1793; mar. 1826, dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Inveraw, Argyllshire; was assistant-secretary to the treasury from 1836 to 1840; is descended from John Spearman, Esq., under-sheriff of Durham, *temp.* Charles II. Residences—7A, Portman Square, London; The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Alexander Young, born at Hanwell 1832.

SPENCER, 4th EARL. Creat. 1765; Visct. Althorp, 1765; Visct. and Baron Spencer, 1761; C.B., 1827; Privy Councillor, 1846; K.G., 1849. —FREDERICK SPENCER, 3rd son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Lucan. Born at the Admiralty, Whitehall, 1798; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex (she died 1851); succeeded his bro. in 1845; is patron of 12 livings; was lord chamberlain from July 1846 to Sept. 1848; appointed one of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1847; became a capt. R.N. in 1822; and was placed on the reserved list as rear-admiral 1852; commanded the Talbot, and bore a conspicuous part at the battle of Navarin; assisted at the reduction of Morea Castle in 1828; has received the cross of St. Louis of France; is a knight of St. Anne of Russia (2nd class), and of the Redeemer (of Greece), all which orders he has received permission to accept and wear; was M.P. for Worcestershire in 1831; sat for Midhurst from 1832 to 1835, and from Dec. 1837 to 1841. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who married the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was chancellor of the exchequer. Residences — Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, London; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son John Poyntz, VISCT. ALTHORP, born at Spencer House 1835.

SPENCER, BISHOP. — RIGHT REV. GEORGE TREVOR SPENCER, D.D., 3rd son of the late William Robert Spencer, Esq. (the 2nd son of Lord Charles Spencer, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Duke of Marlborough), by the dau. of Count Jenison Walworth, and relict of Count Spreti. Is bro. to the Bishop of Jamaica. Born in Curzon Street 1799; mar. 1823, the 4th dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and sister of Lord Broughton; educated at the Charterhouse, and at University College, Oxford; was consecrated Bishop of Madras in 1837; was compelled, by seriously impaired health, to resign the see, and returned to England in 1849; has published 3 vols. of "Travels in India." Residence—Edge Moor, near Buxton, Derbyshire.

SPITTAL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY WIGHTMAN, eldest dau. of James Ker, Esq. Mar. 1826, Sir James Spittal, lord provost of Edin-

burgh, who was knighted 1837, and died 1842. Residence—Edinburgh.

SPRY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1834.—Sir Samuel Thomas Spry, eldest son of the late Admiral Thomas Davy by the sister and sole heir of Samuel Thomas, Esq., of Tregolls, Cornwall. Born 1804; is a deputy-lieut. and deputy-warden of Cornwall; late lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; patron of 1 living; represented Bodmin in parliament from 1832 to 1841, and from Feb. 1843 to 1847; was sheriff of Cornwall 1849. This family, one of the most ancient in Cornwall, numbered amongst its members Admiral Sir Richard Spry, who was distinguished in the American war; dying without issue, the admiral's estates passed to his nephew, Sir Samuel's father, who, in 1779, assumed the name of Spry in lieu of Davy. Residences—8, Arlington Street, London; Place and Tregolls, Cornwall.

STAFFORD, Marq. of. Vide Sutherland.

STAFFORD, 3rd Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1640; Bart., 1621.—Henry Valentine Stafford-Jerningham, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq., of Haughley Park, Suffolk (she died 1832). Born at Haughley Park 1802; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Edward Charles Howard, Esq., and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. The 1st peer being attainted and beheaded in 1678, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the barony was confirmed to the present peer's father by the House of Lords. That peer assumed the name of Stafford by sign manual in 1826. Residences—69, Eaton Place, London; Costessy Park, Norfolk; Shifnall Manor, Shropshire.

Heir pres., his nephew Augustus Frederick Fitz-Herbert (son of the late Hon. Edward, by the dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitz-Herbert). Born 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Bedingfeld, Jerningham, and Petre.

STAFFORD, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, United States of America. Mar. 1836 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Baron Stafford, who died 1851.

STAIR, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Stair, 1690; Visct. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bart., 1664 and 1693 (Scot.); Baron Oxenfoord, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—North Dalrymple, 2nd son of Sir John Dalrymple, Bart., by the dau. of Thomas Hamilton, Esq., of Fala. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1st, 1817, youngest dau. of the late James Penny, Esq. (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1831, 2nd dau. of the late Colonel George Dalrymple; succeeded his bro. in 1853. The 1st peer was appointed a lord of session in Scotland by Cromwell; was created a bart. by Charles II., and was elevated to the peerage in 1690; his eldest son and successor was advanced to the earldom. The 8th earl, a general in the army, was for several years keeper of the great seal of Scotland, and received the barony of the Utd. Kgdm., with special remainder to his bro., the present peer. Seats—Culhorn House, Wigtonshire; Stair House, Ayrshire; Cleland and Fordel, Lanarkshire.

Heir, his son John, Visct. Dalrymple, born 1819; mar 1846, the eldest dau. of the Duc de Coigny, and grand dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.; served for some years in the guards: appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire 1844, and lord-lieut. of Wigtonshire 1851; has been M.P. for the latter co. since July 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Dalrymple, Lauder, and Nisbett.

STAIR, Dowager Countess of.—Adamina, 3rd dau. of the celebrated Admiral the 1st Visct. Duncan, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Dundas. Mar. 1825 (as his 2nd wife), the 9th Earl of Stair,

who died 1853, without issue. Residence — Oxenfoord Castle, Edinburgh.

STAMER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR LOVELACE STAMER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Rawlin, Esq., of Finglas, Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1796; mar. 1828, only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Cliffe Ville, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1838; was a captain in the 4th dragoon guards. The 1st bart. filled the office of lord mayor of the city of Dublin in 1809, the year of the jubilee. Seat—Beauchamp, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Lovelace Tomlinson, born at York, 1829; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge.

STAMFORD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Warrington, 1796; Baron Grey of Groby, 1603; Baron Delamar, 1796 (Eng.). — GEORGE HARRY GREY, son of the late Lord Grey of Groby, and grandson of the 6th earl. Born 1827; is mar.; in 1835 succeeded his father (as Lord Grey of Groby), who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1832 in that barony; succeeded his grandfather in the other honours in 1845; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of Stafford 1853; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby, a distinguished military commander in the army of the parliament, was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford having mar. the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, his son obtained the honours of his maternal grandfather. Residences—33, Hill Street, London; Enville Hall, Staffordshire; Dunham Massey Park, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Henry Booth, born 1807.

Vide also in Part II., Law, and Walsh.

STANFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR ROBERT STANFORD, 2nd son of Major Stanford, formerly of the life guards, and of Ballina Stanford, co. Mayo, by the dau. of Robert Holden, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1832, the only child of Major-Gen. Boardman, E.I.C.S. Entered the army as ensign 45th foot; served in the Burmese campaign of 1825-6; promoted to be lieut. 89th foot, and subsequently received the war medal; on returning from India, received a company in the 27th foot, with which he served in the Kaffir war in 1835-6; knighted for his services at the Cape of Good Hope. Residence —Upper Charlotte Street, London.

STANHOPE, 4th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 1717 (Gt. Brit.).—PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of the late Hon. Henry Grenville. Born in Harley Street 1781; mar. 1803, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Carrington (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1816; has been keeper of the records in Birmingham Tower, Dublin, since Nov. 1805 (salary, 461*l.*); patron of 3 livings; was a member of the House of Commons previous to his father's death. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and of Anne), who was son of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marriage; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently 1st lord of the treasury in 1717. The 3rd earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. Residence—Chevening, near Seven Oaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son Philip Henry, LORD MAHON, born at Walmer 1805; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1815); was educated at Oxford; elected M.P. for Wootton Basset in 1830 and 1831; returned for Hertford in 1832, but unseated on petition; was however elected in 1835, and sat till 1852; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Nov. 1834 to April 1835; secretary to the board of controul from July 1845 to July

1846; is author of "A Life of Belisarius," "A History of the War of the Succession in Spain," and "A History of England from 1713 to 1783;" is a deputy lieut. of Kent; and was elected president of the Society of Antiquaries 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Stanhope.

STANHOPE, Lord. Vide Chesterfield.

STANHOPE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—Sir Edwyn Francis Scudamore-Stanhope, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Francis Malbone, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, North America. Born at Bath, 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq., of Parker's Well, Devon; succeeded his father in 1814; assumed the additional name of Scudamore, by sign manual, in 1827; became a commander R.N. in 1814; served as midshipman of the Surveillante on the coast of France in 1810, and as lieut. of the Castor on the coast of Catalonia in 1813 and 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, and was sheriff of that county for 1843; patron of 2 livings. This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Chesterfield; the 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Holme Lacy, Herefordshire.

Heir his son Henry Edwyn Chandos, born at Teignmouth, Devon, 1821; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hay, Bart.

STANHOPE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1835.—Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, 5th son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. Born in London, 1788; mar. only dau. and heir of J. Wilson, Esq.; was formerly usher of the order of St. Patrick; became a major in the army in 1825. Residence—36, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

STANLEY, Lord (by courtesy). Vide Derby.

STANLEY of ALDERLEY, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1841. —Edward John Stanley, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield (now Dowager Lady Stanley of Alderley, who is in remainder to the barony of Sheffield). Born at Alderley, Cheshire, 1802 (twin with Hon. William Owen Stanley); mar. 1826, eldest dau. of 13th Visct. Dillon (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1850; was raised to the peerage as Baron Eddisbury in 1848 during his father's lifetime; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; was under-secretary of state for the home department from July to Nov. 1834; secretary of the treasury from April 1835 to June 1841; paymaster-general of the forces from June to Sept. 1841; under-secretary for foreign affairs from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; vice-president of the board of trade, and paymaster of the forces for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; re-appointed to the last-named united offices Jan. 1853 (salary, 2000*l.*); was M.P. for Hendon in 1831; sat for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1841, and from 1847 till his elevation to the peerage; is patron of 3 livings. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. Residences—40, Dover Street, London; Alderley Park and Wilmington Hall, Cheshire; Penrhos, Anglesea.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry Edward John, born 1827; appointed attaché to the embassy at Constantinople, 1851 (having previously been a précis writer in the foreign office).

Vide also in Part II., Fox, Hare, Scott, Stanley, and Way.

STANLEY, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir William Thomas Stanley-Massey-Stanley, son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. Born 1807; succeeded his father in 1841; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire, of which he was sheriff in 1845. The 6th bart. assumed the name of Massey, under the will of his bro. Rev. Thomas (who had himself assumed that name), and added the name of Stanley, under the will of his nephew, whose baronetcy he inherited.

Heir pres., his bro. Rowland Errington, Esq., born 1809; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Sir John Macdonald, K.C.B.; assumed in 1820 the name of Errington only, in compliance with the will of Henry Errington, Esq., of Red Rice, Hants.

STANNUS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict 1st, of — Gordon, Esq.; 2ndly, of Major-Gen. Sir Ephraim Gerish Stannus, C.B., who was knighted 1837, and died 1850.

STAPLES, 7th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—Sir Thomas Staples, LL.D., son of the Right Hon. John Staples (who was grandson of the 2nd bart.), by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 3rd Viset. Molesworth. Born in Palace Row, Rutland Square, Dublin, 1775; mar. 1813, dau. of Rev. John Hawkins; succeeded his cousin in the baronetcy in 1832; obtained several honours in his undergraduate course at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1802; is a Queen's counsel and Queen's advocate in Ireland. Residences — 11, Merrion Square, Dublin; Lissan, co. Tyrone.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. John Molesworth Stephen; born at Lissan, 1776; is rector of Lissan, in the diocese of Armagh, and of Upper Moville, in the diocese of Derry.

STAPLETON, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1679. — Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jervis Stapleton, 4th son of Sir Thomas Stapleton, 6th bart. (in whose favour the abeyance of the barony of Le-Despencer was terminated in 1788), by the dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born in Hanover Square 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, and granddau. of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide; in 1831 succeeded his father, at whose death the barony of Le-Despencer, having been created by writ of summons, passed to the dau. of his eldest son (who had predeceased him), while the baronetcy was inherited by the present bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Mereworth, and vicar of Tudeley, in Kent. The 1st bart. was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II.

Heir, his son Francis George, born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1831.

STAUNTON, 2nd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—Sir George Thomas Staunton, D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Collins, Esq., of Milford, Wiltshire. Born at Milford House, near Salisbury, 1781; succeeded his father in 1810; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was chief supercargo for the E.I.C. in China; was president of the select committee at Canton, and commissioner of embassy to Pekin in 1816; is vice-president of the Asiatic Society; was M.P. for St. Michael's in 1818 and 1820, for Heytesbury in 1830 and 1831, for Hants South in 1832 (which he unsuccessfully contested in 1835 and 1837), and for Portsmouth from March 1838 to July 1852; is author of a translation of the penal code of China, and has written several works on our relations with that country. The 1st bart. was secretary to Lord Macartney, governor of Madras, and received his title after the negotiation of the peace with Tippoo Sultan in 1784; he was subsequently secretary of legation during Lord Macartney's well-known embassy to China, in 1792. Residences —17, Devonshire Street, Portland Place; Clydagh House, Galway; Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

STEEL, K.C.B. Creat. 1853.—Scudamore Winde Steel, a brigadier-general in the Madras army.

STEELE, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1768.—Sir John Maxwell Steele, son of Sir Richard the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Edward, 1st Count D'Alton. Born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1838, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late John Graves, Esq., of Mickleton, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1850; was educated at Oxford; appointed capt. North Gloucester militia 1852. The 2nd bart., Sir Parker, was distinguished in the army, and

had served at Minden in 1759, and was wounded severely at the taking of Hesse Cassel. Residence—Mickleton Manor House, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Edward; capt. 83rd foot; born in Dublin, 1814.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—SIR ALFRED STEPHEN, 3rd son of the late John Stephen, Esq., 2nd judge in the supreme court of New South Wales. Cousin to Sir George Stephen. Born at St. Christopher's 1802; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Matthew Consett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, dau. of Rev. William Bedford, D.D. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; appointed solicitor-general of Van Diemen's Land in 1825; attorney-general of that colony in 1832; one of the judges of New South Wales in 1839, and chief justice there in 1845, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838. —— SIR GEORGE STEPHEN, youngest son of the late James Stephen, Esq., M.P., one of the masters of the Court of Chancery (descended from an old Cheshire family), by the only child of Henry Stent, Esq., of Stoke Newington. Born at St. Christopher's, West Indies, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the Rev. Richard Ravenscroft, prebendary of Rasharkin, and rector of Hazlebrook; was formerly a solicitor, but was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was for many years a leading advocate for the abolition of slavery—a cause in which his father was likewise distinguished; devoted much time to effect the release of prisoners suffering for contempt of the Court of Chancery; is also known as a writer on many subjects of public interest. Residence—Prince's Risborough, Bucks.

STEPHEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1847; K.C.B. (Civil), 1848.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STEPHEN, son of the late James Stephen, Esq., M.P. (master in chancery), by the only child of Henry Stent, Esq., of Stoke Newington. Elder bro. of Sir George Stephen. Was for many years under-secretary of state for the colonies; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1811; appointed Regius professor of modern history at Cambridge, 1849. Residence—23, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London.

STEPNEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Pollock, of Grittleton, Wilts. Mar. 1st, Russell Manners, Esq.; 2ndly, 1813, Sir Thomas Stepney, Bart., who died 1825, when the title (which was created 1621) became extinct. Lady Stepney is author of several works of fiction.

STEUART, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1815.—SIR HENRY JAMES SETON-STEUART, son of Reginald Macdonald, Esq., of Staffa, by the dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Steuart, LL.D., 1st bart. Born at Allanton House, 1812; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq. of Edinburgh; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1838; appointed deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire in 1843. The 1st bart., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland; he was well known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his dau. (mother of the present bart.); his dau. assumed the additional name of Seton in 1835, on becoming sole representative of the Setons, of Touch; and the present bart. took the name of Steuart after that of Seton, on inheriting his maternal grandfather's baronetcy. Seats — Allanton House, Motherwell, Lanarkshire; Touch House, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Archibald, born 1814.

STEWART, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR HUGH STEWART, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Mervyn Archdall, Esq., of Castle Archdall, Fermanagh. Born at Ballygawley House, 1792; mar. 1st, 1826, 2nd dau. of the late

Marcus Mac-Causland Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of the Rev. Henry Lucas St.-George, of Dromore, co. Tyrone; succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Trinity College Dublin; is joint lord treasurer's remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone. The 1st bart. was attorney-general for Ireland, and represented Tyrone in parliament. Seat —Ballygawley House, Ballygawley, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Marcus, born at Streeve Hill, Newtownlimavady, co. Derry.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1623.—SIR JAMES STEWART, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1827. The 1st bart. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 2nd bart., was created Visct. Mountjoy; and the 3rd visct. was created Earl of Blessington; but both peerages having become extinct in 1769, the baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, grandfather of the present bart., while the peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829. Seat —Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—SIR MICHAEL ROBERT SHAW STEWART, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Robert Farquhar, Esq., of Newark, Renfrewshire (she died 1851). Born at Ardgowan, 1826; mar. 1852, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards in 1845; retired 1846; appointed deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire 1848. This family is descended from Sir John Stewart, natural son of Robert III., king of Scotland. Residences —42, Belgrave Square, London; Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro John Archibald Stewart, of Carnock, born in Cavendish Square.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND STEWART, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Drummond, Esq., of Logicalmond. Born 1795; is mar.; succeeded his bro. in 1838; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. This family is descended from the 2nd son of Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice; the 3rd bart.'s 2nd wife was the only dau. of James, Marq. of Douglas, whose estates her son, by this marriage, inherited, and he was raised to the peerage as Baron Douglas (see Douglas). Seat—Grandtully, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William George, born 1831.

STIRLING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR JAMES STIRLING, 5th son of Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Drumpeller, Lanarkshire, by the dau. of Sir Walter Stirling. Born at Drumpeller, 1791; mar. 4th dau. of James Mangles, Esq.; entered the navy at an early age, and continued in active service throughout the last French war; commanded H.M.S. Brazen in the last American war; obtained post rank in 1818; was for 10 years governor and commander-in-chief of Western Australia, and received the honour of knighthood on his return from establishing that colony; appointed a naval aide-de-camp to the Queen, 1849; rear-admiral of the white 1853; was a lord of the admiralty for a few weeks in Feb. 1852. Residence — Havant, near Portsmouth.

STIRLING, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR SAMUEL STIRLING, son of the 6th bart., by his mar. with Miss Tolson, of Stratford, North America. Born at Glorat; mar. 1843, only dau. of Major Robert Berrie, of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded to the title on the death of his father; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1808; is de-

scended from Sir John Stirling, of Glorat, knighted in 1430, who was armour-bearer to King James I. of Scotland. Seat — Glorat, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born at Glorat; mar. 1st, the only dau. of William Grey, Esq., of Oxgang; 2ndly, the youngest dau. of Thomas Kibble, Esq., of Whiteford; was formerly capt. 9th foot.

STIRLING, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Geo. Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born in Pall Mall 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of 1st Earl of Strafford (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1832; is deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in parliament. Residences — 29, Portman Square, London; Faskine, Lanarkshire; Bordwood, near Newchurch, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Walter, born at Vienna 1838.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840. — SIR ANDRIES STOCKENSTRÖM, eldest son of Andries Stockenström, Esq., of Stockholm (afterwards chief magistrate of Graaff Reinet, at the Cape of Good Hope), by the dau. of John Broeders, Esq., of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1772; mar. 1828, dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope; is a captain in the Corsican rangers; was for some time landdrost of Graaff Reinet; was appointed lieut.-governor of the eastern division of the Cape colony in 1834; and received his baronetcy, with a pension, on his retirement in 1840.

HEIR, his son Gysbert Henry, born 1841.

STODDART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826.—SIR JOHN STODDART, LL.D., eldest son of the late Lieut. J. Stoddart, R.N. (descended from a Northumberland family.) Born in the parish of St. James, Westminster, 1773; mar. 1803, eldest dau. of the late Sir H. Moncreiff-Wellwood, Bart. (she died 1846); in 1802 took the degree of LL.D. at the University of Oxford; in the same year was admitted a member of the College of Advocates in Doctors' Commons; in 1803 was appointed King's advocate and Admiralty advocate at Malta; returned to England in 1807; in 1826 was appointed chief justice and judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court at Malta, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; in the intervening period he practised at Doctors' Commons; retired from office 1839. Residence—Brompton, Middlesex.

STONHOUSE, 14th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628; 10th Bart., 1670.—SIR TIMOTHY VANSITTART STONHOUSE, 2nd son of John Stonhouse, Esq. (bro. of 12th bart.), by the dau. of Richard Stephens, Esq. Born 1799; mar. eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt of Long Critchill, Dorset; succeeded his bro. in 1848; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1815; is accountant-general and member of the mint committee; was appointed a provisional member of council there June 1850. The 1st bart. was son of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II., entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the baronetcy, and succeeded his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd son inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd bart. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united.

HEIR, his son Henry Vansittart, born 1827.

STOPFORD, VISCT. Vide COURTOWN.

STOPFORD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARY, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., Commissioner of

Plymouth Dockyard, by the dau. of John Gennys, Esq. Mar. 1809, Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1847.

STORMONT, Visct. Vide Mansfield.

STOURTON, 18th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1447.—Charles Stourton, son of the 17th baron, by the dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire (now Dowager Lady Stourton). Born 1802; mar. 1825, the 7th dau. of the 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a military commander and statesman *temp.* Henry VI. The 7th baron was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his son, however, being restored by act of parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residence—Allerton Park, Green-Hammerton, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Alfred, born 1828; appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussars 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Bland, Langdale, Middleton, Smythe, Stourton, and Weld.

STOVIN, K.C.B. Creat. 1815. K.C.M.G., 1820.—Sir Frederick Stovin, son of James Stovin, Esq., of Whitgift, Yorkshire. Born at Whitgift 1783; mar. 1815, dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart. (she was born 1793); entered the army as ensign of 52nd foot in 1800, with which regiment he served at Ferrol; served subsequently at Bremen, at Copenhagen, at Corunna, Walcheren, Flushing, in the Peninsula, &c.; was aide-de-camp to Sir Thos. Picton at Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz; served at New Orleans, where he was wounded; and soon afterwards was appointed deputy adjutant-gen. to the forces in America; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and col. 83rd foot 1848; received a cross and 2 clasps for his services as assistant adjutant-gen. at Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; received the order of St. Michael and St. George for quelling an insurrection in the Greek Islands; was appointed groom in waiting to Her Majesty in 1837. Residence—20, Finchley New Road, St. John's Wood, London.

STRACEY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Rev. Sir George Stracey, 2nd son of Sir Edward, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Richard Lathom, Esq., of Lancashire, and relict of John Wilkinson, Esq. Born at Madras 1770; mar. 1814, youngest dau. and coheir of Colonel Edmund Mapes, of Rollesby Hall, Norfolk (dead); succeeded his bro. in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Rackheath, Norfolk, since 1797; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of the city of London in 1746. Seat—Thorpe, Norwich.

Heir pres., his bro. Josias Henry, of Bognor, Sussex; born at Madras 1771; mar. 1800, eldest dau. of David Scott, Esq., of Duninald, co. Montrose.

STRACHAN, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—Sir John Strachan, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of David Hunter, Esq., of Blackness, co. Forfar. Born at Montrose; mar. dau. of Isaac Elton, Esq., of Stapleton House, Gloucestershire, and Whitestaunton House, Somerset; succeeded his father in 1844. The 1st bart. was Alexander Strachan, of Thornton, at the decease of whose son and successor without issue, the title being descendible to heirs male generally, was inherited by a distant kinsman; and a similar occurrence followed the death of the 4th bart. The 6th bart. was the well-known Admiral Sir Rich. Strachan, G.C.B., who died in 1828, and for thirteen years after his decease the title remained dormant; but in Oct. 1841, the present bart.'s father was served nearest heir male general of the 1st bart. Seat—Cliffden, near Teignmouth, Devon.

STRACHEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Henry Strachey, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Kelsall, Esq., of Greenwich, Kent, relict of Capt. Latham, R.N. Born 1772; succeeded his father in 1810. The 1st bart. was private secretary to Lord Clive in 1764; he filled the office of joint secretary to the treasury in 1802, and was subsequently one of the under-secretaries of state. Residences — 115, Mount Street, London; Sutton Court, Somerset; Rook's Nest, Surrey.

Heir pres., his nephew Edward, son of the late Edward Strachey of the Bengal civil service, by the youngest dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the late Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Bedfordshire.

STRADBROKE, 2nd Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 1821; Baron Rous, 1796; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—John Edward Cornwallis Rous, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., of Lyston House, Herefordshire (now Countess Dowager). Born at Darham Hall, Suffolk, 1794; succeeded his father in 1827; was appointed lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk in 1844; is colonel of the East Suffolk militia, and patron of 7 livings. The 2nd bart., Sir John Rous, served the office of high sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. Residences — 18, Queen Street, May Fair, London; Henham Hall, Suffolk; Bilboa, Limerick.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Henry John, born at Darham Hall, Suffolk, 1795; mar. 1836, the only surviving dau. of the late James Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., of Grosvenor Square; entered the navy, and served under the late Sir W. Hoste. In bringing home Lord Aylmer in the Pique, in 1835, he distinguished himself by reaching Portsmouth without assistance, after the vessel had sustained severe injuries on the rocks in the straits of Belleisle; became rear-admiral of the blue 1852; was a lord of the admiralty in 1846; was M.P. for Westminster from July 1841 to Feb. 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Hotham, and Rous.

STRAFFORD, 1st Earl. Creat. 1847; Visct. Enfield, 1847; Baron Strafford, 1835 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1827; G.C.B., 1831; G.C.H., 1826.—John Byng, 3rd son of George Byng, Esq., of Wrotham Park, and grandson of the Hon. Robt. Byng, who was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Torrington. Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square; mar. 1st, 1804, eldest dau. of Peter Mackenzie, Esq., of Twickenham; 2ndly, 1808, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter James-James, Bart. (she died 1845); entered the army as ensign 33rd foot in 1793; served first in Flanders, Holland, and Ireland; also in the expeditions to Hanover, Copenhagen, and Walcheren; was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war, and served at Waterloo; has twice received the thanks of parliament; became a general in Nov. 1841; was appointed col. of the Coldstream guards in 1850, and governor of Londonderry and Culmore in 1822; received a cross and 1 clasp for his services in command of a brigade at Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes; has received the orders of Maria Theresa of Austria, and St. George of Russia; was M.P. for Poole from 1831 to 1835. The peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I., having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the grandmother of the present peer was eldest sister of the 2nd earl after the revival. Residences—44, Grosvenor Street, London.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, George Stevens, Visct. Enfield. Vide Strafford, Baron, *infra*.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, Ramsden, and Stirling.

STRAFFORD, Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor, 1835. — George Stevens Byng, by courtesy styled Visct. Enfield, son and heir of the 1st Earl of Strafford (whom see). Born

in Duke Street, Manchester Square, 1809; mar. 1st, 1829, the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1848, the 2nd dau. of Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish (she was born 1820). Was for some time comptroller of the household to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; a lord of the treasury in 1834; subsequently was comptroller of the Queen's household, and was treasurer of that household from June to Sept. 1841; was secretary to the board of control from July 1846 to Nov. 1847; appointed colonel of the West Middlesex militia in 1844, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Milbourne Port in 1831, for Poole from May 1835 to 1837, and for Chatham from 1837 to 1852; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Strafford, in April 1853. Residence—82, Eaton Square, London.

Heir, his son Hon. George Henry Charles, born in Upper Brook Street 1830; appointed lieut.-col. West Middlesex militia 1853; has been M.P. for Tavistock since 1852.

STRANGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Burroughs, Bart. (extinct), of Castle Bagshaw, co. Cavan, by the dau. and heir of Broghill Perrot, Esq., of Ballyhugh. Mar. 1806, Sir Thomas Andrew William Lumisden Strange, chief justice of Madras, who was knighted 1798, and died 1841. Residence—10, Great Cumberland Street, London.

STRANGFORD, 6th Visct. (Irel.) Creat. 1628; Baron Penshurst, 1825 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1808; G.C.B., 1808; G.C.H., 1825.—Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, D.C.L. (Oxon. and Cantab.), son of the 5th visct., by the eldest dau. of Frederick Phillipse, Esq., of Phillipseburg, New York. Born in Queen Street, May Fair, 1780; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., relict of Nicholas Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, co. Galway (she died 1826); succeeded his father in the Irish peerage in 1801; is a grandee of Portugal, and a knight grand cross of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in 1800; was appointed secretary of legation at Lisbon July 1803; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Brazil Jan. 1808, and in the same capacity at Stockholm July 1817; became ambassador at Constantinople Aug. 1820, and at St. Petersburgh July 1825; sent on a special mission to Brazil Aug. 1828; is author of "Poems from the Portuguese of Camöens, with Remarks on his Life and Writings." This family is descended from John Smythe, Esq., of Corsham, Wilts, living *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—68, Harley Street, London; Westenhanger House, Kent.

Heir, his son Hon. George Augustus Frederick Percy Sydney Smythe, born 1818 at Stockholm during his father's embassy there; was educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. to July 1846; was M.P. for Canterbury from 1840 to 1852; is author of "Historic Fancies," &c.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Eld, and Smythe.

STRATFORD De-Redcliffe, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852; G.C.B. (Civil), 1829; Privy Councillor, 1820.—Stratford Canning, 4th son of the late Stratford Canning, Esq., a London merchant, whose nephew was the celebrated George Canning. Mar. 1st, the youngest dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., governor of the Bank of England; 2ndly, 1825, eldest dau. of James Alexander, Esq., of Summer Hill, Tunbridge, and grand-niece of the 1st Earl of Caledon; educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he received the degree of M.A. in 1813; appointed a précis writer in the foreign office July 1807; secretary of embassy at Constantinople April 1809; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland June 1814, and at Washington July 1820; made plenipotentiary in

London for negotiating with the United States Nov. 1823; sent on a special mission to Russia Nov. 1824; ambassador at Constantinople from Oct. 1825 to July 1829; ambassador on a special mission to Turkey Oct. 1831; plenipotentiary on a special mission to Spain Dec. 1832; again ambassador at Constantinople Oct. 1841; was formerly M.P. for Stockbridge; sat for Lynn Regis from 1835 to Feb. 1842. Residences—29A, Grosvenor Square, London; Constantinople.

HEIR, his son Hon. George.

Vide also in Part II., Canning.

STRATHALLAN, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1686; Baron Maderty, 1609; Baron Drummond, 1686 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HENRY DRUMMOND, son of the 6th visct., by the 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Atholl (she died 1849). Born in London, 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Robert Baird, Esq., sister of Sir David Baird, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; elected a representative peer for Scotland Sept. 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Perthshire. The 1st Baron Maderty was the Hon. James, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Drummond. The 1st Visct. Strathallan was distinguished in support of the royal cause during the civil wars, and after the Restoration was a lord of the treasury; his viscounty was granted with remainder to his heirs general; the 4th visct., after the battle of Culloden, was included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, and the honours remained forfeited till restored to the present peer's father. Seat—Strathallan Castle, Crieff, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James David; born at Strathallan Castle, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, and Græme.

STRATHEDEN, 1st BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836.—MARY ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Abinger, by the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyllshire. Born 1796; mar. 1821, Lord Campbell (whom see). This barony was created with remainder to the heirs male of her ladyship, by Lord Campbell. Residence—South Place, Knightsbridge.

HEIR, her son Hon. William Frederick, born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for the borough of Cambridge from 1847 to 1852; is heir to the barony of Campbell.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, and White.

STRATHMORE, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Earl of Kinghorn, Visct. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.).—THOMAS GEORGE LYON-BOWES, son of the late Thomas George Lord Glamis (who was son of the 11th earl, but died 1834), by the dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Glamis.) Born at St. Paul's, Walden Bury, Herts, 1822; mar. 1850, eldest dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington (she was born 1826); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; was lieut. 1st life guards from 1844 to 1846, when he retired; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1852; appointed capt. South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1853. The 1st peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was captain of the guard to James VI., was the 1st Earl of Kinghorn; the 3rd earl obtained the Strathmore title, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, Esq., of Gibside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Claude, born 1824; mar. 1853, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1847; appointed lieut. 2nd life guards 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bowes, and Lyon.

STRICKLAND, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND, M.P., son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel

Cholmley, Esq., of Whitby and Howsham, Yorkshire. Born at Welburn, Kirkby-Moor-side, Yorkshire, 1782; mar. 1818, only child of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1810; a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire, and patron of 7 livings; was M.P. for the western division of Yorkshire from 1831 to 1841, and has sat for Preston since 1841. The 1st bart. was summoned to the upper house during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd bart., Sir William, represented Yorkshire in parliament in the reigns of William III., Anne, and George I. Residences — 123, Piccadilly, London; Hildenley Hall, and Boynton, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Charles William, born at Hildenley, 1819; mar. 1850, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.

STRODE, K.C.B. Creat. 1845; K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1837.—Sir Edward Chetham-Strode, 4th son of Thomas Chetham, Esq., of Mellor Hall, by the eldest dau. of Edward Strode, Esq., of Southill House, Somerset (a descendant of Col. Wm. Strode, one of the five M.P.s proscribed by Charles I.). Born 1775; mar. 1810, dau. of Peter Deane, Esq., of the Bahamas (she died 1844); assumed the name of Strode in addition to his patronymic; entered the navy in 1786; was eminently distinguished at Genoa, Toulon, Dantzig, and Algiers; was captain-superintendent of the royal Naval Hospital at Haslar, and of the Royal Clarence Victualling-Yard at Portsmouth, from 1838 to 1841; became vice-admiral of the blue 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847.

STRONGE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—Sir James Matthew Stronge, D.C.L., son of the Rev. Sir James, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Tew, Esq., of Dublin (subsequently mar. to William Holmes, Esq., who died in 1851, while she died in 1852). Born in Dublin, 1786; mar. 1810, eldest dau. of the late Nicolson Calvert, Esq., of Hunsdon House, Herts, granddau. maternally of Edmund Viset. Pery; succeeded his father 1804; is a deputy-lieut. of Armagh and of Tyrone, and a gentleman of the privy chamber (appointed 1820). The 1st bart. was son of Matthew Stronge, Esq., mayor of Liverpool in 1768-9. Seat—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh.

Heir, his son James Matthew, born in Park Street, 1811; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq., of Portaferry House, co. Down, niece of Viset. De Vesci; was a lieut. in the 5th dragoon guards; high sheriff of Armagh for 1843, and of Tyrone in 1844.

STRUTT, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1846 (Gt. Brit.).—Right Hon. Edward Strutt, only son of the late William Strutt, of St. Helen's House, Derby, by the dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Derby. Born at Derby 1801; mar. 1837, the youngest dau. of Bishop (Otter) of Chichester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was chief commissioner of railways from 1846 to March 1848; appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster Jan. 1853 (salary, 4000*l.*); high sheriff of Notts, 1850; was M.P. for Derby from 1830 to 1848, when he was unseated on petition; sat for Arundel from July 1851 to July 1852, when he was returned for Nottingham. Residences—42, South Street, London; Kingston Hall, Notts; St. Helen's House, Derby.

STUART, Visct. Vide Castle-Stuart.

STUART DE-DECIES, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1836.—Henry Villiers-Stuart, eldest son of the late Lord Henry Stuart (5th son of 1st Marq. of Bute), by the only child of George, last Earl of Grandison. Born in London, 1803; mar. Madame de Olt; is lord-lieut. of the county of Waterford; represented Waterford in the parliament of 1826, and Banbury in that of 1830; assumed the additional name of Villiers by sign manual in 1822. Resi-

dences—43, Albemarle Street, London; Dromana, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. and Rev. Henry, born in London, 1827.

Vide also in Part II., Stuart.

STUART DE-ROTHESAY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Born 1789; mar. 1816, Charles Stuart, BARON STUART DE-ROTHESAY, G.C.B., who died in 1845, when his title became extinct. Residence—Highcliffe, Hants.

STUART, 2nd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—SIR CHARLES JAMES STUART, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq., of Montreal, Lower Canada (she died 1849). Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1853 (who was chief justice of Lower Canada).

STUART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—HON. SIR JOHN STUART, 2nd son of Dugald Stuart, Esq., of Balachulish, Appin, Argyllshire. Born 1793; mar. 1813, dau. of Duncan Stewart, Esq.; was called to the bar in 1819 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; appointed a Queen's counsel, March 1839; made a vice-chancellor, Sept. 1852, and was knighted after his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Newark from Jan. 1846 to July 1852, and for Bury St. Edmund's from the last date till he became a judge. Residences — 19, Hertford Street, Mayfair, London; Kinlochleven, Argyllshire.

STUART, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1843.—HON. SIR PATRICK STUART, 2nd son of the 10th Lord Blantyre, by the dau. and heir of Patrick Lindsay, Esq., of Eaglescairnie. Born 1777; mar. 1810, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Rodney (she was born 1791). Entered the army in 1793 as cornet; appointed adjutant and lieut. in the 2nd life guards in 1794; colonel in the army in 1814; inspecting field-officer of militia in the Ionian islands in 1816; and general in 1851. Was colonel of the 60th rifles from 1837 to 1843, when he was appointed colonel of the 44th foot and governor of Malta. Is a deputy-lieut. of East Lothian; a director extraordinary of the Bank of Scotland, and a director of the Royal Academy of Scotland. Residence—Eaglescairnie, N.B.

STUART, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART, son of the 4th bart., by the only child of the 3rd Earl of Carhampton (extinct). Born 1790; mar. 1815, youngest dau. of George Gun, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart. was one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer.

HEIR, his son Simeon Henry, born at Farnham, Dorset, 1823; mar., 1st, youngest dau. of James Cuthbert Seignor, Esq., of Berthier, Canada, East (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1850, the eldest dau. of Colonel Lechmere Worrall, of the Bengal cavalry. Is in the Royal Canadian Rifle regt.

STUART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—KATHARINE, 2nd dau. of Alexander Monro, Esq., M.D., of Craiglockhart, formerly professor of anatomy in the university of Edinburgh. Mar. 1835, Sir James Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank, Berwickshire, who died 1848, when the title (which was created 1687) became extinct. Residence—Edinburgh.

STYLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627. —— SIR THOMAS CHARLES STYLE, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of James Whatman, Esq., of Vintners, Kent. Born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. (she was born 1797); succeeded his bro. in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Donegal; was M.P. for Scarborough from 1837 to 1841. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., sheriff of Kent, in the 35th of Henry VIII., to whom he was one of the esquires of the body-guard.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles, of Glenmore, Stranorlar, co. Donegal, son of the Rev. Robert Style, vicar of Wateringbury and rector of Mereworth, by

the dau. of Rev. John Davis. Born at Wateringbury, near Maidstone.

SUDELEY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838. — CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, 2nd son of John Hanbury, Esq., of Pont-y-pool Park, Monmouth, by the dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq., of St. Pierre, Monmouthshire. Born at Pont-y-pool Park, 1777; mar. 1798, only dau. of 8th and last Visct. Tracy (she died 1839); was educated at Rugby; assumed the name of Tracy by sign manual; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Tewkesbury from 1831 to 1837; appointed lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1848. This family and that of Lord Bateman spring from a common source, the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The visconty of Tracy, which was conferred upon Sir John Tracy, of Toddington, in Gloucestershire, in 1642, became dormant by the death of Lord Sudeley's father-in-law, the 8th visct., in 1797. Residences—35, Dover Street, London; Toddington, near Broadway, Worcester; Gregynogg, Newtown, Montgomeryshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Charles, born in the parish of Marylebone, 1801; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of Geo. Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq., of Penrhyn Castle (she was born 1810); assumed the surname of Leigh by sign manual in 1806, but resumed his patronymic by another licence dated 1839; appointed deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Tracy.

SUDLEY, VISCT. Vide ERROLL.

SUFFIELD, 5th BARON. Creat. 1786; Bart., 1745 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES HARBORD, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq. (vide Emily Harriot, Dowager Lady Suffield.) Born at Gunton Park, Norfolk, 1830; succeeded his bro. in 1853; appointed lieut. 7th dragoons 1848, but retired 1852; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st peer had represented Norwich in parliament for some years; he was son of Sir William Morden, Bart., K.B., who assumed the name of Harbord in 1742. Residences—Gunton Park, Norfolk; Middleton Hall, near Manchester.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William, born 1831; was formerly in the Scots fusiliers, and afterwards in the 90th foot.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Burroughes, Harbord, and Petre.

SUFFIELD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY HARRIOT, 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., who was grandson of the 1st Earl Ferrers. Born at Eatington Park, Warwickshire, 1799; mar. 1826 (as 2nd wife), the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1835.

SUFFIELD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE SUSANNAH, only dau. of the 2nd Lord Gardner, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Carrington. Born in Portland Place 1810; mar. 1835, the 4th Lord Suffield, who died 1853; appointed a lady in waiting to the Duchess of Cambridge 1852.

SUFFOLK, 17th EARL of. Creat. 1603; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; Visct. Andover and Baron Howard, 1622 (Eng.).—CHARLES JOHN HOWARD, son of the 16th earl, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord Sherborne (she died 1836). Born at Charlton House 1804; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1832 to 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st earl was only son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage, and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the houses of parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was lord high treasurer of England; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. Residence — Charlton House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, VISCT. ANDOVER, born 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, and Ogilvy.

SUIRDALE, Visct. Vide Donoughmore.

SULIVAN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1851.—Right Hon. Laurence Sulivan, son of the late Stephen Sulivan, Esq., of Ponsborne Park, Herts, and grandson of Laurence Sulivan, Esq. (who was for many years an eminent director of the E.I.C., and eight times chosen chairman of that body.) Born 1783; mar. 1811, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Visct. Palmerston (she died 1837); educated at Edinburgh under Professor Dugald Stewart; graduated at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; served in the war office from 1809 to 1851; appointed superintendent of military accounts 1811; was deputy-secretary at war from 1826 to 1851; has also been a commissioner of Chelsea Hospital and of the Royal Military Asylum; was sworn in a privy councillor on retiring from the war office. Residence—Broom House, Fulham.

SULLIVAN, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir Charles Sullivan, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only surviving dau. of Thomas Lodge, Esq., of Leeds. Born in Grafton Street 1789; mar. 1818, only dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Ember Court, Surrey; in 1814 succeeded his bro. (who fell during the sortie by the garrison of Bayonne); became a rear-admiral of the white 1852; when midshipman of the Psyche, served at the cutting out of a schooner at Samarang in 1807. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of Benjamin Sullivan, Esq., clerk of the crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger bro. of the late Right Hon. John Sullivan, who was under-secretary at war from 1801 to 1805. Seat—Ember Court, Kingston, Surrey.

Heir, his son Charles, born at Thames-Ditton, Surrey, 1820.

SUNDERLAND, Earl of. Vide Marlborough.

SURREY, Earl of. Vide Norfolk.

SUTHERLAND, 2nd Duke of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1786; Earl Gower and Visct. Trentham, 1746; Baron Gower, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); Bart., 1620; K.G., 1841.—George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, D.C.L., son of the 1st duke, by the Countess of Sutherland, dau. and heir of the 17th Earl of Sutherland. Born in London, 1786; mar. 1823, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she was born 1806, and is mistress of the robes to the Queen); succeeded his father in the dukedom in 1833, and his mother in the Scottish titles in 1839; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Shropshire, but resigned in Nov. 1845; is lord-lieut. of Sutherlandshire; president of the British Institution, and of King's College Hospital; patron of 12 livings; was summoned to the House of Peers in 1826, during his father's life, in the duke's barony of Gower; was M.P. for Staffordshire from 1815 to 1820. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest son of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of lord president of the council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his son and successor obtained the dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right, upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., and George Sutherland, Esq., but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. Residences—Stafford House, St. James's; Dunrobin Castle, and Tongue House, Sutherlandshire; Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; Lilleshall, Salop; Cliefden House, near Maidenhead, Berks; West Hill, Wandsworth.

Heir, his son George Granville William, Marq. of Stafford, and Lord

STRATHNAVER, born in London, 1828; mar. 1849, only dau. of John Hay Mackenzie, Esq., of Cromertie; became a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Sutherland, 1849, vice-lieut. 1850, and M P. for that co. July 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Cromarty, 1853. His son and heir is

George Granville, EARL GOWER, born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Gower.

SUTTIE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, son of Sir James Suttie, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Hamilton, Esq., of Bangour. Born in Edinburgh 1797; mar. 1829, Lady Harriet, 7th dau. of 7th Earl of Wemyss; succeeded his father in 1836. The 4th bart. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Seat—Balgone, and Preston Grange, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1830.

SUTTON, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR RICHARD SUTTON, son of John Sutton, Esq. (who was the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the late Charles Chaplain, Esq. Born at Brant-Broughton, Lincolnshire, 1798; mar. 1819, dau. of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (she died 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1802; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of under-secretary of state; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, Esq., the younger bro. of Robert, created Baron Lexington, whose title became extinct in his successor. Residences—94, Piccadilly, London; Norwood Park, Notts; Lyndford Hall, Norfolk; Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Sudbrooke-Helme, Lincolnshire, 1820; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Colonel Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts (dead).

SWINBURNE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN EDWARD SWINBURNE, F.R.S., son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq. Born at Bordeaux, in France, 1762; mar. 1787, dau. of Rich. Henry Alexander Bennet, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent (she died 1839); succeeded his father in 1786; is a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. The 1st bart. was son of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of baronetcy granted to him by Charles I., which, however, was never completed. Residences—18, Grosvenor Place, London; Capheaton, Mounces, and Edlingham, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Edward, born at Capheaton, 1788; mar. 1819, Miss Anne Nassau Sutton.

SYDNEY (Australia), BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—VACANT. This prelate is metropolitan bishop in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, subject to the general superintendence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name; but in 1847 it was restricted to the central portion of the colony, and called by its present title, while additional bishops were nominated for the other portions of Australia, under the designation of Newcastle, Adelaide, and Melbourne (vide those titles): annual allowance, 1500*l.* from the general colonial revenue. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

SYDNEY, 3rd VISCT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Baron Sydney, 1783; Privy Councillor, 1853.—JOHN ROBERT TOWNSHEND, son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Leitrim. Born in Grosvenor Square 1805; mar. 1832, 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 1 living; was a lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty from 1841 to 1846; appointed capt. of the yeomen of the guard Dec. 1852; lieut.-col. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1848; col. of the Kent artillery militia, 1853. The 1st visct., Thomas Townshend, Esq., twice filled the office of secretary of state for the home department; he was eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, who

was 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Townshend. Residences — 3, Cleveland Square, London; Frognall, near Footscray, Kent.

SYDNEY, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1827.—Sir William Robert Sydney, 5th son of John Sydney, Esq., of the Court Lodge, Yalding, Kent (who claimed to be 8th Earl of Leicester of the family of Sydney of Penshurst Castle), by the dau. of the Rev. John Apsley, D.D. Born 1790; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Isaac Blighe, Esq., of Topsham, Devon, and of Windsor; was for many years a parliamentary agent; is author of works on savings, on the jurisdiction of the House of Lords in appeals and writs of error, on the practice in claims to dormant peerages, on state lotteries, &c.; was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Seats—Bournebridge Lodge, Bray, Berks; Court Lodge, Woolwich, Kent.

SYKES, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—Sir Francis William Sykes, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of H. Villebois, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square. Born at Basildon Park 1822; succeeded his father in 1843; served in the 97th foot, and was appointed lieut. 2nd life guards in 1843; retired 1844. The 1st bart. having acquired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Basildon Park, Reading, Berks.

Heir pres., his bro. Frederic, born at Basildon Park 1826; entered the army in 1844; is capt. 11th hussars.

SYKES, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1788.—Sir Tatton Sykes, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire. Born at Wheldrake, Yorkshire, 1772; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1823; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., son of Richard Sykes, Esq., a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled the office of mayor of Hull. Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Tatton, born at Westow, Yorkshire, 1826; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1852.

SYMONDS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1836; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—Sir William Symonds, F.R.S., 3rd son of Capt. Thomas Symonds, R.N. (of an ancient Suffolk family), by the dau. of Hugh Malet, Esq., whose ancestor came to England with William the Conqueror. Born 1782; mar. 1st, 1808, 5th dau. of Matthew Luscombe, Esq., of Plymouth; 2ndly, 1818, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Philip Carteret, of Trinity Manor, Jersey, the circumnavigator (she died 1851); is well known for his improvements in naval architecture; received the honour of knighthood from William IV., who was especially convinced of the value of his mode of construction; became a capt. R.N. in 1827; was surveyor of the navy from 1832 to 1847. Residence—Trinity Manor House, Jersey.

SYNGE, 3rd Bart. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Edward Synge, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, Esq., of Dublin, and niece of Noah Hill Neale, Esq., of Gloucester. Born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire 1809; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of O. Saunders, Esq., of Newtown Saunders, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1846, only dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, and was high sheriff in 1844. Is descended from the family of Synge, of Bridgenorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Residences—Brighton Lodge, Seafield Avenue, Salthill, Dublin; Lislee, Bandon, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his bro. Noah Hill Neale, born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire 1811; is married.

TAAFFE, 9th Visct. Creat. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.); Count of the Austrian Empire.—Louis Taaffe, 2nd son of the 7th visct., by the Countess Josephine Hankowitz. Born 1791; mar. 1822, the Princess Amelia, dau. of the late Charles Augustus, Prince Bretzenheim Von Regenz (lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria); succeeded his bro. in 1848; is chamberlain and privy councillor to the Emperor of Austria; doctor of laws, and president of the supreme court of judicature in Austria. The 2nd Visct. Taaffe was advanced to the earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th earl the higher title became extinct, while the barony and viscounty passed to the great-grandson of the 1st peer; the 6th visct. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last five generations. Seat—Elishau Castle, Bohemia.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles, born 1823.

Vide also in Part II., Von Varkony.

TAAFFE, Viscountess Dowager (Peer's widow).—Antonia, dau. of the late Count Anthony Amadé Von Varkony. Born 1795; mar. 1811, the 8th Visct. Taaffe, who died 1848.

TALBOT, 3rd Earl (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784; Visct. Ingestre, 1784; Baron Talbot, 1733; C.B., 1827.—Henry John Chetwynd Talbot, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Charles Lambert, Esq., of Beau Park, co. Meath, and niece of 1st Lord Sherborne. Born at Ingestre Hall 1803; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Waterford (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1849; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is lieut.-col. of the Staffordshire militia, and patron of 4 livings; appointed a deputy lieut. of Stafford 1853; became a capt. R.N. in 1827; commanded the Philomel at Navarino; is a knight of St. Anne of Russia, and has received the cross of St. Louis of France; was elected M.P. for Hertford in 1830 and 1832, but was unseated on petition in the latter year; elected for Armagh in 1831, which seat he resigned in August 1831, and was returned for the city of Dublin; sat for South Staffordshire from 1837 to 1849. The 1st Baron Talbot was lord chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his son was the 1st earl, but on *his* death without male issue that earldom became extinct; he had been created Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only daughter's heirs male; the barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the present peer's grandfather, in whose favour the earldom was re-created. The 2nd Earl was lord-lieut. of Irel. from 1817 to 1821. Residences—9, Lower Grosvenor Street, London; Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son Charles John, Visct. Ingestre, born at Gumley, Leicestershire, 1830; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry 1851; cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Talbot.

TALBOT DE-MALAHIDE, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1831; Baron Malahide, 1831.—James Talbot, son of the 2nd baron by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq., of Evercreech House, Somerset (now Dowager Lady Talbot De-Malahide). Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1806; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, co. Forfar; succeeded his father in 1850. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, Esq., whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest son, after inheriting his mother's honours, was created Baron Furnival (Utd. Kgdm.), which peerage became extinct at his death. His next bro. was father of the present peer. Seat—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin.

Heir, his son Hon Richard Wogan, born in London 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Airey, Fitz-Gerald, Kaye, Napier, and Talbot.

TALFOURD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1850.—Hon. Sir Thomas

Noon Talfourd, D.C.L., son of Edward Talfourd, Esq., a brewer at Reading, by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Noon, minister of an Independent congregation in that town. Born at Reading 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of John Towell Rutt, Esq., of Clapton, Middlesex. Educated at the Dissenters' grammar school at Mill Hill, and at the public grammar school of Reading; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford; became a pupil of Mr. Chitty in 1813; commenced practice as a special pleader in 1817; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1821, and joined the Oxford circuit; became a serjeant in 1833, and for several years was Queen's ancient serjeant and recorder of Banbury; appointed a puisne judge of the Common Pleas in 1849, and on that occasion was knighted. Is author of "Ion," "The Athenian Captive," and "Glencoe" (tragedies); "Vacation Rambles," "Life of Charles Lamb," "A Speech on Copyright," and various other works, besides articles in the "New Monthly Magazine," "Edinburgh Review," &c.; was for many years one of the law reporters of "The Times" newspaper. Was M.P. for Reading from 1835 to 1841, and from 1847 till his elevation to the Bench. Residence—67, Russell Square, London.

TAMWORTH, Visct. Vide Ferrers.

TANCRED, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Thomas Tancred, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, Staffordshire. Born at Chessell Cottage, Southampton, 1808; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of Prideaux John Selby, Esq., of Twizell House, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1844. This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Seats—Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; Lyndhurst, New Forest, Hants.

Heir, his son Selby.

TANKERVILLE, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 1682 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1806. —Charles Augustus Bennet, son of the 4th earl, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart. Born 1776; mar. 1806, dau. of the late Duke de Grammont; succeeded his father in 1822; is patron of 1 living; was for some time M.P. for Steyning previous to his father's death; sat for Knaresborough from 1806 to 1818; was treasurer to the household in 1806 and 1807. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was created Viset. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st peer's son, having mar. the only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's earldom. Residences—23, Hertford Street, London; Chillingham Castle, Northumberland; Mount Felix, Walton-upon-Thames.

Heir, his son Charles. Lord Ossulston, M.P., born in Charles Street, Marylebone, 1810; mar. 1850, Lady Olivia, only dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1830); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; has been M.P. for North Northumberland since 1832; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bennet, and Monck.

TASMANIA, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1842.—Right Rev. Francis Russell Nixon, D.D., son of the Rev. Robert Nixon, B.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. Born Aug. 1803; mar. 1st, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Westerham; and 2ndly, the eldest dau. of Charles Woodcock, Esq., judge in the civil court, Madras; was formerly H.B.M. chaplain at Naples, and was perpetual curate of Sandgate, and afterwards of Ash, Kent, previous to consecration; was a fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, and received the degree of D.D. from that university on being made a bishop; was 3rd class in classics 1827; is author of a "Visitation

Sermon, 1840," and of "Lectures on the Church Catechism." The diocese includes the island of Van Diemen's Land (or Tasmania), and its dependencies: annual value, 1109*l.* Residence—Hobart Town.

TAUNTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARIA, youngest dau. of Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the company of moneyers in the royal mint, and sister of Sir Jasper Atkinson. Mar. 1814, Hon. Sir William Elias Taunton, of Freeland Lodge, co. Oxford, judge of the king's bench, who was knighted 1830, and died 1835. Residence—Treberfydd, near Brecon.

TAVISTOCK, MARQ. of. Vide BEDFORD.

TAYLOR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM TAYLOR, son of the late Peter Taylor, Esq., of Burcott House, Somerset, who was M.P. for Portsmouth in 1774 and 1777. Born 1770; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of John Buncombe Poulett Thompson, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey, sister of Lord Sydenham (she died 1848); was M.P. for Wells from 1796 to 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. Seat—Hollycombe, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles, born 1817.

TAYLOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE ALBINIA, dau. of the late Col. Edward Disbrowe, of Walton Hall, Derbyshire, by the dau. of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born at Walton Hall; mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Taylor, private secretary to George III., &c., who was created G.C.B. 1834, and died 1839. Lady Taylor enjoys a pension of 930*l.* Residence — St. Katherine's Lodge, Regent's Park.

TEESDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, younger dau. of the late Gen. James Stewart. Mar. 1801, Major-Gen. Sir George Teesdale, K.H., who was knighted 1833, and died 1839. Residence—Upper Baker Street, London.

TEIGNMOUTH, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1792 (Gt. Brit.)—CHARLES JOHN SHORE, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq., of Teignmouth. Born 1796; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1834; was M.P. for Marylebone from 1838 to July 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852; is author of a work on Scotland and its scenery, and has published a life of his father. The 1st baron was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles John, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Anderson, Hill, and Shore.

TEMPEST, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR CHARLES ROBERT TEMPEST, eldest son of the late Stephen Tempest, Esq., of Broughton, by the 2nd dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire. Born 1794; was created a bart. a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. This family is descended from Roger Tempest, who lived *temp* Henry I. Seats—Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorkshire; Coleby Hall, Lincolnshire.

TEMPLE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR GRENVILLE LEOFRIC TEMPLE, son of the 10th bart., by the dau. of George Baring, Esq. Born at Florence, 1830; succeeded his father in 1847; has entered the navy. This family is said to be descended from Leofric, Earl of Chester, who lived *temp.* Edward the Confessor; the 4th bart., who was a distinguished military commander under the Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, was raised to the peerage as Visct. and Baron Cobham, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister, who at his death carried the title into the Grenville family, now Dukes of Buckingham and Chandos; the ba-

ronetcy, however, reverted to the great-grandson of the 1st bart.'s younger son. Seat—Morlands, near Southampton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Algar Bowdoin, born at Malta 1833.

TEMPLE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—HON. SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE, bro. and heir pres. to the 3rd Visct. Palmerston. Born 1788; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1808; was attaché to the embassy at the Hague, from Jan. to Sept. 1814; attaché to the Congress at Vienna, Sept. 1814; secretary of legation at Stockholm from Oct. 1814 to July 1817; secretary of legation at Frankfort from July 1817 to Nov. 1823; secretary of legation at Berlin from Nov. 1823 to Jan. 1828; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh from Jan. 1828 to Nov. 1832; has been envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Naples since Nov. 1832 (salary, 4400*l.*). Residence—Naples.

TEMPLEMORE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831.—HENRY SPENCER CHICHESTER, son of the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (now Dowager Lady Templemore). Born 1821; mar. 1842, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1837; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards in 1842, but retired from the army in 1843; appointed lieut. Sussex militia in 1846. The 1st baron was eldest son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall); he had represented Wexford in parliament for many years, and was a lord of the bedchamber. Residences—Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford; Combe Bank, Seven Oaks, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Augustus George Charles, born 1822; appointed a lieut. 6th foot in 1845; capt. Coldstream guards 1849; capt. 87th foot 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester, and Peel.

TEMPLETOWN, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Templetown, 1776 (Irel.).—HENRY MONTAGU UPTON, son of the 1st visct., by the only dau. of the 5th Earl of Sandwich. Born at Dorking, Surrey, 1799; succeeded his father in 1846. This family is descended from Henry Upton, Esq., who represented Carrickfergus in parliament *temp.* Charles I.; the 1st peer was son of John Upton, Esq., who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza; and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. Residences—2 F. Albany, London; Wonham, near Dorking; Castle Upton, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Frederick, born at Botleys, Surrey, 1802; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Alexander Woodford; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1841; brevet-colonel in 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, Singleton, Spalding, and Upton.

TENNANT, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—SIR JAMES TENNANT, col. of the Bengal artillery.

TENNENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR JAMES EMERSON-TENNENT, LL.D., son of William Emerson, Esq., a merchant in Belfast, by the youngest dau. of William Arbuthnot, Esq., of Rockville, co. Down. Born at Belfast 1804; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of William Tennent, Esq., of Tempo House, co. Fermanagh (a banker in Belfast), on whose death, in 1832, he assumed the name of Tennent; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1831, but never practised; was elected M.P. for Belfast in 1832 and 1835; defeated at the general election in 1837, but subsequently seated on petition; returned again at the election in 1841, but unseated on petition; regained his seat in 1842, and held it till 1845; sat for Lisburn in 1852; was secretary to the India board from Sept. 1841 to July 1845; civil secretary to the colonial government of Ceylon from July 1845 to Dec. 1850; secretary to the poor law board from Feb. to Nov. 1852; appointed secretary to the board of trade, Nov. 1852; has published "Travels in

Greece," "A History of Modern Greece," "Letters from the Ægean," &c.; was knighted on proceeding to Ceylon in 1845, and created a knight commander of the Greek order of the Saviour in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh and Sligo; and a magistrate for Antrim and Down. Residences — 66, Warwick Square, Pimlico, London; Tempo Castle, co. Fermanagh.

TENTERDEN, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827.—John Henry Abbott, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of John Lagier Lamotte, Esq., of Grotto House, Berks. Born in London 1796; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1832; educated at Balliol College, Oxford. The 1st peer was lord chief justice of the King's Bench from 1818 till 1832. Residences—12, Wilton Street, London; Hendon Place, Middlesex.

Heir pres., his nephew Charles Stuart Aubrey, born in Dean Street, Park Lane, 1834; son of the Hon. Charles (who died in 1838), by the 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart.

Vide also in Part II., Abbot, and Smyth.

TERROT, Bishop (Scot.).—— Right Rev. Charles Hughes Terrot, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh. Born at Cuddalore, in the East Indies, 1790; late a fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; was fourth senior optime in 1812; was ordained in 1814; and consecrated in 1841, on the death of the Right Rev. Bishop Walker; is professor of theology in the Scottish Episcopal Communion. Residence—19, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

TEYNHAM, 16th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1616.—George Henry Roper-Curzon, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court, Kent. Mar. 1822, dau. of —— Joynes, Esq.; succeeded in 1842, on the death of his bro., who had enjoyed the title for only six months. This family is descended from John Roper, Esq., attorney-general in the reign of Henry VIII.; the 8th baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson succeeded as 18th Baron Dacre, while his eldest son, by a previous marriage, inherited the barony of Teynham. The 14th baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1788. Seat — Linstead Lodge, Kent.

Heir, his son Hon. Henry George, born 1822; is an examiner in the Audit Office.

Vide also in Part II., Chevigny, Curzon, and Des Pallieres.

TEYNHAM, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart., and co-heir of her bro. the last bart. of that family. Mar. 1828 (as 2nd wife), the 14th Baron Teynham, who died 1842.

TEYNHAM, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Sarah, only surviving child of Stephen Rudd, Esq., of Merrion Lodge, Dublin. Mar. 1839 (as 2nd wife), the 15th Baron Teynham, who died 1842.

THACKWELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1849; K.H., 1834.——Sir Joseph Thackwell, 4th son of the late John Thackwell, Esq., of Rye Court, Worcestershire, by the dau. of —— Daffey, Esq. Mar. eldest dau. of Francis Roche, Esq., of Rochemount, co. Cork; attained the rank of major-general in the army in 1846; was appointed colonel of the 16th dragoons in 1849; served under Sir John Moore in Spain; was present at Corunna, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Orthes, Toulouse, and Waterloo; at the last was severely wounded; in Dec. 1840 received permission to wear the order of the Dooranee empire, conferred on him by the King of Affghanistan, for his services in Candahar, Cabul, and at the capture of the fortress of Ghuznee; was much distinguished in the operations against the Sikhs in 1846 and 1849, for which services he received the G.C.B., the thanks of parliament and of the E.I.C.; was appointed to command a division of the Indian army 1847.

THESIGER, Knt. Bachel.

Creat. 1844.—Sir Frederic Thesiger, M.P., D.C.L., youngest and only surviving son of Charles Thesiger, Esq., collector of customs in the Island of St. Vincent's, and nephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, a distinguished naval officer, who was aide-de-camp to Lord Nelson at the battle of Copenhagen. Born in London July 1794; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of William Tinling, Esq., of Southampton, and niece of Major Pierson (who fell at Jersey when attacked by the French in 1781); entered the navy as midshipman of the Cambrian frigate, and served in that vessel at Copenhagen in 1807; retired from the service on becoming the only surviving son of his father; entered the legal profession on the destruction of his paternal property by the eruption of Mount Souffrier, in St. Vincent's; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn, Michaelmas 1818, and went the Home circuit; was appointed a King's counsel in 1834; was solicitor-general from May 1844 to July 1845; attorney-general from July 1845 to July 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Newark in Feb. 1840, but was elected M.P. for Woodstock in the following March, and sat till 1844; was M.P. for Abingdon from 1844 to 1852, but has sat for Stamford since the last date. Residences — 11, Bryanstone Square; 2, King's Bench Walk, Temple.

THOMAS, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1694.—Sir Godfrey John Thomas, son of the Rev. Sir John Godfrey Thomas, the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, co. Westmeath, previously relict of Lieut.-Col. Grey (now Dowager Lady Thomas). Born 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of William Chambers, Esq., jun., of Llanelly House, Carmarthenshire; succeeded his bro. in 1852. The 1st bart. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. succeeded him, and was ancestor of the present bart. Residence—Glamorgan House, Clifton.

Heir pres. his bro. John; born 1826; mar. 1847, the youngest dau. of Capt. Edmond C. Bacon, R.N.

THOMAS, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1766.—Sir William Sidney Thomas, eldest surviving son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Richard Welch, Esq. (she died 1848.) Born at Whippingham, Isle of Wight; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1850; entered the navy in 1820; became a commander in 1842. The 1st bart. received his title on being appointed governor of the Leeward Islands; the 2nd bart. was sheriff of Sussex in 1767.

Heir, his son George Sidney Meade, born 1847.

THOMOND, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Inchiquin, 1654; Baron of Inchiquin, 1536 (Irel.); G.C.H., 1831.—James O'Bryen, 2nd son of the late Edward O'Bryen, Esq. (who was bro. of the 1st marq.), by the dau. of —— Carrick, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1800, dau. of James Willyams, Esq., of Carnanton, Cornwall (she died 1802); 2ndly, dau. of Thomas Ottley, Esq., relict of Valentine Horsford, Esq., of Antigua; 3rdly, 1847, relict of Rear-Admiral Fras. Wm. Fane, and sister of Sir Charles Flint; succeeded his bro. in 1846; became admiral of the red in 1853; commanded the Emerald at the capture of St. Lucia and Surinam; was advanced to the same precedency during the lifetime of the 2nd marq. as if his father had succeeded to the marquisate of Thomond. The 1st peer was created Baron of Inchiquin, with remainder to his heirs male, and Earl of Thomond, with remainder to his nephew (son of Connor O'Bryen, who was inaugurated King of Thomond in 1528); the earldom became extinct at the death of the 8th earl in 1741; the 6th baron obtained the earldom of Inchiquin in 1654 for his military services; and the 5th earl received the marquisate of Thomond in 1800. Residence — Rostellan Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Inchiquin, his cousin Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart. Vide O'Brien.

Vide also in Part II., Buck, Hotham, and Taylor.

THOMPSON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797. —— REV. SIR HENRY THOMPSON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Robert Selby, Esq., of Bonnington, N.B. Born at Gosport, 1796; mar. 1st, 1828, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Geo. Grey, niece to 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, dau. of Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop; succeeded his bro. in 1826; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; is perpetual curate of Trinity Chapel, Fareham; and vicar of Frant, Sussex. The 1st bart. was vice-admiral of the blue, and had been M.P. for Monmouth. Residence—Frant, near Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, born at Fareham, Hants, 1843.

THOMPSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR THOMAS RAIKES TRIGGE THOMPSON, son of the 1st bart., by eldest dau. of Robert Raikes, Esq., of Gloucester. Born at Hartsbourne, 1804; mar. 1847, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, of Long Hope, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1828; became a capt. R.N. in 1837. The 1st bart., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood, for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bart. Seat — Hartsbourne Manor Place, Herts.

HEIR, his son, born at Walton-on-Thames, 1852.

THORNTON, G.C.H. Creat. 1837; Knt. Bachel., 1831. — SIR CHARLES WADE THORNTON; was appointed 1st lieut. royal artillery in 1782; in 1793 served in Flanders, where he lost an arm; was assistant-barrack-master-general at the office in Spring Gardens, London; attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army in 1846; was appointed lieut.-governor of the garrison at Hull in 1816; in 1813 was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland. Residence —St. James's Palace, London.

THOROLD, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR JOHN CHARLES THOROLD, son of the 10th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Kent, Bart. Born at Gipple House, near Grantham, 1816; mar. 1841, dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts; succeeded his father in 1831; was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1841, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1847; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residences—94, Eaton Square, London; Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born in Eaton Square, 1842.

THREIPLAND, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—SIR PATRICK MURRAY THREIPLAND, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto. Born in Edinburgh, 1800; succeeded his father in 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and of Caithness-shire; was major of the Perthshire militia, but resigned in 1843. The 1st bart. had been previously knighted by Charles II. The 2nd bart. having proclaimed the son of King James II. as King James VIII. of Scotland, and III. of England, was attainted. His grandson, the present bart.'s father, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826. Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Toftingall House, Caithness-shire.

THROCKMORTON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR ROBERT GEORGE THROCKMORTON, son of William Throckmorton, Esq. (bro. to the 7th bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington. Born in Queen Street, Mayfair, 1800; mar. 1829, only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850); succeeded his uncle in 1840; was M.P.

for Berks from 1831 to 1835, and was sheriff of that co. in 1843. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residences—5, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Coughton Court, Warwickshire; Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Molland, Devonshire.

HEIR, his 2nd but eldest surviving son Nicholas William, born 1838.

THURLOW, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792.—EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW, son of the 2nd baron, by the eldest dau. of James Richard Bolton, Esq. Born 1814; mar. 1836, only dau. of Peter Hodson, Esq. (she died 1840); succeeded his father in 1829. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bros.; he died unmar., and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Seat—Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Thomas, born at Ashfield Lodge, 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Thurlow.

TICHBORNE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21.—SIR JAMES FRANCIS DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 4th son of the late Sir Henry, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq., of Plowden, Salop. Born at Tichborne Park, 1784; mar. 1827, dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq., of Knoyle, Wilts; succeeded his bro. in 1853; assumed the name of Doughty in April 1853. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 8th bart. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. Seats—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; Upton House, Poole, Dorset.

HEIR, his son, Roger Charles, born 1829.

TIERNEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR EDWARD TIERNEY, 3rd son of John Tierney, Esq., of Ballyscanlend, co. Limerick, by the dau. of James Gleeson, Esq., of Rathkinnan, co. Limerick. Born 1780; mar. 1812, youngest dau. of the late Henry Jones, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square (she died 1844); succeeded his bro. in 1845; is crown solicitor for the north-western circuit in Ireland, and held the patent office of clerk of the errors in the Exchequer chamber (Irel.) for upwards of twenty-five years previous to its abolition in 1851. The 1st bart. was Sir Matthew Tierney, for many years physician to George IV. and William IV.; he received a baronetcy in 1818, with remainder to his issue male, and obtained a fresh patent in 1834, with remainder to his bro. Edward; dying without issue, the title descended according to the latter patent. Residences—15, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, and 44, Lower Mount Street, Dublin; Churchtown House, Buttervant, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Matthew Edward, born 1818; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1849.

TIGHE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1846.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM FREDERIC FOWNES TIGHE, eldest son of the late William Tighe, Esq., M.P., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, by the dau. and co-heir of Daniel Gahan, Esq., M.P., of Coolquil, co. Tipperary. Born in Dublin, 1794; mar. 1825, Lady Louisa Madelina, 5th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1803); was educated at Eton and at Cambridge; served the office of high sheriff of the co. of Kilkenny in 1823; appointed a magistrate for that co. in Feb. 1826; deputy lieut. of that co. in Feb. 1832; vice-lieut. of that co. in Nov. 1838; high sheriff of the co. of Carlow in 1839; again vice-lieut. of the co. of Kilkenny in July 1846, and lastly lord-lieut. of the co. and city of Kilkenny, as well as custos rotulorum of the co. in June 1847. Residence—Woodstock Park, Inistioge, co. Kilkenny.

TITCHFIELD, Marq. of. Vide Portland.

TOBIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah, youngest dau. of James Aspinall, Esq., of Liverpool, merchant. Born in Liverpool; mar. 1798, Sir John Tobin, who was knighted 1820, and died 1851. Residence—Liscard Hall, Seacombe, Cheshire.

TONKIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1836.—Sir Warwick Hele Tonkin, son of the late Warwick Hele Tonkin, Esq., of Exeter, bencher of the Middle Temple, by the dau. of Matthew Spencer, Esq., of Horsington House, Somerset. Born in Plymouth, 1783; mar. 1818, only dau. of Thos. Michell, Esq., of Cornwall; is a brevet-major; at the commencement of the war was a capt. in the royal Devon miners; subsequently entered the army; was at Walcheren, and in the expedition to Sicily; was brigade-major of the London district; retired at the peace, having served 18 years; is a magistrate and vice-admiral of the county of Devon; in 1826 received a gold medal, 1st class, from Charles X. of France, for aid in a case of shipwreck; for services in 1831, in a similar case on the coast of Devon, he was in 1838 nominated chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Residences—Teignmouth, and Chudleigh, Devon.

TORONTO, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1839.—Right Rev. John Strachan, D.D. Born in Aberdeen; was archdeacon of Upper Canada previous to consecration; is archdeacon of York, rector of Toronto, and principal of King's College, all in Upper Canada. The diocese includes the whole of Canada west; annual value of the see 1250*l.*, from the clergy reserves.

TORPHICHEN, 10th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1564.—James Sandilands, son of the Hon. Robert Sandilands (the youngest son of the 7th baron), by the dau. of Sir Thos. Kirkpatrick, Bart. Born at Calder House 1770; mar. 1806, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie (she died 1836); succeeded his cousin in 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian. The 1st peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the knights of Malta, in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Seat—Calder House, Midlothian.

Heir, his son Hon. Robert, born at Kippenross, Perthshire, 1807.

Vide also in Part II., Ramsay, and Sandilands.

TORRENS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah, dau. of Col. Patton, governor of St. Helena. Mar. 1803, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1828. Enjoys a pension of 624*l.*

TORRINGTON, 7th Visct. Creat. 1721; Baron Byng, 1721; Bart., 1715 (Gt. Brit.).—George Byng, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Robert Barlow, K.C.B. (now Viscountess Dowager.) Born at Chatham Dockyard, 1812 (twin with Hon. Frances Byng, deceased); mar. 1833, only dau. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, Bart. (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1831; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, but resigned Sept. 1841; was governor and commander-in-chief of Ceylon, from April 1847 to Oct. 1850; appointed a lord in waiting to Prince Albert Jan. 1853; a deputy lieut. of Kent 1851. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in 1847 (see Strafford). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residences—4, Warwick Square, Pimlico; Yates Court, near Mereworth, Kent.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer, born at Chatham Dockyard, 1816; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Colonel Gwatkin of the Bengal army; became a capt. 62nd Bengal native infantry in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, Hall, Herbert, Hopwood, Hornby, Lukin, and Morris.

TOWNSHEND, 3rd Marq. (Gt.

Brit.) Creat. 1786; Earl of the county of Leicester, 1784; Visct. Townshend, 1682; Baron de Ferrars of Chartley, 1299; Baron Compton, 1572; Baron Townshend, 1661; Bart., 1617 (Eng.). —George Ferrars Townshend, son of the 2nd marq., by the 2nd dau. of Eton Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq., of Risby Park, Yorkshire. Born 1778; mar. 1807, dau. of Wm. Dunn Gardner, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1811; is high steward of Tamworth; patron of 6 livings. The 3rd bart. in this family having been an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd son was created Visct. Sydney in 1789, and from his 3rd son sprang the Barons Bayning.

Heir pres. to all the titles (except the baronies of Ferrars and Compton, which will fall into abeyance), his cousin John Townshend, eldest son of the late Lord John Townshend, by the only dau. of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks (whose former marriage with William Fawkener, Esq., was dissolved in 1787). Born at Ba'l's Park, Herts, 1798; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of the late Lord George Stuart, and granddau. of the 1st. Marq. of Bute (she was born 1803); was educated at Eton, and at the Naval College, Portsmouth; became a capt. R.N. 1834; has been M.P. for Tamworth since Dec. 1847; unsuccessfully contested that borough in 1837 and 1841.

Co-heirs pres. to the baronies of Ferrars-de-Chartley and Compton, his youngest sister, the Hon. Mrs. Boultbee (vide Part II.), and Marmion Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick (who represents an elder sister of the marq.).

Vide also in Part II., Boultbee, and Townshend.

TRAFFORD. Vide De Trafford.

TRAQUAIR, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1633; Baron Stewart, 1628; Baron of Linton and Caberstown, 1633; Bart., 1629 (Scot.).——Charles Stuart, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. and co-heir of George Ravenscroft, Esq., of Wickham, Lincolnshire. Born 1781; succeeded his father in 1827. The 1st peer was lord treasurer depute of Scotland *temp.* Charles I., and commanded a regiment of horse in the royal cause at the battle of Preston; he was great-grandson of William Stuart, Esq., whose father obtained a charter of legitimacy, having been natural son of James Stuart (the 2nd son of Sir James Stuart, knight of Lorn, by Jean, Queen Dowager of King James I.). Seat—Traquair House, Peeblesshire.

Vide also in Part II., Griffin, and Stuart.

TRAVERS, K.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1834.—Sir Eaton Stannard Travers, 5th son of the late John Travers, Esq., of Hettyfield and Grange, co. Cork, by the dau. of John Colthurst, Esq., of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork. Born 1782; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of William Stewart, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; entered the navy in 1798; has been engaged with the enemy on upwards of 100 occasions; commanded at the destruction of 8 batteries and 3 martello towers; as also at the capture of 60 sail of vessels, 18 or 20 of which were armed, and many were cut out of harbours or from under batteries; was honourably mentioned in 9 gazettes, and received the approval of the Lords of the Admiralty; of the late Sir J. T. Duckworth, when commander-in-chief in the West Indies; of Lord Exmouth, when commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean; and of Sir C. Ogle, commander-in-chief in North America; was honoured with the royal permission to wear the household uniform of William IV.; has received the freedom of the city of Cork; attained the rank of post-captain in 1829; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Seat — Ditchingham Lodge, Yarmouth, Norfolk.

TRAVERS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir William Henry St. Lawrence Clarke-Travers, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1801; mar. 1827, only dau. and heir of John Moore Travers, Esq., of Clifton, co. Cork;

succeeded his father in 1808; assumed the additional name of Travers for self and issue in 1853. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; he was commandant of the British forces at Goa in 1799; he subsequently had the command in the Mysore, but died at Seringapatam. Residence — 13, Rue d'Aumonti, Haute Ville, Boulogne.

HEIR, his son William Henry Travers Clarke-Travers, born 1828; appointed cornet 14th dragoons 1851.

TRELAWNY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. James Brown, rector of Portishead, and vicar of Kingston, Somerset. Born at Trelawny, 1781; mar. 1807, dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq., of Mount Tavy, Devon; succeeded his father in 1834; assumed the name of Salusbury in 1802 in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury-Brereton, Esq.; is a capt. of the royal miners' militia; lord-lieut. of Cornwall, which county he represented in parliament from 1832 to 1837; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. The 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II.; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. Seats—Trelawny, co. Cornwall; Harewood, near Tavistock.

HEIR, his son John Salusbury, born at Harewood, 1816; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1841; was M.P. for Tavistock from March 1843 to July 1852; appointed 1st capt. of the 2nd Cornwall rifles 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Cornwall.

TRENCH, K.C.H. Creat. 1832. —SIR FREDERICK TRENCH, eldest son of Frederick Trench, Esq., of Heywood, Queen's county; is maternally related to the Stewarts of Tyrone; was a student of Trinity College, Dublin, whence he went to Trinity College, Cambridge; is a lieut.-general in the army; was extra aide-de-camp to George IV.; is a permanent assistant quarter-master-general; was at Walcheren, and served in Holland; in 1829 was storekeeper to the ordnance; and in 1835 was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance, and again from 1841 to 1846; in 1807 was elected M.P. for St. Michael's; in 1812 was returned for Dundalk; in 1819 for Cambridge (which he represented till 1832); sat for Scarborough from 1835 to 1847. Residence—47, Grosvenor Street, London.

TRENCH, HON. LADY LE-POER- (Knt.'s widow).—LETITIA SUSANNAH, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Clonbrock, by the dau. and heir of John Green, Esq., of Old Abbey, co. Limerick (who was subsequently wife of Clement Archer, Esq.). Born 1784; mar. 1805, the Hon. Sir Robert Le-Poer-Trench, who was youngest son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty, was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1824.

TREVELYAN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—SIR WALTER CALVERLEY TREVELYAN, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. (she died 1851.) Born at Wallington, 1797; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn; succeeded his father in 1846; patron of 4 livings; appointed deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847; high sheriff of Northumberland 1850; and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852. The 1st bart. in this family was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered much by his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. Seats —Nettlecombe, Somerset; Wallington, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur, born at Wallington, 1802; is mar.

TREVELYAN, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD TREVELYAN, 4th son of the late Rev. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, who was 3rd son of the late Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., of Nettlecombe Court, Somerset. Born at Nettlecombe rectory, 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of Zachary Macaulay, Esq.; was educated at the Charter-

house and at Haileybury College; held various situations in the civil service of the E.I.C. from 1826 to 1838; has been assistant secretary to the treasury since Jan. 1840; author of a report on the Indian transit and town duties which led to the abolition of those imposts, of works on the education of the natives of India, on the Irish famine, &c. Residence—Treasury, Whitehall, and 20, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park.

TRIMLESTON, 16th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1461.——Thomas Nicholas Barnewall, son of the 15th baron, by the eldest dau. of Richard Kirwan, Esq., of Cregg, co. Galway. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare, niece of Lord Dunsany; succeeded his father in 1839. This family is descended from a common ancestor with Sir Reginald Barnewall, Bart. The 1st peer received his title from Edward IV. for services rendered to his father; the 3rd baron was in 1534 lord chancellor of Ireland; the 10th peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged till the 13th peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Residences—24, Park Lane, London; Turvey House, co. Dublin.

Heir pres., his cousin Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath.

Vide also in Part II., Barnewall, and D'Alton.

TRIMLESTON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Alicia, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-General Charles Eustace. Mar. 1st, 1797 (as his 2nd wife), the 14th Baron Trimleston, who died 1813; 2ndly, 1814 (as his 2nd wife), General Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., who died 1846. Residence—Ferney Hall, Ludlow, Salop.

TROLLOPE, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2; Privy Councillor, 1852. —Right Hon. Sir John Trollope, M.P., son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Henry Thorold, Esq., of Coxwold, Lincolnshire. Born at Casewick, 1800; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1820; was chief commissioner of the poor law board from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was added to the privy council on accepting office; is a deputy lieut. of Lincolnshire, for which county he was sheriff in 1825, and has been M.P. since July 1841. The distinguished admiral, Sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B. was grand nephew of the 4th bart. Residences — 35, Portland Place, London; Casewick House, near Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son John Henry, born at Casewick, 1851.

TROUBRIDGE, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1799.—Sir Thomas St. Vincent Hope Cochrane Troubridge, son of Admiral Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Hon. Sir Alex. Cochrane, G.C.B., and niece of the 8th Earl of Dundonald (now Dowager Lady Troubridge). Succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1834; became major 7th foot 1850. The 1st bart. was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for services at the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. Blenheim, it is supposed, in the Southern Ocean. The 2nd bart. was also a distinguished naval officer, and was a lord of the admiralty from 1835 to 1841. Residences—11, Eaton Place, London; Rockville, near Ardington, N.B.; Blomer, Sussex.

TROWER, Bishop. (Scot.)—Right Rev. Walter John Trower, D.D., late Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, son of John Trower, Esq., of Western Grove, Hants, by the eldest dau. of Sir Walter James, 1st bart. Born in Berkeley Square, London, 1804; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of the late Charles Goring, Esq., of Wiston Park, Sussex. Educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in mathematics and second class in classics 1826; elected fellow of Oriel College 1828; ordained

1829; appointed rector of Wiston, Sussex, 1839, and rural dean in the archdeaconry of Chichester; consecrated Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway Sept. 1848; resigned that office Sept. 1853; is author of a vol. of Sermons on the Exodus, "Expositions of the Epistles and Gospels," and several other works on the list of the Christian Knowledge Society.

TRURO, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850; Knt. Bachel., 1840; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1846.—THOMAS WILDE, son of Thos. Wilde, Esq., of London, and of Saffron Walden, Essex, attorney. Born in London 1782; mar. 1st, 1813, dau. of Wm. Wileman, Esq.; 2ndly, 1845, Ellen Augusta, Mademoiselle D'Este, dau. of H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex (she was born 1801); was educated at St. Paul's School; was formerly an attorney; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1817; became a sergeant in Easter term 1824, and king's sergeant in Trinity term 1827; was appointed solicitor-general in Dec. 1839, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; was attorney-general from June to Sept. 1841; re-appointed to that office July 1846; and raised to the bench as chief justice of the common pleas in the same week; was lord chancellor from July 1850 to Feb. 1852; represented Newark in parliament in 1831; contested that borough unsuccessfully in 1832, but was again elected in 1835, 1837, and on accepting office in 1839; sat for Worcester from July 1841 to July 1846. Residences—13, Eaton Square, London; Bowes Manor, near Southgate, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Robert Claude; born in London 1816; mar. 1838, dau. of Robert Ray, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Wilde.

TRÜTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1823.—SIR JOHANNES ANDREAS TRÜTER; late senior justice at the Cape of Good Hope; received the honour of knighthood by patent.

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, BISHOP of.—55th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501; 54th Bishop of Killala, founded 440; 55th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530; Privy Councillor, 1846 (Irel.).——RIGHT HON. AND RIGHT REV. THOMAS PLUNKET, D.D., eldest son and heir of the 1st Lord Plunket, by the only dau. of John M'Causland, Esq. Born in Dublin; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late John William Foster, Esq., of Fanevalley, co. Louth; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; consecrated 1839; appointed an ecclesiastical commissioner for Ireland 1851; is patron of 95 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with small parts of Roscommon and Sligo: annual value, 4600*l.* Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

TUCKER, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; Knt. Bachel., 1813.—SIR EDWARD TUCKER, 4th son of Colonel Martin Tucker, who commanded the regiment called the green horse, now the 5th dragoon guards. Mar. 1817, eldest dau. of John Samuel Leeke, Esq., of St. John's, Isle of Wight; became a vice-admiral of the white in 1853; served during the whole of the late war, from 1791 to 1815, generally on foreign stations; was frequently in action both on sea and land; received the honour of knighthood for having taken the strongly fortified islands of Amboyna and Ternate with a very small force under his command, while there were several Dutch ships of war in the Molucca seas.

TUFNELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1850. — RIGHT HON. HENRY TUFNELL, eldest son of the late William Tufnell, Esq., of Chichester (who was M.P. for Colchester in 1806), by the dau. and coheir of Lough Carleton, Esq.: is descended from Richard Tufnell, who was M.P. for Southwark in 1640. Born in Chichester, 1805; mar. 1st, 1830, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1844, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford (she died 1846); 3rdly, 1848, Lady Anne, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery

(she was born 1820). Educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; was private secretary to Sir R. Wilmot-Horton (Governor of Ceylon) and afterwards to Lord Minto (first lord of the Admiralty); was a lord of the Treasury from April 1835 to Sept. 1841, and secretary to the Treasury from July 1846 to July 1850; was sworn a privy councillor on retiring from office; was an unsuccessful candidate for Colchester in 1835; was returned for Ipswich in 1837, but unseated on petition; has been M.P. for Devonport since 1840. Translated Müller's Dorians, in conjunction with G. C. Lewis, Esq. Residences—10, Great Stanhope Street, London; Tufnell Park, Essex.

TUFTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—Sir Richard Tufton, natural son of Henry, last Earl of Thanet (who died without legitimate male issue 1850). Born at Verdun, in France; mar. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lawur; was naturalized by act of parliament 1849, and received permission to continue the surname of Tufton in 1850. Residences—Appleby Castle, Westmoreland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire; Hothfield Place, Kent.

Heir, his son Henry James Tufton, born at Paris 1844; naturalized with his father in 1849.

TUITE, 10th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1662.——Sir Marcus Anthony Henry Tuite, son of the 9th bart., by the relict of Major Woodall. Born 1778; succeeded his father in 1841; became a capt. 19th foot in 1842; retired 1848. Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland.

Heir pres., his bro. Hugh Manby; became capt. royal artillery in 1841.

TULLAMORE, Lord. Vide Charleville.

TULLIBARDINE, Marq. of. Vide Atholl.

TURING, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1639.—Sir James Turing, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of the late John Turing, Esq. (who was descended from the 2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Stuart Tennent, Esq., of Musselburgh, N. B. Born 1791; mar. 1821, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., consul at Rotterdam; succeeded on the death of his kinsman, Sir Robert Turing, in 1831; was appointed consul at Rotterdam in 1845, having previously been British vice-consul. Residence—Rotterdam.

Heir, his son Robert Fraser; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Walter S. Davidson, Esq., of St. James's Street and Lowndes Square.

TURNER, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—Sir Edward Henry Page-Turner, son of 5th bart., by the dau. of Andrew Williams, Esq., of Southampton. Born in France; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of John Turner, Esq., a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C.; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Page, on succeeding to the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, of Wricklemarsh, Kent. Residence—Battlesden Park, Dunstable, Bedfordshire.

Heir pres., his cousin Sir Henry Edward Leigh Dryden, Bart. Vide Dryden.

TURNER, Lady Page- (Bart.'s widow).—Helen Eliza, only dau. of John Wolsey Bayfield, Esq., of the co. of Norfolk. Mar. 1st. 1818, Sir Gregory Osborne Page-Turner, Bart., who died 1843; 2ndly, 1844, Joseph J. G. Cholmondeley, Esq. Residence—22, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park.

TURNER, Knt. Bachel. and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1851.—Right Hon. Sir George James Turner, son of the late Rev. Richard Turner, B.D., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Born at Great Yarmouth 1798; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late Edward Jones, Esq., of Brackley, Northamptonshire; educated at the Charterhouse and at

Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he was 9th wrangler in 1819; was called to the bar in 1821 at Lincoln's Inn (of which he is now a bencher); made a Queen's counsel in 1840; vice-chancellor in 1851, on which last occasion he was knighted and added to the privy council; appointed a judge of the court of appeal in chancery Jan. 1853 (salary, 6000*l.*); was M.P. for Coventry from 1847 to 1851. Residence — 23, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London.

TURNOUR, Visct. Vide Winterton.

TURTON, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—Sir Thomas Edward Michell Turton, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of the Rev. John Michell, of Thornhill, Yorkshire. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1812, the 2nd dau. of Major-General Browne (she obtained a divorce in 1831, and is since re-mar.); 2ndly, 1842, the 2nd dau. of Captain Edmund Denman, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1844; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1818; was registrar of the supreme court at Calcutta, from 1841 to 1848. The 1st bart. was for many years M.P. for Southwark. Residences—Starborough Castle, and Felcourt, Surrey.

Heir, his son.

TUYLL, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1831.—Sir William de Tuyll (Baron de Tuyll). This family ranks among the oldest nobility of Holland. The baron mar. 1846, Madame Muilman; he served several years in the Dutch army, but resigned his commission in 1795; in 1799 accompanied the Prince of Orange (afterwards King of the Netherlands) to the Helder, and served in the adjutant-general's department of the British army; subsequently entered the 7th light dragoons, in which he obtained a troop in 1804; accompanied Lord Paget (now Marq. of Anglesey), as aide-de-camp, to Portugal, to Spain, and in the Walcheren expedition; in 1812 removed to the 25th light dragoons, and went to India, where he was appointed by the government of Madras to the command of Arcot: attained the rank of a lieut.-general in 1846; was appointed colonel of the 7th dragoons in 1846; was private secretary to the Marq. of Anglesey during his vice-royalty of Ireland.

TWEEDDALE, 8th Marq. Creat. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646: Earl of Gifford and Visct. of Walden, 1694; Baron Hay, 1488 (Scot.); K.T., 1820; C.B., 1815.—George Hay, son of the 7th marq., by the 4th dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale. Born 1787: mar. 1816, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1797): succeeded his father in 1804; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, lord.-lieut. of Haddingtonshire, and hereditary chamberlain of Dunfermline; was governor and commander-in-chief at Madras from April 1842 to 1848; became a lieut.-general in the army in 1846; was appointed colonel of the 30th foot in 1846; received a medal for his services as assistant-quarter-master-general at Vittoria; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war, and while acting in that capacity was wounded at the battle of Busaco. The 1st peer in this family was son of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st marq. was lord chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his son and successor filled in 1704. Residences — 28, Belgrave Square, London; Yester House, Haddingtonshire.

Heir, his son George, Earl of Gifford, born at Yester House 1822; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846, and capt. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, Ley, Ramsay, Taylor, Tharpe, and Vere.

TWYSDEN, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—Sir William Twysden, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras. Born in the parish of Marylebone 1788; mar. 1831, the only dau. of Walter May, Esq., and widow of the Rev. John Bosanquet Polhill; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. had been knighted by

James I., having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd son was created a bart. in 1666, but the title became extinct in 1841.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis James, born in the parish of Marylebone 1803; mar. 1829, dau. of Lewis Bazlequette, Esq., of Eastwick Park, Surrey.

TYLDEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1812.—Sir John Maxwell Tylden, eldest son of Richard Tylden, Esq., of the Manor House, Milsted, Kent, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Rev. Samuel Auchmuty, D.D., rector of New York, sister of Sir Sam. Auchmuty, G.C.B. Born at Milsted, 1787; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of Rev. Henry Lomax Walsh, LL.D., of Grimblesthorpe Hall, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1842, dau. of the late Sir Robert Synge, Bart. (she was born 1789); became a major of brigade in 1806; military secretary in 1810, and assistant adjutant-general in 1814; served in South America, at the capture of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres, in the Peninsular war, in India, at the capture of Java, and also at New Orleans; was knighted in 1812, being proxy for his uncle, Sir Samuel Auchmuty, at the installation of the knights of the Bath in that year; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852. Seat—Milsted Manor House, Sittingbourne, Kent.

TYLER, K.H. Creat. 1833; Knt. Bachel., 1838.—Sir George Tyler, M.P., eldest son of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B. (who commanded the Tonnant of 80 guns at Trafalgar), by his 2nd wife, dau. of Alex. Leach, Esq., of Corston, Pembrokeshire, who is descended maternally from Cecil, Lord Burleigh. Born in Pembrokeshire 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of Right Hon. John Sullivan, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire; entered the navy in 1806; in 1811, when engaged in the boats of H.M.S. Spartan, in cutting out French vessels from under the batteries in Quiberon Bay, was severely wounded, and lost his right arm, for which he receives a pension of 200*l.* a year; became a rear-admiral in 1852; was lieut.-governor of St. Vincent's from 1833 to 1840; received the Guelphic order, on proceeding to St. Vincent's; was knighted for his conduct as governor during the general emancipation of the negroes; has been M.P. for Glamorganshire since Feb. 1851. Seat—Cottrell, Glamorganshire.

TYLER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1851.—Sir James Tyler, appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1843; made lieut. of that corps March 1850, and was knighted according to usage after his promotion; retired March 1853. Residence—Pine House, Holloway, near London.

TYRCONNEL, Countess of.—Sarah, only dau. and heir of Robert Crowe, Esq., of Kiplin, Yorkshire, by the only dau. and heir of Christopher Buckle, Esq. of Burgh in Banstead, Surrey. Mar. 1817, John Dalaval Carpenter, 4th Earl of Tyrconnel, who died 1853, when his title (which was created in 1761) became extinct. Seat—Kiplin Park, Catterick, Yorkshire.

TYRELL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, M.P., son of 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; mar. 1819, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex, and was colonel of the West Essex militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830, was unsuccessful in 1831, but has held his seat since 1832. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell *temp.* William Rufus. Residence—Boreham House, Chelmsford, Essex.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. Charles Tyssen Jenner-Tyrell, born 1804; assumed the name of Jenner in 1828 by royal licence; was appointed in 1833 rector of Midley and of Buckland, Kent.

TYRWHITT, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Sir Henry

TYRWHITT, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late John Macnamara, Esq., of St. Christopher (now Dowager Lady Tyrwhitt). Born at Stanley Hall, 1824; mar. 1853, the only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, of Ashwelthorpe Hall, Norfolk, and niece of the 6th Lord Berners; succeeded his father in 1839; was appointed 2nd lieut. in the rifle brigade in 1841, 1st lieut. in 1844, and retired 1847. The 1st bart., Thos. Tyrwhitt, Esq., took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the present bart., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by royal licence in 1841. Residence—Stanley Hall, Bridgenorth, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Tyrwhitt, born at Stanley Hall, 1825; mar. 1851, dau. of Richard Ford, Esq.

UFFINGTON, VISCT. Vide CRAVEN.

UXBRIDGE, EARL of. Vide PAGET, BARON.

VALENTIA, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 1628; Bart., 1820 (Irel.).—ARTHUR ANNESLEY, son of the late Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire, by the dau. and heir of Admiral Sir Charles Hardy. Born at Bletchington, 1785; mar. 1808, dau. of Henry O'Brien, Esq., of Blatherwick Park, Northamptonshire (she died 1843); was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire in 1845; is patron of 1 living; succeeded his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in 1844 in the viscounty and barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th son of the 1st viscount., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eldest son was advanced to the English earldom of Anglesey, but this earldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th earl's son, the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant, while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour; the earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision succeeded to the Irish titles, and was subsequently created Earl of Mountnorris; this senior line, whether legitimate or not, is now extinct, and the present peer has become head of the house as the eldest surviving representative of the 1st viscount. The present Earl of Annesley is descended from the great-grand-uncle of Lord Valentia. Seats—Bletchington Park, near Woodstock, Oxon; Arley Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his grandson Arthur, born at Inveresk, near Edinburgh, 1843, son of the Hon. Arthur Annesley, by the dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, Esq., of Clanronald.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley, Bayly, Holmes, Linskill, Robinson, and Somerset.

VALLETORT, VISCT. Vide MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.

VALIANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA WILSON, eldest dau. of James Lockhart, Esq., of Galloway, by the only dau. and heir of William Onchterlony, Esq. Mar. 1807, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Valiant, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1845. Residence—12, Ladbroke Terrace, Notting Hill, London.

VANDELEUR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of the Rev. John Glasse; mar. 1829, General Sir John Ormsby Vandeleur, who was created G.C.B. 1833, and died 1849. Residence—13, Waterloo Road, Dublin.

VANE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY RALPH FLETCHER-VANE, son of Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham (she was born 1806). Born at Hutton Hall, 1830; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland 1852. This family descends from a common ancestor with the family of Vane, Dukes of Cleveland, and

Fane, Earls of Westmorland. Seats.—Hutton Hall, and Armathwaite, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro Frederic Fletcher, born at Hutton Hall 1832.

VASSALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LETITIA SARAH, only dau. of the late Edward Berkeley Napier, Esq., of Pennard House, Somerset, by the dau. of — Martin, Esq. Mar. 1st, Rev. C. H. Pulsford, canon of Wells, and vicar of Burnham, Somerset; 2ndly, 1844, Capt. Sir Spencer Lambart Hunter Vassall, K.H., who was knighted 1838, and died 1846. Residence—29, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

VAUGHAN, VISCT. Vide LISBURN.

VAUGHAN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAMES VAUGHAN, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., of Mostyn, Flintshire. Born in Chester, 1803; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Rhagatt; succeeded his father in 1843; is patron of 2 livings, a deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire, and was high sheriff of that co. in 1846. This family is descended from Ynyr Vaughan, Lord of Nannau, who was a descendant of Cadwgan, the son of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, Prince of Powis. The late bart. was 44 years M.P. for Merionethshire. Residence—Rûg, Merionethshire.

VAUX, of HARROWDEN, 6th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1523.—GEORGE MOSTYN, only son of Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., of Kiddington, Oxfordshire, by the only dau. and heir of George Butler, Esq., of Ballyragget. Born at Bath 1804; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of Col. Arthur Vansittart, cousin of Lord Bexley. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer in 1838, as lineal representative and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eldest sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Seat—Highams, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Charles, born at Kiddington, Oxfordshire, 1830; appointed capt. 3rd Surrey militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Mostyn.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY MERVYN VAVASOUR, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervin (anciently Mervyn), the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin. Born at Melbourne Hall 1814; mar. 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Lord Braybrooke (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st bart. was Henry Nooth, Esq., who on marrying the dau. of Mail Yates, Esq., of Mail, Lancashire, assumed the name of Vavasour in right of that lady's mother, who was sole representative of the ancient family of Vavasour. The present bart. is also descended from the Vavasours of Spaldington on his mother's side, and his house became representative of the Vavasours of Hazlewood, at the death of Sir Thomas, 7th bart., in 1826, though the estates of that branch were bequeathed to Mr. Stourton. Seat—Spaldington Hall, Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR EDWARD VAVASOUR, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of James Lane Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Yorkshire. Born at Bramham-Biggen, Yorkshire, 1815; succeeded his father in 1847. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic Stourton, and was 2nd son of the 16th Lord Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Seat—Hazlewood, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1822; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 7th Lord Clifford (she was born 1825).

VENTRY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1797.—THOMAS TOWNSEND AREMBERG DE-MOLEYNS, only son of the Hon. Townsend Mullins (2nd son of the 1st lord), by the eldest dau. of Samuel Dayrolles, Esq., of Henley Park. Born 1786; mar. 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir

John Blake Blake, Bart. (she was born 1802); succeeded his uncle in 1827; assumed the name of De-Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins. This family is said to be descended from a common ancestor with the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton, and that the name was corrupted into Mullins, Seat—Burnham House, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dayrolles Blakeney, born 1828.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Chute, De-Moleyns, Hawkey, Hozier, Mullins, Tombe, and Townsend.

VERNER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; K.C.H., 1837.—SIR WILLIAM VERNER, M.P., eldest son of the late James Verner, Esq., of Church Hill, co. Armagh (who was for many years in the Irish parliament, and was successively sheriff of Armagh, Meath, Monaghan, Dublin, and Tyrone), by the dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Clarke, of Annasammery, co. Armagh. Born in Ireland, 1782; mar. 1819, the only dau. of the Hon. Colonel Edward Wingfield (she was born 1799); became a lieut.-colonel in the army 1826; has served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo; is a magistrate for Armagh and Tyrone, and a deputy-lieut. of the latter; was high sheriff of Monaghan in 1820, of Armagh in 1821, and of Tyrone in 1823; is deputy-grand-master of the Orange Society; has been M.P. for the co. of Armagh since 1832. Residences—86, Eaton Square, London; Verner's Bridge, co. Antrim; Inismagh, co. Tyrone; Church Hill, Moy, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son William, born in Ireland 1822; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. (she was born 1830); is a lieut. Coldstream guards; was high sheriff of Tyrone 1851.

VERNEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HARRY VERNEY, son of General Sir Harry Calvert, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq., of Pall Mall, London. Born in Grosvenor Place 1801; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, and granddau. maternally of the 7th Lord Kinnaird; succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Harrow, and at the Royal Military College; assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic in 1827, on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct); entered the army in 1819; served in the 7th fusiliers, and in the grenadier guards; was a major in the army; was formerly attached to the British legation at Wirtemburg; was major of the Bucks militia from 1844 to 1846; is patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1832 to 1841, and for Bedford from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart., Sir Harry Calvert, was a general in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces. Seat—Claydon House, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Edmund Hope, born 1838.

VERNON, 5th BARON. Creat. 1762; Baron of Kinderton, 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE JOHN WARREN, son of the 4th baron, by the only dau. of the late Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. Born at Stapleford Hall, Notts, 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn Hall, Durham (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 4 livings; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire 1850; assumed the name of Warren in lieu of his patronymic, Venables-Vernon, in compliance with the will of Lady Bulkeley, who was only child of Sir George Warren, K.B.; such of his lordship's children as were born previous to 1837, however, retain the name of Venables-Vernon. Residences — 6, Carlton Gardens, London; Sudbury Hall, Uttoxeter, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon, born at Rome, 1829; mar. 1851, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1827); appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850; retired 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Boothby, Vernon, and Warren.

VERULAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat.

1815; Viset. Grimston, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Verulam, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Viset. Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, 1719 (Irel.); Baron Forrester, 1633 (Scot.); Bart., 1628 (Eng.).—JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, son of the 1st earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool (she was born 1783, and is the DOWAGER COUNTESS). Born in Grosvenor Square 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1845; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord-lieut. of Herts in 1846, and lieut.-col. of the South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1847; was M.P. for St. Alban's in 1830, for Newport in 1831 (having been unsuccessful at St. Alban's), and for Herts from 1832 to 1845; is patron of 6 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn mar. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; his grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Neither the Grimstons nor the Luckyns are in any way descended from Francis Bacon, the celebrated Lord Verulam; Lady Luckyn's *stepmother* was, however, dau. of *Sir Nathaniel* Bacon, K.B. Residences—5, Carlton House Terrace, London; Gorhambury, near St. Alban's; Barry Hill, Surrey; Messing Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son VISCT. GRIMSTON, born in Grosvenor Square, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Grimston.

VESCI, VISCT. Vide DE VESCI.

VICTORIA (Hong Kong), 1st BISHOP of. Appointed 1849.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE SMITH, D.D., son of the late George Smith, Esq., of Wellington. Born 1815; mar. 1849, only dau. of the Rev. Andrew Brandram, rector of Beckenham, Kent, and secretary to the British and Foreign Bible Society; educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1843, and D.D. 1849; took 3rd class honours in classics, 1837; ordained a priest 1840; was successively curate of Marr, and perpetual curate of Goole, Yorkshire; was Missionary at Hong Kong from Sept. 1844 to May 1846, and published an account of his visit; is also author of a pamphlet on the slave trade; was consecrated 1st Bishop of Victoria in Hong Kong, China, on the erection of the see, 1849: annual value, 1000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence —Victoria, Hong Kong.

VILLIERS, VISCT. Vide JERSEY.

VILLIERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1853.—RIGHT HON. CHARLES PELHAM VILLIERS, 3rd son of the Hon. George Villiers (by the sister of the 1st Earl of Morley), and next bro. to the 4th Earl of Clarendon. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1802; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1824; M.A., 1827; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1827; was for many years one of the examiners of witnesses in the court of chancery; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant, 1839; became a deputy lieut. of Herts, 1850; appointed judge-advocate-general, Dec. 1852 (salary, 2000*l.*), and on that occasion was made a privy councillor; was formerly a commissioner of inquiry into the Poor Laws; has been M.P. for Wolverhampton since 1835; Residence—South Place, Knightsbridge.

VINCENT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Viset. Folkestone. Born in Charlotte Street, Bloomsbury, 1803; mar. 1824, only child of the late Hon. Charles Herbert, and granddau. of 1st Earl of Carnarvon (dead); succeeded his father in 1809; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1832 to 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Surrey in parliament in the 1st of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke. Seat—Stoke D'Aberon, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry, grandson of the 7th bart.

VIVIAN, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1841; Bart., 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—CHARLES CRESPIGNY VIVIAN, son of the 1st lord, by his 1st wife, the dau. of Philip Champion de Crespigny, Esq., of Aldeburg, in Suffolk. Born at Truro, 1808; mar. 1st, 1833, dau. of the late Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. and heir of Jones Panton, Esq., of Plas Gwynn, Anglesea; became a major in the army in 1834; deputy-lieut. of Anglesea, 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; was M.P. for Bodmin from 1837 till 1842; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer, long known as Sir Richard Hussey Vivian, was a distinguished general officer; he was master-general of the ordnance from May 1835 to Sept. 1841; he was successively M.P. for Windsor, Truro, and the eastern division of Cornwall. Seats—Glyn, near Bodmin; Plas Gwynn, Pentraeth, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. Hussey Crespigny, born in Connaught Place, 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, and Vivian.

VIVIAN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LETITIA, dau. of the Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashford, co. Longford. Mar. 1833 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Vivian, who died 1842. Residence—53, Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

VYVYAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644-5.—SIR RICHARD RAWLINSON VYVYAN, M.P., son of Sir Vyell, the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Hutton Rawlinson, Esq., of Lancaster. Born at Trelowarren, 1800; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Harrow School; was high sheriff of Cornwall for 1840-41; and is a deputy-lieut. of the co.; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Bristol from 1825 to 1830, and from 1832 to 1837; was returned for Oakhampton in 1831; has sat for Helston since July 1841. The 1st bart. of this family was master of the mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the royal cause during the civil war. Residences—2, Grafton Street, London; Trelowarren, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Vyell Francis, born at Trelowarren, 1801; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of J. N. Taylor, Esq., of Southgate, Middlesex; was appointed rector of Withiel, Cornwall, in 1825.

WADE, KNT. BACHEL., and C.B. Creat. 1839.—SIR CLAUDE MARTINE WADE, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Wade of the Bengal army, by the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Robert Ross, R.M.; is lineally descended from Henry Wade of Herbertstown, co. Meath; whose son Charles forfeited his estates in Ireland for his adherence to James II. Born in Bengal, 1794; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late Captain T. Nicholl, of the horse artillery, Bengal; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1809; became a lieut.-colonel in 1839; appointed diplomatic agent at Lodiana in 1823; placed in charge of our relations with Runjeet Singh and the states across the Indus in 1835; on a special mission to Peshawur in 1838, to join the Sikh army with Shah Zada-Timoor, and was the first to force the Khyber Pass; political agent at Malwa, Central India, in 1848; was knighted, &c. for "the tried judgement and ability" with which he conducted our relations with the court of Lahore for seventeen years; received permission in 1841 to wear the order of the Dooranee empire, conferred for services in Candahar, Cabul, and at the capture of Ghuznee; has also received the star of the Punjab. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

WAKE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR CHARLES WAKE, son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq., of Renishaw, Derbyshire. Born in Clarges Street, London, 1791; mar. 1st, 1815, the eldest dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart. (she died 1816); 2ndly, 1822, the 2nd dau. of Crawfurd Tait, Esq., of Harriestown, N.B.; succeed-

ed his father in 1846. Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st bart. Seats — Courteen Hall, Northampton; Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, Esq., of Southampton.

WAKEMAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR OFFLEY PENBURY WAKEMAN, son of Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, only dau. and heir of Richard Ward Offley, Esq., of Hinton, Salop. Born at Perdiswell, 1799; mar. 1848, only dau. of the late Thomas Adlington, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey, and of Bradenham, Norfolk (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1831; was educated at Rugby; is patron of 1 living; was capt. Worcestershire cavalry, but resigned 1846. Residences—Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire; Hinton Hall, Salop.

HEIR, his son Offley, born at Perdiswell, 1850.

WALDEGRAVE, 8th EARL. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1729; Visct. Chewton, 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Bart., 1643; C.B., 1840.—WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, 4th son of the 4th Earl Waldegrave, by his cousin the dau. of the 2nd Earl Waldegrave. Born at Navestock, Essex, 1788; mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of the Rev. William Whitear, prebendary of Chichester, and relict of the late Edward Milward, Esq., of Hastings; succeeded his nephew in 1846; became a rear-admiral in 1847; commanded the Revenge (78 guns) at St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; is in receipt of a "good-service pension." The 2nd baron was employed in the diplomatic service, and was raised to the earldom; the 3rd earl's relict was re-mar. to William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last duke, and of the Princess Sophia of Gloucester; the 3rd earl's second son was created Baron Radstock (vide Radstock). Residence—4, Harley Street, London.

HEIR, his son William Frederick, VISCT. CHEWTON, born at Cardington, Bedfordshire, 1816; mar. 1850, only dau. of the late Captain Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon; appointed capt. 6th foot 1847; exchanged to Scots fusilier guards 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Brodie, Money, Palmer, Waldegrave, and Weston.

WALDEGRAVE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH ANNE, dau. of Mr. John Braham, the well-known vocalist. Mar. 1st, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock, Essex; 2ndly, 1840, the 7th Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; 3rdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. Residences—7, Carlton Gardens, London; Nuneham Park, Oxford; Harptree Court, near Bristol.

WALES, The PRINCE of. Vide page 73.

WALKER, K.C.B. Creat. 1841.—SIR BALDWIN WAKE WALKER (Yaver Pacha), only surviving son of John Walker, Esq., by Frances, niece of Sir William Wake, 8th bart.; grandson of the late Rev. David Walker, vicar of Baston, and curate of Deeping, St. James, Lincolnshire. Born 1803; mar. 1834, only child of Capt. John Worth, R.N., and grand-dau. of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, of Duren, Caithness. Is an admiral in the Turkish service; was created a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; became a capt. in the British service in 1838, and was appointed surveyor of the navy 1847; has received the cross of the legion of honour, and is a knight of the Greek order of the Redeemer, of the Austrian order of the Iron Crown (2nd class), of the Russian order of St. Anne (2nd class), and of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle (2nd class). Residences —4, Somerset Place, and 66, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR EDWARD SAMUEL WALKER, youngest son of the late Joseph Walker, Esq., of Eastwood House,

near Rotherham, Yorkshire, and of Aston Hall, Derbyshire. Born at Aston Hall 1799; mar. 1842, 4th dau. of the late George Stevens, Esq., of Old Windsor Lodge, Berks; educated at Rugby; was a fellow commoner of St. John's College, Cambridge, and graduated in law in 1821; was mayor of the city of Chester in 1838, and 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. Residence—Berry Hill, near Mansfield, Notts.

WALKER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—Sir George Ferdinand Radzivil Walker, eldest son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Alexander Caldeclengh, Esq., of Croydon, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Walker). Born in London, 1825; succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards in 1848. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who served in India, at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vittoria; he was lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, and col. of the 50th foot. Residence—7, Sussex Square, London.

Heir pres., his bro. George Edmond Lushington, born at Madras, 1828; mar. 1852, dau. of Col. Calder, R.E.; became first lieut. royal engineers 1847.

WALLACE, K.H. Creat. 1830; Knt. Bachel., 1831.—Sir James Maxwell Wallace; mar. eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq. (formerly M.P. for Bletchingley), and relict of Sir Alexander Don, Bart.; attained the rank of major-general in the army in 1851; served at Waterloo; was appointed lieut.-col. 9th dragoons in 1824.

WALLACE, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1669; K.C.B., 1833.—Sir John Alexander Dunlop-Agnew-Wallace, son of Sir Thomas Dunlop, the 6th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. Mar. dau. of James Rodger, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1835; entered the army in 1787; became a general in 1851; was appointed colonel of the 88th foot in 1831; received a medal and 2 clasps for his services at Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, and Salamanca; served with distinction in India, and under Sir Ralph Abercromby in Egypt. This family is descended from Richard Wallace, whose younger bro. was father of the celebrated Sir William Wallace. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs general; after the death of the 5th bart., without male issue, his only dau. having married John Dunlop, Esq., of Dunlop, their son is said to have succeeded to the title; he assumed the name of Wallace after his patronymic, and was father of the present bart. Seat—Lochryan House, Wigtownshire.

Heir, his son William Thomas Francis Agnew; born 1830; became lieut. grenadier guards in 1848.

WALLER, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, son of the late Sir Edmund, the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont, Dublin (who now is the Dowager Lady Waller). Born 1846; succeeded his father in 1851. The 1st bart. was one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in parliament. Residences—Beachfield Lodge, Clontarf, Dublin; Knockacree and Newport, co. Tipperary.

WALLER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Thomas Wathen Waller, eldest son of Sir Jonathan, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq., of Braywick Lodge, Berks (she died 1809). Born 1805; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1853; became attaché to the British embassy at the Hague Dec. 1826; was transferred to Paris Oct. 1828; made paid attaché at Constantinople Dec. 1832; secretary of legation at Athens March 1834; and secretary of legation at Brussels April 1837. The 1st bart. was educated as a surgeon; and was subsequently groom of the bedchamber to William IV.; he assumed the name of Waller in lieu

of his patronymic Phipps by sign manual in 1814, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Seat —Braywick Lodge, Berks.

HEIR, his son, born 1837.

WALLSCOURT, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—ERROLL AUGUSTUS BLAKE, son of the 3rd baron by the only dau. of William Lock, Esq., of Norbury, Surrey (now DOWAGER LADY WALLSCOURT). Born at Brighton, 1841; succeeded his father in 1849. The 1st peer had represented Galway in the Irish parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residences—51, Eaton Square, London; Ardfry, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Erroll Blake, Esq., born 1803.

Vide also in Part II., Blake.

WALMSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JOSHUA WALMSLEY, son of Mr. John Walmsley, marble mason, by the dau. of —— Perry, Esq. Born at Liverpool, 1794; mar. dau. of Hugh Mulleneux, Esq., of Liverpool; was formerly a corn merchant in Liverpool, of which city he was chosen mayor in 1840; is patron of the living of St. Luke's, Liverpool; received the honour of knighthood on the Queen's marriage; elected M.P. for Leicester in 1847, but unseated on petition in Aug. 1848; sat for Bolton from Feb. 1849 to July 1852, when he was returned for Leicester. Residences—101, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Wavertree Hall, near Liverpool.

WALPOLE. LORD. Vide ORFORD.

WALPOLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. SPENCER HORATIO WALPOLE, 2nd son of the late Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury, Surrey, by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; is great-grandson of the 1st Earl of Orford. Born 1806; mar. 1835, the 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (she was born 1801); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained the first English declamation prize, and the prize for the best essay on the character and conduct of William III.; was called to the bar in 1831 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's counsel in 1846; was secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; has been M.P. for Midhurst since 1846. Residences—9, Grafton Street, London; Ealing, Middlesex.

WALSH, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—REV. SIR HUNT HENRY JOHNSON-WALSH, 3rd son of Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Major Edward Brereton, of Springmount, Queen's Co. Born at Springmount 1787; mar. 1st, 1828, the youngest dau. of William Thomas Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1842, the youngest dau. of the late Savage Hall, Esq., of Narrow-water, co. Down; succeeded his bro. in 1848; educated at Armagh School and Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Walsh in 1809, on the death of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh. Residence — Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Allen Johnson-Walsh; born at Stradbally, 1829.

WALSH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR JOHN BENN-WALSH, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Joseph Fowke, Esq., of Bexley, Kent. Born at Warfield Park, 1798; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1825; is lord-lieut. of Radnorshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Berks; was M.P. for Sudbury in 1830 and 1834; unsuccessfully contested Poole in 1837, and Radnorshire in 1835; was again returned for Sudbury in March 1838, and sat

till June 1840; has represented Radnorshire since the latter date. The 1st bart. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle. Residences—28, Berkeley Square, London; Ormathwaite, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks.

HEIR, his son Arthur, born in Berkeley Square, 1827.

WALSHAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.——SIR JOHN JAMES WALSHAM, son of John Garbett Walsham, Esq., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Hughes, Esq., of Bodwryn, in Anglesea. Born at Canterbury, 1805; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Woolsington House, Northumberland, sister of Matthew Bell, Esq., M.P., and grand-niece maternally of Lords Auckland and Henley. Is one of the poor-law inspectors; by royal licence was authorized to use the name of Walsham only in lieu of that of Garbett-Walsham; was appointed major Herefordshire militia in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire and of Radnorshire, and patron of 1 living. Is 25th in lineal descent from Sir John de Knill, Knt., lord of Knill previous to the year 1189. Was created a baronet, as eldest of the co-heirs of General Sir Thomas Morgan, whose baronetcy (extinct since 1768) was conferred in 1660, in reward for his military services. Residences—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, London; Knill Court, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Cheltenham, 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Radnorshire, 1851.

WALSINGHAM, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780; D.C.L. (Cantab.), 1842.-THOMAS DE-GREY, son of the 4th baron, by the 4th dau. of Bishop (North) of Winchester. Born at Winchester House, Chelsea, 1804; mar. 1st, 1842, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Rendlesham (she was born 1847); succeeded his father in 1839; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827; is patron of 3 livings; author of a pamphlet on "the Law of Settlement and Rating to the Relief of the Poor." The 1st peer was chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas from 1771 to 1780; the 2nd peer was for 20 years chairman of committees to the House of Lords. Residences—23, Arlington Street, London; Merton Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas, born in Stanhope Street 1843.

Vide also in Part II., De Grey, Garnier, Kenyon, and Wrightson.

WARD, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1644.—WILLIAM WARD, son of the 10th baron, by the dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracondale, Norfolk (now DOWAGER LADY WARD). Born 1817; mar. 1851, dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton, Northamptonshire (she died same year); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer in this family was Humble Ward, who having mar. the Baroness Dudley (granddau. and succes-or of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was created by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his son inherited the two titles, and became Baron Dudley and Ward; the 6th baron was advanced to the dignity of a viscount in 1763, and the 4th visct. obtained an earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the barony of Ward, which passed to the present peer's father as great-grandson of the 1st baron's 2nd son, all the intermediate branches of the family having become extinct. Residences—Dudley House, Park Lane, London; Himley Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro Hon. Humble Dudley, born 1821; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Claughton.

WARD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1849. —SIR HENRY GEORGE WARD, only son of the late Robert Plumer Ward, Esq., of Gilston Park, Herts (the author of "Tremaine," "De Vere,"

&c.), by his 1st wife, dau. of Christopher Thompson Maling, Esq., of West Hennington, Durham. Mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Edward Swinburne, Bart. (she was born 1798); was minister plenipotentiary for acknowledging the Mexican Republic; was secretary to the admiralty from July 1846 to May 1849; when he was appointed Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian islands (salary, 5000*l.*); was appointed a G.C.M.G., according to usage, on receiving this office. Was proprietor of the "Weekly Chronicle" newspaper from its establishment till May 1849, and took an active share in railway enterprise; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1832 to 1837, and for Sheffield from 1837 to May 1849. Residence—Corfu.

WARDLAW, 13th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—Sir William Wardlaw, 4th son of the 11th bart., by the dau. of George Anderson, Esq. Born at Alloa, Clackmannanshire, 1794; succeeded his bro. in 1833. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—Chessel's Court, Canongate, Edinburgh.

Heir pres., his bro. Archibald, born at Alloa 1796.

WARNEFORD, Lady Wetherell- (Knt.'s widow).—Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Col. Warneford, of Warneford Place, Wilts. Mar. 1838, Sir Charles Wetherell, D.C.L., who was knighted 1824, and died 1846. Assumed the name of Warneford after Wetherell, by royal licence, 1847. Residence—96, Eaton Square, London.

WARREN, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—Sir Augustus Warren, son of 2nd bart., by 3rd dau. of James Bernard, Esq., of Castle Bernard, co. Cork, and sister of the 1st Earl of Bandon. Born at Mosestown, in the parish of White Gate, co. Cork, 1791; succeeded his father in 1821. This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who married Gundred, youngest dau. of William the Conqueror. Seats—Warren's Court, and Crookstown, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his bro. John Borlase, born at Warren's Court, 1799; mar. 1823, his cousin, only dau. of Rev. Robert Warren.

WARRENDER, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1715.—Sir John Warrender, 2nd son of 3rd bart., by his mar. with Miss Blair. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1831, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Alvanley (she died 1852): succeeded his bro. in 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; formerly served in the army. The 1st baronet was lord provost of Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Residences—53, Eaton Place, London; Lochend, Dunbar, East Lothian; Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh.

Heir, his son George, born 1825; formerly capt. Coldstream guards.

WARRENDER, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Anne Evelyn, 3rd dau. of the 4th Visct. Falmouth, by the only child and heir of John Crewe, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire. Born in St. James's Square, 1791; mar. 1810, the Right Hon. Sir George Warrender, 4th bart., who died 1849.

WARWICK, 4th Earl of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1759; Earl Brooke, 1746; Baron Brooke, 1620 (Eng.).—George Guy Greville, only son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Mexborough, and relict of the 4th Lord Monson (she died 1851). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1818; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss and March (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Oxford; was M.P. for South Warwickshire from Nov. 1845 to Aug. 1853;

was sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire in 1846; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1848; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was chancellor of the Exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth; the 8th baron was advanced to the earldom of Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of Warwick, a title which had previously been enjoyed by another family, but had become extinct at the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland; the present line is descended from Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which title became extinct in 1449. Residences—7, Carlton Gardens, London; Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; Brooke House, Dorsetshire; Gatton Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son LORD BROOKE, born in Carlton Gardens 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Greville.

WATERFORD, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Visct. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 1720; Baron De-La-Poer, 1375 (Ire.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Baron Tyrone, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1845.—HENRY DE-LA-POER-BERESFORD, son of the 2nd marq., by the only dau. and heir of the 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel. Born in Mansfield Street 1811; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Lord Stuart De-Rothesay (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 1 living. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th bart. in this family, having mar. the dau. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage; that lady's ancestor had been summoned to parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Seat—Curraghmore, co. Waterford; Ford Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Lord John, born at Tyrone House 1814; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed minister of the Union of Baronstown in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Beresford, and Reynell.

WATERPARK, 2nd BARON (Ire.). Creat. 1792; Bart., 1755 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY MANNERS CAVENDISH, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Cooper's Hill and Mullaghmast Castle, co. Kildare. Born at Leixlip, co. Kildare, 1793; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1830; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from 1846 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Jan. 1853. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st bart. was teller of the Exchequer in Ireland during the vice-royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd bart. was receiver-general of Ireland; and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd bart. Seat—Doveridge Hall, Uttoxeter, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Anson, born at Doveridge Hall 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Musgrave, Philips, and Taylor.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1760.—SIR CHARLES WATSON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Charles Garth Colleton, Esq., of Haines Hill, Berks (now Dowager Lady Watson). Born at West Wratting Park 1828; succeeded his father in 1852; was formerly lieut. 71st foot, but retired 1853. The 1st bart. received his title when only 9 years of age, in consideration of the services of his father, who particularly distinguished himself in the action of the 3rd May, 1747, and was subsequently commander-in-chief on the East India station; he died in 1757. Seat—West Wratting Park, Cambridge.

HEIR PRES., his bro., born 1836.

WATSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1839.

—Sir James Watson, son of the late Major John Watson, of the royal invalids. Born at Chilton, Bucks, 1772; mar. 1800, Sarah, dau. of — (she died 1852)); entered the army in 1787; served in the West Indies, on the continent with the Duke of York, and in the East Indies from 1807 throughout the Deccan campaigns; returned to Europe in 1827; proceeded again to the East Indies in 1830, as a general officer on the staff, and during the temporary absence of Lord William Bentinck acted as commander-in-chief in Bengal; was at the capture of Java in 1811, for which he received a medal; returned to England in 1837, after a service of nearly 27 years in the East Indies; became a general in 1851, and colonel of the 14th foot in 1837. Seat—Wendover House, Bucks.

WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Anna Rosetta, 4th dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Mar. 1st, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Watson, C.B. (who was knighted 1817, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. Edwin J. Parker, B.D., vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, and fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford.

WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Mar. Col. Sir Frederick Watson, who was knighted 1819, and died 1847. Residence—7, Portland Place, London.

WEBB, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—Sir Henry Webb, son of the 6th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the 12th Visct. Dillon. Born at Lyons, in France, 1806; succeeded his father in 1823. The 1st bart. received the title for his services to the royal cause in the civil war. Seats —Odstock, Wilts; Haythrop, Gloucestershire.

WEBB, Lady (Knt's widow).—Jane Theodosia, dau. of Samuel Brandram, Esq., of Lee Grove, Kent. Born 1776; mar. 1814, Sir John Webb, M.D., C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1852. Residence—Chatham Lodge, Woolwich Common.

WEBSTER, 7th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1703.—Sir Augustus Frederick Webster, 2nd son of Sir Godfrey Vassall Webster, the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq., of Hill Street, Berkeley Square. Born 1819; succeeded his bro. in 1853; is a lieut. R.N., and patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was verderer of the forest of Waltham; the 4th bart. mar. the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., of Jamaica; this mar. was dissolved by act of parliament, and she re-mar. the 3rd Lord Holland. Seat—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

Heir pres., his bro. Frederick, born 1821.

WEBSTER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Sarah Joanna, youngest dau. of the late William Murray, Esq., of St. James, Jamaica. Mar. 1st, 1832, Hon. Charles Ashburnham (he died 1848); 2ndly, 1851, Sir Godfrey Vassall Webster, 6th bart. (he died 1853.)

WEBSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Grace, only dau. and heir of the late Samuel Boddington, Esq., of Upper Brook Street, London. Born in London; mar. Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Vassall Webster, who was knighted by patent 1843, and died 1847. Residence—31, Upper Brook Street.

WEDDERBURN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—Sir David Wedderburn, eldest son of Sir John Wedderburn, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of David Ogilvy, called Earl of Airlie (which title was declared to have been forfeited in 1715). Born in Perthshire 1775; mar. 1800, dau. of George Brown, Esq., of Eilistoun, Roxburghshire (she died 1845); was M.P. for St. Andrews from 1807 to 1818; was postmaster-gen. of Scotland from 1823 to 1831. In 1704 a baronetcy of Scotland was conferred on John Wedderburn, Esq., of Blackness; this descended in due course

to the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Culloden, was attainted and executed; his son, however, continued to assume the title, and was father of the present bart., who in 1803 received a baronetcy of the Utd. Kgdm., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. Residence — Inveresk, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES, his half-bro. John; born in Perthshire; mar. 1822, dau. of William Milburn, Esq.; was formerly accountant-general at Bombay.

WELBY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, son of Sir William, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq., governor of Barbados (she died 1847). Born at Carlton-on-Trent, Notts, 1806; mar. 1828, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Montagu Cholmley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; was educated at Rugby; was appointed lieut.-col. South Lincolnshire militia in 1852; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; has been M.P. for Grantham since 1830; is patron of 4 livings. Residences—8, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Denton Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son William Earle, born at Rome 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1850; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1851.

WELDON, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1723.——SIR ANTHONY WELDON, 3rd son of the late Rev. Anthony Weldon, rector of Athy, Ireland, by the dau. of — Coghlan, Esq. Born at St. John's Abbey, Athy; mar. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmunds; succeeded to the title in 1840, on the death of the 3rd bart.; is a deputy lieut. of Queen's County, and has filled the office of high sheriff. The 1st bart., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, who was wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present bart., under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Seats —Dunmore, co. Carlow; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Arthur.

WELLESLEY, VISCT. Vide MORNINGTON.

WELLINGTON, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 1812; Marq. of Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 1812; Visct. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 1809 (Utd. Kgdm.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Victoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); Privy Councillor, 1853 (Gt. Brit.). — ARTHUR RICHARD WELLESLEY, D.C.L., son of the 1st Duke by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Longford (she died 1831). Born in Harley Street, 1807; mar. 1839, 4th dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1820, and was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1843); succeeded his father in 1852; became a colonel in the army in 1846; appointed master of the horse to the Queen Jan. 1853; lieut.-col. commandant of the Victoria (Middlesex) rifles August 1853; was M.P. for Aldborough in 1829-30, and 1831; sat for Norwich from 1837 to July 1852; was aide-de-camp to his father from 1842 to 1852. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. Residences — Apsley House, London; Strathfieldsaye, Hampshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Lord Charles Wellesley. Born at the chief secretary's lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1844, only dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont (she was born 1820); entered the army in 1824; became a colonel in 1851, and aide-de-camp to Visct. Hardinge in 1852; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to Her Majesty, but resigned July 1846; was M.P. for South Hants from Aug. 1842 to July 1852, and has sat for Windsor since the last date.

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE, dau. of — Dealtry, of Rot-

tingdean, near Brighton. Mar. 1815, Admiral Sir John Wells, who was created G.C.B. 1834, and died 1841. Residence—Belmore, near Cuckfield, Sussex.

WEMYSS, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1633; Earl of March and Viset. of Peebles, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 1697 (Scot.); Baron Wemyss, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Francis Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas, son of the 7th earl, by the 4th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield (she died 1850). Born 1796; mar. 1817, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lucan (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1853; was appointed lord-lieut. of Peeblesshire same year; is vice-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh; and lieut.-general of the royal archers. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I., was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the parliament; the present peer's father succeeded to the earldom of March, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences — 19, Stratford Place, London; Queen Street, Edinburgh; Amisfield, and Gosford House, East Lothian; Niedpath Castle, Peeblesshire.

Heir, his son Francis, Lord Elcho, born 1818; mar 1843, Lady Anne Frederica, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1846; a lord of the treasury Jan. 1853 (salary, 1200*l.*); was M.P. for East Gloucestershire from July 1841 to Feb. 1846; has sat for Haddingtonshire since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Charteris, Fletcher, Stewart, and Suttie.

WEMYSS, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—Sir James Wemyss, son of the Rev. James Wemyss, minister of Burntisland, Fifeshire, by the dau. of Samuel Charteris, Esq., solicitor of customs for Scotland. Succeeded his father in 1821; was formerly a writer to the signet in Edinburgh. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; his direct line having become extinct, it passed to the representatives of his next bro. Henry, whose descendant, the present bart., is the eldest male heir of the family of Wemyss. Residences—5, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

WENLOCK, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Bart., 1641 (Eng.). — Beilby Richard Lawley, eldest son of the late Paul Beilby Lawley - Thompson, Lord Wenlock, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Braybrooke (she was born 1792, and is now the Dowager Lady Wenlock). Born in Berkeley Square 1818; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1852; was M.P. for Pontefract from Feb. 1851 to May 1852; is patron of 1 living. The present peer's father assumed the name of Thompson only, in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retain the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue, that title became extinct, and the present was created under a fresh patent. Residence—Escrick Park, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Beilby, born in Berkeley Square, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Lawley, and Wortley.

WENMAN. Baroness (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834. — Sophia Elizabeth Wykeham, dau. of William Richard Wykeham, Esq., by his 1st wife, dau. of W. Marsh, Esq. Born 1790; is patron of 1 living. Of this family was the celebrated William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester. The baroness's grandfather mar. the dau. of the 5th Viset. Wenman, who was sister and

heir of the 6th visct.; at the death of the latter, in 1800, without issue, the title became extinct in that family, but was revived in 1834 in favour of the present peeress. Seats —Thame Park, and Swalecliffe, Oxfordshire.

WEST, Lord. Vide De la Warr.

WEST, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1824.—Sir Augustus West, M.D., entered the medical department of the army in 1804; served in Hanover in 1805, at Copenhagen and in Sweden in 1807, in Portugal and Spain in 1808, and in the Peninsula from 1809 till 1815; was appointed deputy inspector-general of army hospitals in 1824; was physician in ordinary to the King of Portugal; was nominated a commander of the Tower and Sword in 1824. Residence—Paris.

WEST, K.C.B. Creat. 1840.—Sir John West, son of Lieut.-Col. Temple West, of the gren. guards, by the dau. of Pitt Drake, Esq. (descended from the celebrated naval commander). Born at Twickenham House, Middlesex, 1774; mar. 1817, dau. of John Adams, Esq., of the co. of Northampton; became an admiral of the red in 1849; was lieut. of the Royal George in Lord Howe's action in 1794, and in Lord Bridport's in 1795; in 1808 was engaged off Catalonia, in command of H.M.S. Excellent. Residences—99, Eaton Square, London; Braywick Lodge, Berks.

WESTMACOTT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837.—Sir Richard Westmacott, R.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. Born 1775; mar. 1793, dau. of Dr. Wilkinson; is well known as a sculptor, having executed statues of Addison, Pitt, Erskine, &c., monuments in St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey to Fox, Sir Ralph Abercromby, Lord Collingwood, Sir Isaac Brock, a much admired figure of Psyche, the colossal statue of Achilles in Hyde Park, &c. First visited Rome in 1793; received the 1st sculpture premium from the Florence academy in 1794, and the Pope's medal in 1795; was elected a member of the academy of Florence in 1795, an associate of the Royal Academy of London in 1805, and a royal academician in 1816. Is a member of the Dilettanti Society. Residence—14, South Audley Street, London.

WESTMEATH, 1st Marq. of. Creat. 1822; Earl of Westmeath, 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure, 1286 (Irel.). — George Thomas John Nugent, son of the 7th earl, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Cork (divorced in 1796, and re-mar. to the Hon. Augustus Cavendish-Bradshaw). Born at Clonyn, co. Westmeath, 1785; mar. 1812, the 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Salisbury (she was born 1789, and was for some years extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in the earldom in 1814; was educated at Rugby; is lord-lieut. of Westmeath, was for many years col. of the Westmeath militia; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland in 1831. The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the earldom of Westmeath; the 4th earl having adhered to James II., was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. At his death in 1725 the barony of Delvin is presumed to have fallen into abeyance between his two daus. Seats—Castletown Delvin, co. Westmeath; Clonteen, co. Roscommon.

Heir pres., to the earldom only, his cousin Anthony Nugent, of Pallas, co. Galway (whose father, &c., was commonly called Lord Riverston, but who does not assume that title; it was conferred by James II. after his abdication, and is not an acknowledged peerage). Born at Pallas, 1805; mar. 1829, the eldest dau. of Malachy Daly, of Raford, co. Galway.

Vide also in Part II., Bruen, Dawson, Greville, Nugent, and Wallace.

WESTMINSTER, 2nd Marq. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visct. Belgrave, 1784;

Baron Grosvenor, 1761; Bart., 1662; Privy Councillor, 1850.—RICHARD GROSVENOR, son of the 1st marq., by the only surviving dau. and heir of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Milbank House, Westminster, 1795; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1797, and is author of "Narrative of a Yacht Voyage in the Mediterranean during 1840-41"); succeeded his father in 1845; appointed lord-lieut. of Cheshire in 1845; was lord steward of the household from March 1850 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Chester from 1818 to 1830, and for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1835; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—33, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Eaton Hall, Cheshire; Motcombe House, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Hugh Lupus, EARL GROSVENOR, born at Eaton 1825; mar. 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1834); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; elected M.P. for Chester Jan. 1847; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry in 1847. His son and heir is

VISCT. BELGRAVE, born at Stafford House, St. James's, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Grosvenor, and Stewart.

WESTMORELAND, 11th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 1624; G.C.B., 1846; G.C.H. 1817; Privy Councillor, 1822.—JOHN FANE, D.C.L., son of the 10th earl, by his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Robert Child, Esq. Born in Sackville Street, 1784; mar. 1811, 3rd dau. of 3rd Earl of Mornington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1841; became a lieut.-gen. in the army in 1838, and colonel of the 56th foot in 1842; was accredited on a mission to the headquarters of the allied armies in Germany Sept. 1813; appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Florence Aug. 1814; in the same capacity at Berlin from Oct. 1841 to Feb. 1851; appointed ambassador at Vienna Feb. 1851 (salary, 5000*l.*); is a knight of the order of Maria Theresa; a knight grand cross of St. Ferdinand and Merit; and received the grand cross of the order of St. Joseph in 1818; received permission to accept the 1st class of the Brunswick order of Henry the Lion in 1843, for services with the German army in 1813-14-15; was for some years minister plenipotentiary at the court of Tuscany. The 1st earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le-Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmoreland, till the death of the 7th earl without issue, when the earldom reverted to the present peer's great-grandfather, and the barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., ancestor of the present Baroness Le-Despencer. Residences—Apthorpe House, Northamptonshire; Brimpton House, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Francis William Henry, LORD BURGHERSH, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1825: appointed capt. 25th foot, 1848; major by brevet 1849; major unattached 1853; aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India 1848. (His elder bro. Ernest Fitz-Roy Neville, Lord Burghersh, who died in 1851, left a widow, the only child of the late William Loch, Esq.; she was mar. in 1849, and is the DOWAGER LADY BURGHERSH.)

Vide also in Part II., Fane, Fludyer, and Paget.

WESTMORELAND, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—JANE, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D. Mar. 1800 (as 2nd wife), the 10th Earl of Westmoreland, who died 1841. Residence—29, King Street, St. James's.

WESTPHAL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTA WESTPHAL, son of George Westphal, Esq. (of Hanoverian descent, from the Counts Von Westphal), by the dau. of —— Mc Grigor, Esq., relict of Capt. Bachop, R.N. Born 1785; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq., of Worcestershire, relict of William Chambers, Esq. (she

died 1847); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of John Racey, Esq., of Quebec, and relict of George Addenbrooke Gore, Esq., late of Barrowmount, Gore's-bridge, Kilkenny. Entered the navy under Lord Nelson, with whom he served till 1805; was severely wounded on board the Victory at Trafalgar, and again at the storming of Havre-de-Grace in the Chesapeake; led the storming party on the latter occasion; served at the siege of Martinique, at Flushing in 1809, and throughout the whole American war; has been eight times gazetted, and has received a medal and three clasps; became a rear-admiral in 1851. Residences—2, Brunswick Square, Brighton; Park Hall, Warwickshire.

WEYMOUTH, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HARRIET MATILDA, dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1820, Thomas VISCT. WEYMOUTH (eldest son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath), who died before his father without issue 1837.

WHALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1827.—SIR SAMUEL ST. SWITHIN-BURDEN WHALLEY; is descended from a family of considerable antiquity in Lancashire and Northampton, a branch of which settled in Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Mar. 1st, the dau. of S. Webb Smith, Esq. (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1853, Hon. Harriett Rose, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown (who was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840); was M.P. for Marylebone from March 1833 to March 1838. Residence—Maison Guatier, Nice.

WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826.—JOHN STUART WORTLEY, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Erne (now DOWAGER LADY WHARNCLIFFE). Born at Egham, Surrey, 1801; mar. 1825, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1845; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics in 1821; was M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire from 1841 to 1845; was appointed col.-commandant of the south-west regt. of Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire; patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; *his* 2nd son was father of the 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu, Esq.), he assumed the name of Wortley in 1795; having subsequently inherited the estates of his uncle, the Right Hon. J. S. Mackenzie, he assumed in 1803 the additional name of Mackenzie for himself only. The 1st Lord Wharncliffe was lord privy seal and subsequently lord president of the council. Residences—Wortley Hall, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Montagu Granville, born at Sandon, Staffordshire, 1827; appointed lieut. grenadier guards in 1846; retired 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Talbot, and Wortley.

WHEATLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George Edward Hawkins, Esq., sergeant-surgeon to George III., by the dau. of George Lane, Esq. (she mar. 2ndly, Admiral Bowater.) Mar. 1806, Major-General Sir Henry Wheatley, C.B., G.C.H., who was created a bart. 1847, and died 1852, when the title became extinct. Residences—43, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Hampton Court Green, Middlesex.

WHEELER, K.C.B. Creat. 1850.—SIR HUGH MASSEY WHEELER; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal infantry 1803; became colonel 48th native infantry in 1846; and was appointed 1st class brigadier in command of field forces same year; received the order of the Doorance empire 1848; is aide-de-camp to the Queen.

WHELAN, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Thomas Whelan, youngest son of Thomas Whelan, Esq., merchant of Dublin, by the dau. of Charles White, Esq. Born at Elmville, 1800; mar. 1822, 3rd dau. of Edward Egan, Esq., of Grove End Road, London; was high sheriff of Dublin in 1822, when he received the honour of knighthood; was lord mayor of Dublin in 1832. Residence—7, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, Dublin; Elmville, Harold's Cross, Dublin.

WHELER, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Trevor Wheler, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. Born at Wantage House, Berks., 1792; mar. 1817, the only dau. of George Dandridge, Esq., of the Commandery, Worcestershire; succeeded his father in 1830; was educated at Rugby; was appointed in 1851 lieut.-colonel-commandant of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; became a major in the army in 1829; served in the Peninsula from 1810 till 1814; was present at the battle of Waterloo. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheler, represented Queenborough in parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq., who ultimately succeeded him, and was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Cross, near Torrington, Devon.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis, capt. 7th Bengal cavalry; born at Crakemarsh Hall, Staffordshire, 1801; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1841, the 5th dau. of the late William Bishop, Esq., of Grey's Wood, Surrey, and North Bank, Regent's Park.

WHICHCOTE, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Thomas Whichcote, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (she mar. 2ndly, 1840, William Charles Evans-Freke, Esq., and died 1851). Born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1813; mar. 1839, only dau. of Henry Beckett, Esq., and niece of Sir John Beckett (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1829; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, and major South Lincoln militia 1852. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the office of warden of the fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat—Aswarby, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

Heir pres., his bro. George, born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1817.

WHISH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Hardwick, dau. of George Dixon, Esq., of London. Born 1790; mar. 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Sampson Whish, who was created K.C.B. 1849, and died 1853.

WHITE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—Sir Thomas Woollaston White, son of 1st bart., by dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq., of Tuxford (she died 1850). Born at Walling-Wells, 1801; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Edinburgh (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1827, dau. of William Ramsay, Esq., banker in Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Rugby; was a cornet 10th dragoons, but became ensign 3rd West India regiment in 1842; was lieut.-col. Notts militia from 1833 to 1852. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother's issue male; the present bart. is, however, his son. Seat—Walling Wells, Worksop, Notts.

Heir, his son by the 2nd marriage, Thomas Woollaston, born at Wigthorpe, near Worksop, 1828; appointed capt. 16th dragoons 1851.

WHITE, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—Sir William White, eldest son of William Preston White, Esq., of St. Patrick's Hill, Cork, by the dau. of the Rev. Arthur Hyde, of Hyde Park, co. Cork. Born at Ross Island, Killarney, 1810; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late Richard Johnson Lockett, Esq., of Macclesfield; filled the office of high sheriff of

the city of Cork in 1834-5, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Elm Lodge, Finchley.

WHITEFORD, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1821.—Sir George Whiteford, son of Robert Whiteford, Esq., of Spruce Hill, Queen's County. Born at Mount Salem, Queen's Co.; is a silk merchant and manufacturer; filled the office of sheriff of the city of Dublin in 1820-1, and received the honour of knighthood when George IV. visited Ireland; was lord mayor of Dublin in 1833-4. Residences—23, College Green, Dublin; Mount Salem, near Mountrath, Queen's County.

WHITEHEAD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Charlotte, dau. of James Burdett Ness, Esq., of Osterley Hall, Yorkshire. Born in Limerick; mar. 1816, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Whitehead, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1851. Residence—Uplands Hall, near Preston.

WHITMORE, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1832.—Sir George Whitmore, son of George Whitmore, Esq., of Slaughter, Gloucestershire, whose father, General Whitmore, raised the 53rd regt. of infantry. Born at the Manor House, Lower Slaughter, 1775; mar. 1798, eldest dau. of G. Ainslie, Esq.; was admitted a cadet of the Royal Academy at Woolwich at the age of 14; received a commission at the age of 18; attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army in 1846; appointed colonel-commandant of the royal engineers 1846; has served in Gibraltar, the West Indies, Malta, and the Ionian Islands; was lieut.-governor of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich previous to 1846. Residences—Slaughter, Gloucestershire; Notting Hill, Middlesex.

WHITSHED, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834.—Sir St. Vincent Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, son of Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain John Albert Bentinck, R.N., granddau. of the 1st Earl of Portland (she died 1852). Mar. 1832, the 5th dau. of the 2nd Lord Erskine (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1849. This family is descended from Alderman William Hawkins of Dublin, who died in 1680, whose son, grandson, and great-grandson were successively Ulster kings of arms. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, was son of Dr. James Hawkins, Bishop of Raphoe, and assumed the name of Whitshed. Residences—76, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Killincarrick, co. Wicklow; Jobstown, co. Dublin.

Heir, his son James, born 1834; is in the navy.

WHITTINGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samford Whittingham, commander-in-chief at Madras, who was created K.C.B. 1826, and died 1841. Enjoys a pension of 400*l.*

WHYMPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Baker Hayes, of Dublin and of Newtown, co. Meath. Mar. 1825, Sir William Whymper, M.D., who was knighted 1832, and died 1850.

WICKLOW, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Wicklow, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 1778 (Irel.); K.P., 1842. —William Howard, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, and granddau. of 3rd Visct. Charlemont. Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1788; mar. 1816, the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in 1818; was elected in 1820 a representative peer of Ireland; is lord-lieut. of Wicklow, and colonel of the Wicklow militia. The 1st peer had represented Wicklow in parliament; he was created Visct. Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin, and was de-

scended from a branch of the ducal house of Howard. Residences—2, Cavendish Square, London; Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow; Castle Forward, co. Donegal.

Heir pres., his bro Hon. and Rev. Francis; born in Dublin; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Bishop (Beresford) of Kilmore (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1836, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq., of Hamwood, co. Meath; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is vicar of Swords, in Ireland.

Vide also in Part II., Arnold, Fetherstonhaugh, Howard, and Lindsay.

WIGHTMAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841.—Hon. Sir William Wightman; is descended from an old family of the name in Dumfriesshire. Mar. 1819, dau. of the late James Baird, Esq., of Lasswade, near Edinburgh; entered at University College, Oxford; was afterwards elected to Queen's College on the Michel foundation, and took the degree of M.A.; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821; in 1830 was appointed one of the commissioners for inquiring into the practice and proceedings in the superior courts of common law; in 1833 was appointed one of the commissioners for digesting the criminal law; in Feb. 1841 was appointed one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood. Residences—38, Eaton Place, London; St. Alban's Bank, Hampton.

WIGRAM, Knt. Bachel., and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1842.—Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, 3rd son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart. (whose eldest son and successor assumed the name of Fitz-Wigram), by his 2nd wife, the dau. of John Watts, Esq., of Southampton. Born at Walthamstow, Essex, 1793; mar. 1818, the 2nd dau. of Richard Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley, Derbyshire, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Arkwright (she died 1844); was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. (5th wrangler) in 1815, and that of M.A. in 1818; was for some time a fellow of Trinity College; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819, and is now a bencher of that society; became a Queen's counsel in 1834; was appointed 2nd vice-chancellor, under the act for the better administration of justice (5 Vict. c. 5), in Oct. 1841; retired, from ill-health, on a pension of 3500*l.* in 1850; was M.P. for Leominster from July to Oct. 1841, having been an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1837; became a privy councillor after his elevation to the bench. Residence—68, Portland Place, London.

WILDER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Frances A., dau. of — Phillips, Esq., of Shinfield, Berks. Mar. 1795, Major-Gen. Sir Francis John Wilder, M.P., who was knighted 1817, and died 1824. Residence—110, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

WILKINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1840.—Sir John Gardner Wilkinson, D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the Rev. John Wilkinson, by the dau. of Rev. Richard Gardner. Is descended from Sir Salathiel Lovell, of the family of Lord Lovell, who fought under Richard III. at Bosworth, and was afterwards killed at the battle of Stoke. The Lovells are related by marriage to the noble houses of Chesterfield and Barrington. Born 1798; was educated at Harrow School, and at Exeter College, Oxford; is unmar.; received the honour of knighthood for his successful cultivation of literary and archæological studies during a residence of twelve years in Egypt. Residence—33, York Street, Portman Square, London.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1847.—Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, son of the late Mr. Sergeant John Williams. Born in London; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; appointed one of the judges of the court of common pleas 1847, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; published in conjunction with Mr. Justice Patteson, an

edition of Saunders' Reports in 1824; in conjunction with Mr. Sergeant D'Oyly, an edition of Burn's Justice in 1836; a treatise on the law of executors in 1837, &c. Residence—1, Park Street, Westminster.

WILLIAMS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Rev. Sir Erasmus Henry Griffies-Williams, 2nd son of the late Sir George, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Herbert Evans, Esq., of Highmead, Cardiganshire. Born at Llwynny-Wormwood; mar. 1819, only dau. of Henry Griffiths, Esq., of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor; succeeded his father in 1843; has been rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough, since 1830; is author of pamphlets on the corn-laws, on the supremacy of the sovereign, a defence of the committee of council on education, &c. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Williams in addition to his patronymic in 1785, in compliance with the will of David Williams, Esq., of St. Peter's, Carmarthenshire (his aunt's husband). Seat — Llwynny-Wormwood, Carmarthenshire.

WILLIAMS, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Abraham Whitaker, Esq., of Stratford, Essex. Born 1790; mar. 1823, Lady Mary, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue (she was born 1792); succeeded his father in 1829; appointed lieut.-colonel East Devon militia in 1846; high sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1848; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1852; was M.P. for Carmarthenshire in 1831, and again from 1835 to 1837; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was James Hammett, Esq., who assumed the name of Hamlyn, and the 2nd bart. took the additional surname of Williams. Residences—21, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Clovelly Court, Devonshire; Edwinsford, Carmarthenshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Charles Hamlyn; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. (she was born 1803); became a capt. R.N. in 1832.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837.—Sir John Bickerton Williams, LL.D., F.S.A., only son of W. Williams, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of John Bickerton, Esq., of Sandford Hall, near Oswestry, Shropshire (representative of the Bickertons of Cheshire). Born at Sandford Hall 1792; mar. 1813, dau. of Josiah Robins, Esq., of Birmingham; was many years in the profession of the law at Shrewsbury, but has retired from practice; filled the office of mayor of Shrewsbury, and was an alderman of that corporation till his removal to Wem; received the degree of LL.D. from Middlebury University, Vermont (America), in 1831; was elected F.S.A. in 1824; is author of the life of his collateral ancestor, the Rev. Matthew Henry (the commentator), and of his sister, Mrs. Savage; is also author of the life of Sir Matthew Hale, and of W. H. Lacon; is editor of Henry's life of his father, Philip Henry, &c.; was knighted at the request of the late Duke of Sussex, immediately on the Queen's accession. Seat—The Hall, Wem, Salop.

WILLIAMS, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—Sir John Hay-Williams, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tifry, Anglesea. Born at Bodelwyddan, 1794; mar. 1842, Lady Sarah, only dau. of the 1st Earl Amherst (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1830; assumed the additional name of Hay in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. Seats — Bodelwyddan, St. Asaph, Flintshire; Tifry, Anglesea.

Heir pres., his bro. Hugh, born at Bodelwyddan, 1802; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart. (she was born 1818); was educated at Rugby.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1840.—Sir John Westley Williams, F.R.S.; filled the office of mayor of Portsmouth in 1840, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Portsmouth.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the late Robert Harvey Mallory, Esq., of Woodcote, Warwickshire. Mar. 1st, 1828 (as his 2nd wife), Admiral Sir Thomas Williams, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1841; 2ndly, 1843, Admiral Edward Hawker, of Asford Lodge, Hants. Residences—25, Cavendish Square, London; Asford Lodge, Petersfield, Hants.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ann, relict of Sir James Williams, of the Gothic, Kentish Town, who was knighted 1824, and died 1847. Mar. 2ndly, 1849, Mr. A. M. Bidgood, of Kilburn, and of Vigo Street, London (dead).

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriet Katharine, only dau. of the late Davies Davenport, Esq., of Woodford, Calvelly, and Capesthorne, Cheshire, by the dau. of Ralph Sneyd, Esq., of Keel, Staffordshire. Mar. the Hon. Sir John Williams, justice of the Queen's Bench, who was knighted 1834, and died 1846. Residence—28, Grosvenor Square, London.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Ralph Broune Wylde Broune, Esq., of Glazeley, Salop, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop. Mar. 1822, Sir Charles Frederick Williams, senior commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy, who was knighted 1838, and died 1845.

WILLIAMSON, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.——Sir Hedworth Williamson, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt., of Monaghan. Born at Whitburn 1797; mar. 1826, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1810; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham; was elected mayor of Sunderland for 1841-2, and again for 1847-8; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Sunderland from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause; the 4th bart. filled the office of sheriff of the county palatine of Durham for 24 successive years. Residences—Whitburn Hall, and Monkwearton, Durham.

Heir, his son Hedworth, born at Florence 1827; appointed attaché to the British embassy at St. Petersburg 1848.

WILLOCK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1827.—Sir Henry Willock. Mar. 3rd dau. of Samuel Davis, Esq., of Portland Place, London, sister to Sir John Francis Davis, Bart. (whom vide); was elected a director of the E.I.C. in 1838; was attached to the embassy to Persia Jan. 1810; chargé d'affaires in Persia from July 1815 to Jan. 1827; has received the order of the Lion and Sun, and is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Castelnau House, Mortlake, Surrey.

WILLOUGHBY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—Sir Henry Pollard Willoughby, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Maurice Evans, Esq. Born 1796; is unmar.; succeeded his bro. in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in 1831; sat for Newcastle-under-Lyme from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Poole in 1837, and for Northampton in 1841; has sat for Evesham since 1847. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby. Residences—63 A, Brook Street, London; Baldon House, Oxfordshire; Berwick Lodge, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. John; mar. 1822, only dau. of Col. Kennedy, of the E.I.C.S. (she died 1852.)

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 9th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1492.—Robert John Verney, only son of the late Rev. Robert Barnard, rector of Lighthorne, vicar of Witney and senior prebendary of Winchester,

by the sister of the 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke (she died 1835). Born at Lighthorne, co. Warwick, 1809; mar. 1842, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon, lieut.-governor of Sandhurst; succeeded his maternal uncle in 1852; and assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic Barnard, by royal licence, 1853; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry 1848; is patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby d'Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. Residence — Compton Verney, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry, born at Kineton, co. Warwick, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Verney.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tifry, Anglesea. Born 1799; mar. 1829, the 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, who died 1852, when his title passed to the Barnard family, who assumed the name of Verney. Residence—21, Hill Street, London.

WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY, 19th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1313; Baron Gwydyr, 1796; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1821. —PETER ROBERT DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, son of the Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby, by her marriage with Peter Burrell, the 1st Lord Gwydyr. Born in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 1782; mar. 1807, only dau. and heir of the 1st Lord Perth, whose title is extinct (she was born 1786); succeeded his father in 1820, and his mother in 1828; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, and lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire; assumed the name of Drummond on his marriage; is patron of 15 livings; was declared by the House of Lords, in 1845, to be one of the co-heirs to the extinct barony of Wharton (1548). The 1st peer distinguished himself in the wars of Edward I.; his peerage being created by writ, has passed in its descent through the heirs female into several families. The 11th baron was created Earl of Lindsay, and the 4th Earl of Lindsay was created Duke of Ancaster; which title eventually became extinct, while the barony of Willoughby d'Eresby fell into abeyance between the 11th baron's sisters, and so remained till called out in 1780 in favour of the present peer's mother as eldest co-heir. Residences — 142, Piccadilly; Grimsthorpe, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr, Carnarvonshire; Drummond Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alberic, born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1821; appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Heathcote, and Willoughby.

WILLSHIRE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840; K.C.B., 1839.—SIR THOMAS WILLSHIRE, eldest son of Capt. John Willshire, by the dau. of William Linden, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Halifax, North America, 1789; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent; became a major-general in 1846; made col. of the 51st foot in 1849; was created a bart. in 1839, for his services in Affghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khélat; in 1841 received permission to wear the order of the Doorance empire, conferred on him by the King of Affghanistan for his services in that country. Residence—Richings Park, near Iver, Bucks.

HEIR, his son, Arthur Reginald Thomas, born at Richings Park, 1850 (twin with a dau.).

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR HENRY SACHEVERELL WILMOT, son of Sir Robert, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, Esq., of Neswick, Yorkshire. Born at Chaddesden, 1801; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of

Shipley Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Rugby; appointed sheriff of Derbyshire, 1852. The 1st bart. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Seat — Chaddesden Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Edward Eardley, born at Chaddesden, 1830.

WILMOT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN EARDLEY EARDLEY-WILMOT, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of C. H. Parry, Esq., M.D., of Bath (sister of Sir Edward Parry, R.N.). Born at Wootton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and sister of Sir R. B. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847. Was entered at Rugby school in 1821, but afterwards transferred to Winchester, where he received the gold medal in 1828; thence proceeded to Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained the chancellor's prize for Latin verse in 1829; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1842, and for some years went the Midland circuit; appointed recorder of Warwick, 1852, and a deputy-lieut. of the co. same year. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Warwickshire, and afterwards governor of Van Diemen's Land; his father had assumed the name of Eardley in 1812, and represented a branch of the Wilmots of Osmaston and of Chaddesden, co. Derby. Residences—11, King's Bench Walk, Temple; Grove House, Putney.

HEIR, his son William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, born 1841.

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR ROBERT EDWARD WILMOT, son of the Right Hon. Sir William Wilmot-Horton (the 3rd bart.), by the eldest dau. of the late Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton, Derbyshire. Born 1808; mar. 1842, relict of the late Robert Algeo, Esq., and youngest dau. of the late Rev. Andrews Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent; succeeded his father in 1841; is patron of 4 livings; was sheriff of Derbyshire 1846. The 1st bart. was many years secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd bart. was a privy councillor, and governor of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic, but his son and successor (the present bart.) obtained royal licence in 1842 to retain that of Wilmot only. Seats—Osmaston Hall, and Catton Hall, Derbyshire; Sudbrooke, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Christopher, born 1809; late capt. Coldstream guards.

WILSON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1853.—SIR BELFORD HINTON WILSON, son of the late General Sir Robert Thomas Wilson (formerly governor of Gibraltar, &c.), by the dau. and co-heir of Col. William Belford (the other co-heir being mother of the 2nd Lord Dorchester). Born in Lower Brook Street, 1804; mar. 1st, dau. of the late General Bayly Wallis, who was son of Sir Nicolas Bayly (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1849, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. Herbert Randolph, rector of Setcombe Basset; educated at Langley Broom, at Westminster school, and at Sandhurst Military college; entered the military service of the republic of Columbia in 1822, and attained the rank of full colonel; served as aide-de-camp to General Bolivar from 1822 to Dec. 1830; was named in that general's will as a record of his distinguished services; became British consul-general to Peru, April 1832; chargé d'affaires to Peru and to Bolivia, Nov. 1837; and was chargé d'affaires to Venezuela from Nov. 1842 to Nov. 1852; received the order of the Bath for his diplomatic services. Residence—130, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

WILSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR JOHN WILSON; son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Wilson, formerly commanding the 2nd Tower Hamlets militia. Born in London; attained the rank of lieut.-general in 1838; was appointed colonel of the 11th foot in 1841; received a medal for his services as brigadier-general

(Portuguese) at St. Sebastian; was for some time commander of the forces in the island of Ceylon; in 1813 received the royal licence to wear the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword for his services in the Peninsula. Residence — 67, Westbourne Terrace, London.

WILSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837; C.B., 1838; K.H., 1831.—Sir John Morillyon Wilson, son of the late Rev. John Wilson, of Bassenthwaite Hall, Cumberland, and rector of Whitchurch, Yorkshire. Born at Leeds, 1788; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Colonel John Houlton, of Farleigh Castle, Somerset; was six years in the royal navy, but quitted that profession from the effects of a wound, and in 1804 obtained an ensigncy in the army; he served in the expedition to Holland in 1799, in Egypt 1801, at Walcheren 1809, and was twice wounded at the siege of Flushing; served afterwards in the Peninsula, was at the battle of Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, &c.; from 1812 to 1814 he was employed in Upper Canada, and was present at the actions of Sackett's Harbour, Great Sodus, Fort Niagara, Buffalo, Black Rock, and Chippewa; in the latter received 7 wounds and was taken prisoner; from 1816 to 1819 he served in the West Indies under General Sir Phineas Riall, as government secretary and aide-de-camp; in 1823 received the appointment which he now holds, of adjutant to Chelsea Hospital; was gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Queen Adelaide from 1831 to 1849; attained the rank of colonel in 1837. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

WILSON, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat., 1660-1.—Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Captain Smith, R.N. Born at Southend, Prittlewell, Essex, 1800; succeeded his father in 1821; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; is patron of 3 livings; is a deputy lieut. of Kent; appointed major West Kent militia 1852, and col. in 1853. The 1st bart. distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars. Seat—Charlton, Kent.

Heir pres., his bro. John Maryon, of Fitzjohns, in Essex; born at Lewisham, Kent; mar. 1825, the 7th dau. of George Wade, Esq., of Dunmow.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Margaret, dau. and heir of John Smith, Esq., of Glasgow; mar. Major-Gen. Sir James Wilson, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died in 1847. Residence—Bath.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Catherine Frances, dau. of Jacob Glen, Esq., of Chambly, Lower Canada. Mar. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wiltshire Wilson, K.C.H., who was knighted 1836, and died 1842.

WILTON, 2nd Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Grey De-Wilton, 1801; Privy Councillor, 1835; G.C.H., 1835.—Thomas Egerton, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Milbank House, Westminster, 1799; mar. 1821, 4th dau. of the 12th Earl of Derby (she was born 1801); succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1814, and in 1821 assumed the name of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed colonel of the Tower Hamlets militia, 1840; deputy-lieut. of the same place, 1852; filled the office of lord steward of the household in 1835; was sent on a special mission to invest the King of Saxony with the ensigns of the Garter in 1842; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thomas Egerton, 7th bart., whose peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau. (she mar. Lord Belgrave, afterwards Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy, however, reverted to the next heir male. (Vide Egerton, Bart.) Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, London; Halkin House, Flintshire; Heaton Hall, Lancashire; Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire.

Heir, his son Arthur Edward Hol-

land Grey Grosvenor, VISCT. GREY DE-WILTON, born 1833; appointed cornet Duke of Lancaster's yeomanry cavalry 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton.

WINCHESTER, 14th MARQ. of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Baron St.-John, 1539 (Eng.). —JOHN PAULET, eldest son of the 13th marq., by the 2nd dau. of the late John Andrews, Esq., of Shotney Hall, Northumberland. Born at Amport House 1801; succeeded his father in 1843; is PREMIER MARQ. of England; colonel of the North Hants militia, and patron of 1 living; appointed lord-lieut. of Hants, 1852. The 1st marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII.; he filled the office of lord high treasurer of England during the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the parliamentary forces; the 6th marq. was created Duke of Bolton; the 5th Duke of Bolton was an admiral of the white; at his decease without male issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquisate of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the grandfather of the present peer. The father of the present peer had assumed the name of Burroughes in 1839 in addition to his patronymic. Residence—Amport House, near Andover, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Lord Charles, born at Amport House 1802; mar. 1st, 1831, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1850, the eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; was appointed a prebendary of Salisbury in 1833, and vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, in 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Des Vœux, Paulet, and Ramsden.

WINCHESTER, 82nd BISHOP of. Founded 636.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES RICHARD SUMNER, D.D., F.R.S., 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Sumner, and grandson of Dr. John Sumner, provost of King's College, Cambridge; is therefore younger bro. of the Archbishop of Canterbury (whom see). Born at Kenilworth, 1790; mar. 1816, dau. of J. P. Maunoir, Esq. (she died 1849); is prelate of the order of the Garter; provincial sub-dean of Canterbury; vice-president of the Royal Society of Literature; was appointed a commissioner on the state of the bishoprics in 1847; formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge; was consecrated Bishop of Llandaff 1826, and translated to this see in 1827; is patron of 63 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Surrey and Southampton, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark: annual value, 10,500*l.* Residences—19, St. James's Square, London; Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WINCHILSEA, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Nottingham, 1681; Visct. Maidstone, 1623; Baron Finch, 1674; Bart., 1611 and 1660 (Eng.).—GEORGE WILLIAM FINCH HATTON, son of George Finch Hatton, Esq. (eldest son of the Hon. Edward, who was 6th son of the 7th earl), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield. Born at Kirby, Northamptonshire, 1791; mar. 1st, 1814, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (she died 1848); 3rdly, 1849, the eldest dau. of Edward Royd Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent; succeeded his cousin in 1826; is hereditary lord of the manor of Wye, and patron of 4 livings. The only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death of the 5th earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, Esq., who, having been lord chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residences—Kirby, Northamptonshire; Eastwell Park, Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR, his son George James, VISCT. MAIDSTONE, born in Manchester Square, 1815; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the Earl of Uxbridge, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was

born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1835; was M.P. for Northamptonshire from 1837 to 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hatton, Hope, Lawrance, and Turnor.

WINNIETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA JULIE, only dau. of the late Col. William Fenwick, of the royal engineers, by the dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of the 40th foot, barrack-master at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. Mar. 1829, Capt. Sir William Winniett, R.N., governor of the Gold Coast, who was knighted 1849, and died 1851.

WINNINGTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD WINNINGTON, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Moseley Hall, near Birmingham. Born at Moseley Hall, 1811; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1839; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; appointed sheriff of that co. 1851; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Bewdley from 1837 to 1847; re-elected in July 1852. The 3rd bart. had sat for Droitwich, Bewdley, and Worcestershire. Seats—Stanford Court and Winterdyne, Worcerestshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Edward, born at Stanford Court, 1848.

WINTERTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Turnour, 1766; Baron Winterton, 1761 (Irel.).—EDWARD TURNOUR, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of John Hays, Esq., of Upper Sunbury, Middlesex. Born at Sunbury Lodge, Middlesex, 1810; mar. 1832, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart. (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 1 living; was capt. Sussex militia from 1831 to 1852. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, chief baron of the Exchequer in 1671. Residences—37, Portland Place, London; Shillinglee Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Edward, VISCT. TURNOUR, born at Shillinglee Park, 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Heard, Rábett, and Turnour.

WISEMAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM SALTONSTALL WISEMAN, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir James Mackintosh, Knt. (divorced in 1825 by act of parliament.) Born at Bombay 1814; mar. 1838, only dau. of Admiral Charles William Paterson, of East Cosham House, Hants; succeeded his father in 1845; became a commander R.N. in 1846. This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the Exchequer *temp.* Henry VIII.; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Thomas, born 1778; mar. 1813, dau. of —— Pink, Esq.

WISEMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Davis, B.D., rector of Cranfield, Bedfordshire. Mar. 1827 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Saltonstall Wiseman, the 7th bart., who died 1845.

WITHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, 3rd dau. of John Hoy, Esq., of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk. Mar. 1829, Lieut. Sir Charles Witham, R.N., who was knighted 1830, and died 1853. Residence—Higham, Nayland, Suffolk.

WODEHOUSE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1611.—JOHN WODEHOUSE, son of the late Hon. Henry Wodehouse (who died 1834), by the only dau. of Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk. Born in London 1826; mar. 1847, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare (she was born 1825); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1847; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk, 1847; under-secretary for foreign affairs, Dec. 1852 (salary, 1500*l.*); is patron of 11 livings. The 1st bart. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th bart. represented Norfolk in five parliaments, and the 6th was the 1st peer. Re-

sidences — 48, Bryanstone Square, London; Kimberley, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born in Montagu Square, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Chambers, Currie, Fielding, Phayre, Whaites, and Wodehouse.

WOLSELEY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR CHARLES WOLSELEY, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Thomas Clifford. Born at Wolseley Hall 1813; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of the late Nicholas Selby, Esq., of Acton House, Middlesex; succeeded his father in 1846. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the barons of the Exchequer *temp.* Edward IV.; the 1st bart. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd bart. represented Stafford in parliament *temp.* Charles I. Seat—Wolseley, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Michael, born at Wolseley Hall, 1846.

WOLSELEY, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR CLEMENT WOLSELEY, only son of the late Major John Rogerson Wolseley, and grandson of the late Colonel Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, co. Carlow (who was father of the 4th bart). Born at Summer Hill, Dublin 1794; mar. 1833, the eldest dau. of the late Peter Van Homrigh, Esq., M.P. for Drogheda; succeeded his uncle in 1852; formerly in the 80th foot, with which regt. he served in India; is major of the Carlow militia, and high sheriff of that co. for 1852. This family is a branch of the Wolseleys, of Wolseley, Staffordshire, springing from the 3rd son of the 2nd bart. of that line. Residences—Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow; Sandbrook Park, Tullow, co. Carlow.

HEIR, his son John Richard, born 1834.

WOLSELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of William Smith, Esq., of Goldenbridge House, Dublin. Mar. (as his 3rd wife), the late Rev. Sir Richard Wolseley, 4th bart., who died 1852. Residence—Cheltenham.

WOMBWELL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR GEORGE WOMBWELL, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Fauconberg (extinct). Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1792; mar. 1824, youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln; succeeded his father in 1846. The 1st bart. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived *temp.* King Stephen. Residences—15, George Street, Hanover Square, London; Wombwell, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in George Street, Hanover Square.

WOMBWELL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, youngest dau. of the late T. E. Little, Esq., of Hampstead. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir George Wombwell, 2nd bart., who died 1846. Residences—44, Eaton Square; Sherwood Lodge, Battersea, Surrey.

WOOD, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1842. —— ALEXANDER WOOD. Was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1811, and became successively sheriff of Kirkcudbright and dean of Faculty. Was appointed a lord of the Court of Session in Scotland on the resignation of Lord Gillies in November 1842, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD WOOD. He is married. Residence—Edinburgh.

WOOD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784; Privy Councillor, 1846. —RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES WOOD, M.P., son of Sir Francis Lindley, the 2nd bart., by the dau. and coheir of Samuel Buck, Esq., of New Grange. Born at Pontefract, 1800; mar. 1829, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he took a double 1st class degree in 1821; was private secretary to the late Earl Grey; filled the office of secretary to the treasury from 1832 till 1834; that of secretary to the admiralty from April 1835 to

Sept. 1839; that of chancellor of the exchequer from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed president of the board of controul Dec. 1852 (salary, 3500*l.*); was M.P. for Great Grimsby from 1826 to 1831; was returned for Wareham in the latter year, and has sat for Halifax since 1832; is patron of 1 living; became a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased bro., who was grandfather of the present bart. Residences—25, Chesham Place, London; Hickleton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in London 1845.

WOOD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—REV. SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD, LL.B., eldest son of Alderman Sir Matthew Wood, by the dau. of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born at Woodbridge 1796; mar. 1820, dau. of Sampson Michel, Esq., R.N., an admiral in the Portuguese service; succeeded his father in 1843; was appointed rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, in 1824, and is also vicar of Cressing in Essex. The 1st bart. was a successful hop merchant and druggist; he was an alderman of London, and lord mayor in 1815-16, and 1816-17; he was also M.P. for London from 1812 to 1843. Seats—Hatherley House, Gloucestershire; Glazenwood House, Braintree, Essex.

HEIR, his son Francis, born at Cressing, Essex, 1834.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR WILLIAM PAGE WOOD, M.P., F.R.S., 2nd son of the late Sir Matthew Wood, Bart., M.P., by the dau. of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1830, only dau. of Edward Moor, Esq., of Great Bealings, Suffolk; educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1824, and obtained a fellowship; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1827; made a Queen's counsel in 1845; vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster in 1849; was solicitor-general from March 1851 to Feb. 1852; appointed a vice-chancellor Jan. 1853; was M.P. for the city of Oxford from 1847 to 1853. Residence—12, Great George Street, Westminster.

WOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, eldest dau. of the late General Fanning. Mar. 1825, Sir Gabriel Wood, commissary-general, who was knighted 1825, and died 1845. Residence——19, Lowndes Square, London.

WOODS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of James Blake, Esq., of the co. of Kent. Mar. Sir William Woods, K.H., Garter King of Arms, who was knighted 1832, and died 1842.

WOODFORD, G.C.B. Creat. 1852; G.C.M.G., 1832.—SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE WOODFORD, son of Lieut.-Col. John Woodford, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Gordon, and relict of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1782; mar. 1820, the eldest dau. of the late Charles Henry Fraser, Esq., British minister at Hamburgh. Served in Holland and Denmark; was aide-de-camp to Lord Forbes on the staff in Sicily in 1809, and subsequently with the Coldstream guards in Portugal and Spain; was at Waterloo in command of that regiment, at the capture of Paris, and at Cambrai during the three years' occupation of France; became a lieut.-general in 1838, and colonel of the 40th foot in 1842; received a medal and 2 clasps for his services at Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive; was lieut.-governor of Malta in 1825; was subsequently commander of the forces in the Ionian islands; was governor of Gibraltar from 1835 to 1842; received the orders of Maria Theresa and St. George, 4th class, for his services at Waterloo; was aide-de-camp to George IV. Residence—42, Wimpole Street, London.

WOODFORD, K.C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1832.—SIR JOHN GEORGE WOODFORD, son of Lieut.-Col. John Woodford, by the eldest

dau. of the 3rd Duke of Gordon, and relict of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1785; entered the army as ensign of 1st foot in 1800; became a major-general in 1837; received a cross for his services as assistant quarter-master-general at Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo; retired from the army in 1841.

WORCESTER, Marq. of. Vide Beaufort.

WORCESTER, 101st Bishop of. Founded 679.—Right Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., 3rd son of Sir William Weller Pepys, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Wm. Dowdeswell; is therefore uncle to the 2nd Earl of Cottenham. Born in Wimpole Street, 1783; mar. 1824, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, granddau. of the Earl of Buckinghamshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. 1804; was subsequently fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1807, B.D. 1814, and D.D. 1840; was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1840, and translated to this see in 1841. The diocese consists of Worcestershire and Warwickshire, with 1 parish in Gloucestershire and 3 in Staffordshire: annual value, 5000*l*. Residences—24, Grosvenor Place; Hartlebury Castle, Stourport, Worcestershire.

WORDSWORTH, Bishop (Scot.). Consecrated 1853.—Right Rev. Charles Wordsworth, Bishop of the united dioceses of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane; 2nd son of the late Dr. Christopher Wordsworth, master of Trinity College, Cambridge, &c.; and nephew of the celebrated poet. Born at the Deanery, Bocking, Essex, 1806; mar. 1st, 1835, the eldest dau. of the Rev. George Day (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1846, the eldest dau. of the Rev. William Brudenell Barter, rector of Burghclere, Hants. Educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford, where, having obtained the university prize for Latin verse in 1827, and other distinctions, he was appointed to a studentship *honoris causâ;* graduated B.A. in 1830, when he was 1st class in classics; gained the university prize for Latin prose in 1831; became a tutor of his college in 1833; elected to the 2nd mastership of Winchester in 1835; resigned that office in 1845; appointed by the Bishops of the Scottish Church warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, in 1846 (which institution was first opened in the spring of 1847); was elected to this bishopric on the death of Bishop Torry in 1852. Is author of "*Græcæ Grammaticæ Rudimenta*," "Christian Boyhood at a Public School," "Instruction preparatory to Confirmation," "The College of St. Mary Winton," "A Letter to Mr. Gladstone on Religious Liberty," "Lay Membership in Church Synods," and several single sermons preached on public occasions. Residence—Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perth.

WORSLEY, Lord. Vide Yarborough.

WORSLEY, 1st Bart. (Utd Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir William Worsley, son of the Rev. George Worsley, of Stonegrave and Scawton, Yorkshire, by the 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart., of Brompton, Yorkshire. Born at Stonegrave, 1792; mar. 1827, his cousin, 4th dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. (she was born 1803); is a deputy-lieut. for the North Riding of Yorkshire. Seat—Hovingham Hall, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Thos. Robinson, born at York, 1827.

WORTLEY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1846.—Right Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Erne. Born in St. James's Square 1805; mar. 1846, only dau. of the 1st Baron Wenlock (she was born 1820); graduated at Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1831, and went the Northern

circuit; became a Queen's counsel in 1841; was appointed standing counsel to the Bank of England in 1844; solicitor-general to the late Queen Dowager in 1845; attorney-general to the Duchy of Lancaster in the same year; judge advocate-general in Jan. 1846 (on which occasion he was added to the privy council); recorder of the City of London Sept. 1850; has been M.P. for Buteshire since 1842; sat for Halifax from 1835 to 1837; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London 1850. Residences — 3, Carlton Gardens; Twisden Building, Temple.

WRAXALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR WILLIAM LASCELLES WRAXALL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Peter Lascelles, Esq., of Knight's House, Herts. Born at Laleham Green, near Staines, 1791; succeeded his father in 1831. The 1st bart. was in the civil service of the E.I.C.; he was judge advocate and paymaster to the forces in the expedition into Guzerat, and against Baroche; he was the author of "Wraxall's Memoirs of his own Time," &c. Seat—Wraxall, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward, born 1792; mar. 1827, dau. of —— Madden, Esq.; became a lieut. royal artillery in 1815.

WREY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. —— SIR BOURCHIER PALK WREY, D.C.L., son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. Born at Haldon House, near Exeter, 1778; mar. 1st, 1818, relict of — Riddle, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1843, Miss Coles; succeeded his father in 1826; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; patron of 5 livings. The 3rd bart. mar. the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarin; at the death of the earl the barony of Fitzwarin fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries; in right of this marriage the present bart. is one of the co-heirs. Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock Court, North Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Bourchier, of Ware Cliff House, Uplyme, Devon; born at Tawstock Court; mar. dau. of Capt. James, R.N.

WRIGHT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR JOHN WRIGHT, son of John Izard Wright, Esq. (grandson of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Ralph Izard, Esq. Succeeded on the death of his cousin in 1837. The 1st bart. was attorney-general, chief justice, and afterwards governor of Georgia in North America; the 2nd bart. was governor of South Carolina. Seat—Carolside, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander.

WROTTESLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Bart., 1642.—JOHN WROTTESLEY, son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of the 4th Earl of Tankerville. Born at Wrottesley Hall, 1798; mar. 1821, 3rd dau. of Thomas Gifford, Esq., of Chillington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1841; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. in this family received his title for services to the royal cause during the civil wars. The 1st peer represented Staffordshire in parliament from 1820 till 1838. Seat—Wrottesley Hall, Tettenhall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur, born in Powis Place, London, 1824; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of the same co. in 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Straubenzee, and Wrottesley.

WROTTESLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—JULIA, dau. of John Conyers, Esq., of Copt Hall, Essex. Mar. 1st, 1811, the Hon. Capt. John Astley Bennet, R.N., who died 1812; 2ndly, 1819 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Wrottesley, who died 1841. Residence—12, Lowndes Street, London.

WYATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1848.—Sir Matthew Wyatt, grandson of the late James Wyatt, a well known architect, who became surveyor-general to the board of works, and was for a short time president of the Royal Academy; is descended from Sir Thomas Wyat of the reign of Henry VIII. Born in London; unmar.; was appointed lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1848, having previously been standard-bearer. Residence—5, Hyde Park Square, London.

WYLDE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1827.—Sir John Wylde, LL.D.; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1805; is chief justice at the Cape of Good Hope.

WYLIE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814; Knt. Bachel., 1814.—Sir James Wylie, M.D. Born 1768; entered the Russian service as military surgeon 1790; appointed physician to the imperial court 1798; surgeon in ordinary to the Emperor Paul, and physician to the heir apparent, 1799; director of the medical department of the minister of war 1812; physician in ordinary to the Emperor Alexander 1814; and is now inspector-gen. of the board of health in the Russian army; president of the medical committee of the minister of war; director of the medical department of the imperial court; and a privy councillor in Russia; was knighted at Ascot Heath Races, in 1814, by George IV., then Prince Regent, and was subsequently created a bart. at the request of the Emperor Alexander, on his departure from England. Residence—Russia.

WYNFORD, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1829.—William Samuel Best, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late Jerome Knapp, Esq. Born 1798; mar. 1821, the youngest dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead, near Reading; succeeded his father in 1845; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1823; was an unsuccessful candidate for Barnstaple, 1837; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer, a distinguished judge, was son of Thomas Best, Esq., of Husselbury Plucknut, Somerset, and was directly descended in the female line from William Pitt (ancestor of the Earl of Chatham), and collaterally related to Sir William Draper, the opponent of Junius. He was a puisne judge of the Queen's Bench from 1819 to 1824, and chief justice of the Common Pleas from 1824 to 1829. Residences—7, Park Place, St. James's, London; Leesons, near Chiselhurst, Kent; Wynford Eagle, Dorset.

Heir, his son Hon. William Draper Mortimer, born 1826; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Best, and Godsall.

WYNN, G.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor, 1825; K.C.B. (Civil.), 1851.—Right Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, 3rd son of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and aunt of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham. Born 1783; mar. 1813, 6th dau. of 1st Lord Carrington; appointed a clerk in the foreign office Jan. 1799; private secretary there Jan. 1801; précis writer there Feb. 1801; was envoy extraordinary to the elector of Saxony from April 1803 to April 1807; appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland Feb. 1822; transferred in the same capacity to Stutgardt Feb. 1823, and to Copenhagen Sept. 1824, whence he returned Feb. 1853; on receiving the last appointment was added to the privy council; was M.P. for Midhurst from Jan to May 1807.

WYNN, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1688.—Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Powis. Born in St. James's Square, 1820; mar. 1852, his cousin, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1840; is patron of 6

livings; appointed lieut. 1st life guards, 1842, but retired 1843; became lieut.-col. commandant of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry, 1844; steward of Her Majesty's manorial courts in Denbighshire, 1845; deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire, of Salop, and of Montgomeryshire, 1852; has been M.P. for Denbighshire since July 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II.; he was fined 8000*l.* for having, in his capacity of speaker of the house, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—18, St. James's Square, London; Wynnstay, Denbighshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Herbert Watkin, born in St. James's Square, 1822.

WYNN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1810.—Sir William Wynn; mar. dau. of Col. Long of Tubney Lodge, Berks (she died 1850); entered the army, 1794; became a capt. in 1800; appointed capt. of Sandown Fort, Isle of Wight, 1810; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire. Residence—Hendregwenllian, Merionethshire.

WYNNE, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. John Arthur Wynne, 3rd, but eldest surviving son of the late Owen Wynne, Esq., M.P. of Haslewood, co. Sligo, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen (she died 1833). Born at Haslewood, 1801; mar. 1838, Lady Anne Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde (she died 1849). Educated at Winchester school and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; was M.P. for the borough of Sligo from 1830 to 1832, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; served in the "Occupation of Land (Irel.) Commission," of which Lord Devon was chairman, in 1843-4; was under-secretary to the lord-lieut. of Irel. from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and was made a privy councillor on retiring from office; has served the office of sheriff for Sligo and for Leitrim. Residence—Haslewood, Sligo.

WYSE, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1849; C.B. (Civil.), 1851.—Right Hon. Thomas Wyse, eldest son of the late Thomas Wyse, Esq., of the Manor of St. John, near Waterford, by the only dau. and heir of George Bagge, Esq., of Dromore, co. Waterford. Born 1791; mar. 1821, dau. of Lucien Buonaparte, Prince of Canino (from whom he was separated in 1828); educated at Stonyhurst, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours; entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn, but was not called to the bar; was a lord of the treasury in Lord Melbourne's ministry, and joint-secretary to the board of control in 1846; was appointed minister plenipotentiary at Athens in Feb. 1849, and on that occasion made a privy councillor; is author of "Walks in Rome," "Oriental Sketches," "Historical Account of the Roman Catholic Association," and other works; was M.P. for Tipperary from 1830 to 1832, for Waterford city from 1835 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Queen's County. Residences—British Embassy, Athens; Manor of St. John, near Waterford; Cuddagh, Queen's County.

XIMENES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Evans. Mar. 1816, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David Ximenes, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1848. Residence—Bear Ash, Berks.

YARBOROUGH, 2nd Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 1794 (Gt. Brit.).—Charles Anderson Worsley Anderson-Pelham, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Bridgman-Simpson, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Bradford. Born in Stratford Place 1809; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of 3rd Viscount Hawarden (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; represented Newton (Hants) in parliament

in 1830 and 1831, and sat for Lincolnshire, parts of Lindsey, from 1832 to 1846; is patron of 17 livings. This family is descended from an eminent military commander of the reign of Elizabeth. Residences—17, Arlington Street, London; Brocklesby, Lincolnshire; Manby Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire; Appuldercome Park, and St. Lawrence Villa, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Charles, LORD WORSLEY, born at Manby Hall, 1835; appointed capt. North Lincoln militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Copley, Dashwood, Heneage, North, and Pelham.

YARDLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR WILLIAM YARDLEY; is mar.; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1837, and went the north-western circuit; appointed puisne judge at Bombay 1847, and on that occasion knighted; promoted to be chief justice there in 1852. Residence—Bombay.

YEA, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR WILLIAM WALTER YEA, son of William Walter Yea, Esq. (the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of Francis Newman, Esq., of Cadbury House, Somerset. Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1784; mar. 1806, younger dau. of General David Robert Michel, Esq., of Dewlish, Dorset (she died 1846); succeeded his grandfather in 1806. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Somerset in 1760, an office which his father and grandfather had also served. The family name appears to have been originally De-la-Ya, *temp.* Henry III. Seat—Pyrland Hall, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Lacy Walter Giles, born in Park Row, Bristol, 1808; entered the army 1825; became lieut.-col. 7th fusiliers 1850.

YORK, 84th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 625; Privy Councillor, 1848. —RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. THOMAS MUSGRAVE, D.D., son of the late Mr. W. Peete Musgrave, a woollen draper, &c., in Cambridge. Born in Cambridge 1788; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Waterpark. Became a student of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1806; graduated 14th wrangler 1810; elected fellow of Trinity, which he held till 1837; obtained the 2nd member's prize for middle bachelor 1811; proceeded M.A. in 1813; became Lord Almoner's professor of Arabic 1821; was senior proctor in 1831; was incumbent of St. Mary the Great, Cambridge, and has also been bursar of his college; was consecrated Bishop of Hereford in 1837, and translated to York in 1847; is primate of England; a governor of the Charter House, and of King's College, London; elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; patron of 62 livings. The diocese comprises the whole of Yorkshire, with the exception of a portion belonging to the see of Ripon: annual value, 10,000*l.* The province includes the sees of Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Manchester, Ripon, and Sodor and Man. Residences — 41, Belgrave Square, London; Bishopsthorpe Palace, Yorkshire.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842. —— SIR CHARLES GEORGE YOUNG, entered the College of Arms as pursuivant in 1813; was promoted to the rank of York-herald in May 1820, and appointed register of the College in July 1822; was advanced to the office of Garter Principal King of Arms in August 1842, on which occasion he was knighted. Was secretary to the successive missions for investing the Kings of Denmark, Portugal, and France, with the order of the Garter in 1822, 1823, and 1825; and in his capacity as Garter, accompanied the mission for investing the King of Saxony with that order in 1842. Residence—College of Arms, Doctors' Commons, London.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE YOUNG, son of Sir George Young (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late Mr. Sergeant Praed. Born at Cookham, Berks, 1837; succeeded his father in 1848. The 1st bart. was son of Sir George Young, Knt., admiral of the white. Seat—Formosa Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Mallet, born 1839.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR HENRY EDWARD FOX YOUNG, 2nd surviving son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Sir Aretas William Young (who died lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island, having previously distinguished himself in Egypt, the Peninsula, and the West Indies). Born at Bradbourne, near Lee, Kent, 1810; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., of Park-field, Potter's Bar; educated at Bromley school; was entered as a student of the Inner Temple, but has been uninterruptedly employed in the colonial civil service; was treasurer, secretary, puisne judge, and member of council at St. Lucia (1834); government secretary and member of the Court of Policy in British Guiana from 1835 to 1847; knighted on his return to England; appointed in Feb. 1847 lieut.-governor of the eastern districts of the Cape of Good Hope, and in June 1847 lieut.-governor of South Australia (salary, 1500*l.*); received a fresh appointment to the last office when the jurisdiction of the governor-general of Australia was extended in 1851. Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

YOUNG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. & Irel.), 1852.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN YOUNG, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Col. Charles Frederick. Born 1807; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1848. Was educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834; was a lord of the treasury from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary to the treasury from May 1844 to July 1846; appointed chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland Dec. 1852 (salary, 3000*l.*); has been M.P. for Cavan since 1831. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar, in Angusshire. Residence—Bailieborough Castle, Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas, born 1810; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Musten, Esq.; is in the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal.

YOUNG, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—SIR WILLIAM NORRIS YOUNG, son of the 4th bart., by the 5th dau. of John Norris, Esq., of Hughenden House, Bucks. Born at Fulford, near York, 1833; succeeded his father in 1842 (who had been M.P. for Bucks from 1837 till his death); appointed 1st lieut. 23rd foot in 1852. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Dominica, the 2nd was governor of Tobago, and many years M.P. for St. Mawes. He was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord president of Cromwell's council in 1653. Seat—Hughenden House, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George John, born at Hughenden House, 1835.

ZETLAND, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Baron Dundas, 1794; Bart., 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—THOMAS DUNDAS, son of the 1st earl, by the 3rd dau. of Gen. John Hale. Born in Wigmore Street, 1795; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Harrow school; is lord-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Richmond from 1818 to 1830, for York from 1830 to 1832, and again from 1833 to 1835; sat for Richmond a second time from 1835 till 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was commissary-general and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759; his son was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd baron was created Earl of Zetland. Residences—19, Arlington Street, London; Aske and Marsh Halls, Yorkshire; Kerse House, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Charles, born 1808; mar. 1843, dau. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1834; is lord-lieut. of Orkney and Shetland; a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; was M.P. for Richmond from 1830 till 1835,

for York from 1835 to 1837, and again for Richmond from 1837 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Dundas, Lane, Ramsden, Wharton, and Yeoman.

ZOUCHE, DE-LA-, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1308. — HARRIET ANN CURZON, dau. of Cecil Bisshopp, Lord De-la-Zouche, by the only dau and heir of William Southwell, Esq. (now Dowager Lady De-la-Zouche). Born 1787; mar. 1808, Hon. Robert Curzon. This barony having at the death of the present peeress' father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters, the abeyance was terminated in favour of his eldest dau., the present baroness, in 1829; while the baronetcy of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman Sir George Bisshopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bisshopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II.; he derived his peerage, through three gradations in the female line, from William La-Zouche, who was summoned to parliament as a baron in the reign of Edward II. Seats—Parham Park, Sussex; Hagley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, her son Hon. Robert, born in Welbeck Street, 1810; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex.

Vide also in Part II, Curzon, and Pechell.

PART II.

SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c., OF PEERS

BEARING

COURTESY TITLES,

1854.

EVERY person in the habit of consulting Peerages is aware, that previous to the publication of this work, the CHILDREN of PEERS were always described under the heads of their respective families. Formerly, if the reader sought any information respecting this branch of the titled classes, it was essential that he should first ascertain to what particular noble house, out of the whole 558, the subject of his inquiry belonged; and this itself often happened to be the very fact he was seeking. In the attempt to attain this preliminary knowledge he was condemned to the necessity of examining half a dozen lists, and finally referred to perhaps as many titles, under some one or other of which the required particulars were *supposed* to be included. Still he enjoyed no certainty of finding the object of his search, for the same surname frequently belongs to eight or ten distinct families at once; thus—

Ten Peers and their children bear the name of STEWART or STUART.
Six Peers and their children bear the name of BUTLER.
Six Peers and their children bear the name of DOUGLAS.
Six Peers and their children bear the name of HAMILTON.
Six Peers and their children bear the name of SCOTT.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of BROWNE.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of CAMPBELL.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of HILL.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of HOWARD.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of MONTAGU.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of MURRAY.
Five Peers and their children bear the name of PERCY.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of CURZON.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of ERSKINE.
Four Peers and their children bear the name of GORDON.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of PLUNKETT; besides triplets and duplicates in hundreds.

The practice of *assuming* surnames—so prevalent amongst persons who have wealth to bequeath or inherit—inflicted upon the unassisted reader another element of perplexity; for nearly two hundred members of noble houses have assumed surnames before, after, or in lieu of their paternal designations. While these facts are borne in mind, it can scarcely be asserted that, under the old system, any information respecting the junior branches of noble houses could be reached with *facility*.

This branch of the titled classes, though not so exalted in station, are sometimes more wealthy and have always been more numerous than the Peers themselves. The uncles, the aunts, the children and the grandchildren belonging to noble houses are nearly 4000 in number, while the Peers are only 558. They have a common bond of connexion in the fact that their titles are enjoyed BY COURTESY alone; and this striking characteristic seemed to the author of these pages to justify the change which he introduced for the first time into this work ten years ago. To supersede the use of complicated indices—to spare the reader the perplexity of double, triple, and quadruple references—has been the leading idea in the production of this work; *that* object has been here attained, by removing the children of every Peer from beneath the paternal wing, and collecting the whole of them together in an alphabetical dictionary of their own. In this division of the work will therefore be found—

Every person bearing the prefix of HONOURABLE,

Every person bearing the prefix of LADY,

Every person bearing the prefix of LORD, before their respective Christian names; or, in other words,

1. Such SONS of every Peer,
2. Such married and unmarried DAUGHTERS of every Peer,
3. Such GRANDSONS of every Peer,
4. Such married and unmarried GRANDDAUGHTERS of every Peer,
5. Such BROTHERS of every Peer,
6. Such married and unmarried SISTERS of every Peer,
7. Such UNCLES of every Peer,
8. Such married and unmarried AUNTS of every Peer

as happen to be now alive, provided that they enjoy a titular *prefix*, whether Honourable, Lord, or Lady, whether springing from their parentage or derived from royal warrants of precedence.

The arrangement adopted is strictly alphabetical with reference first to surnames and then to Christian names; I. and J., U. and V., are respectively treated as distinct letters; every Mac, Mc, M', will be found as if spelt in full *Mac;* every St. is classified as *Saint;* every compound surname will be found by means of its *last* member, with the exception of the particle De (or Des), which is allowed to maintain its initial pre-eminence.

ABBOT, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Tenterden; born 1798.

ABBOT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart; born 1806; mar. 1834, Hon. Charles Abbot (son of the 1st Baron Tenterden), who died 1838.

ABBOT, Hon. Mrs. Philip, 3rd dau. of Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D.; born 1802; mar. 1829, Hon. Philip Henry Abbot (son of the 1st Baron Colchester), who died 1835.

ABBOT, Hon. Reginald Charles Edward; vide Colchester, in Part I.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Agnes Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; mar. 1849, George Samuel Abercromby, Esq.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Alexander, son of the Baroness Abercromby; born 1784; entered the army 1799; became a colonel 1814; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; has received a cross for Albuhera, Vittoria, Pyrenees, and Orthes; appointed C.B. 1815; is a knt. of Maria Theresa, of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and of St. George of Russia (4th class).

ABERCROMBY, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1841.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Abercromby; born 1811.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Montagu, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1835.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Sir Ralph; vide Abercromby, K.C.B. in Part I.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1842.

ABERCROMBY, Lady Mary Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1811; mar. 1838, Hon. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.C.B.

ABERDOUR, Lord; vide Morton, in Part I.

ABOYNE, Earl of; vide Huntly, in Part I.

ACHESON, Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, son of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1844.

ACHESON, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1837.

ACHESON, Lady Gertrude Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1833.

ACHESON, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1839.

ACHESON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1835.

ACHESON, Visct.; vide Gosford, in Part I.

ADAMS, Hon. Elizabeth Atherton, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1828, Rev. Richard Leonard Adams.

ADAMS, Hon. Mary Anne, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1811, William Adams, Esq., LL.D. (who died 1851); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.

ADARE, Visct.; vide Dunraven, in Part I.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Julia Anna Eliza, dau. of the 1st Lord Leigh; born 1820; mar. 1842, Charles Bowyer Adderley, Esq.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Charles John, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1832; appointed ensign 38th foot in 1850.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1839.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Frances Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1837.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Hiley Robert, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1830; appointed ensign 74th Bengal native infantry 1849.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Leonard Allen, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1828; mar. 1853, dau. of Erving Clark, Esq.; appointed first lieut. royal artillery 1848.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1825.

ADDINGTON, Hon. William Wells; vide Sidmouth, in Part I.

AGAR, Hon. Charles Welbore Herbert, son of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1824; appointed capt. 44th foot in 1853.

AGAR, Hon. George Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Normanton; born 1780; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the army as ensign 3rd foot guards; be-

came lieut. and capt. after the crossing of the Douro; was at the siege and capture of Copenhagen, the investment of Cadiz, and served a campaign in Spain and Portugal.

AGAR, Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis, son of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1823.

AGAR, Hon. and Venerable James, son of the 1st Earl of Normanton; born 1781; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is archdeacon of Kilmore, and rector of Hollywood.

AGNEW, Lady Mary Arabella Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1822; mar. 1846, Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.

AINSLIE, Hon. Jane Anne; vide Gray, Hon. Jane Anne.

AIREY, Hon. Harriette Mary Everard, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1838, Lieut.-Col. Richard Airey.

ALDWORTH, Lady Letitia, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1824, Richard Oliver Aldworth, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant, 1837.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1849.

ALEXANDER, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Caledon; born 1776.

ALEXANDER, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1850.

ALEXANDER, Lady Louisa Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1820; mar. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq.

ALEXANDER, Visct.; vide Caledon, in Part I.

ALFORD, Lady Marianne Margaret, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1817; mar. 1841, John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851, and was father of the 2nd Earl Brownlow).

ALLEN, Hon. Anne Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Southampton; born 1803; mar. 1828, Rev. Humphrey Allen.

ALLEN, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1821; mar. 1843, Seymour Phillips Allen, Esq.

ALLEN, Lady Henrietta Dundas, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1810; mar. 1832, John James Allen, Esq. (he died 1852.)

ALTHORP, Visct.; vide Spencer, in Part I.

AMHERST, Hon. Charlotte Florentia, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1851.

AMHERST, Hon. Constance Harriett, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1843.

AMHERST, Hon. Elinor, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1850.

AMHERST, Hon. Frederic, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1838.

AMHERST, Hon. Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1842.

AMHERST, Hon. Jeffery Charles, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1844.

AMHERST, Hon. Josceline George Herbert, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1846.

AMHERST, Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1848.

AMHERST, Hon. Mary Sarah, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1837.

AMHERST, Hon. Percy Arthur, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1839.

AMHERST, Hon. William Archer, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1836.

ANDERSON, Hon. Caroline Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Teignmouth; born 1802; mar. 1829, Rev. Robt. Anderson (who died 1843).

ANDERTON, Lady Emma Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1826; mar. 1850, William Ince Anderton, Esq.

ANDOVER, Visct.; vide Suffolk, in Part I.

ANGERSTEIN, Hon. Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 11th Baron Blayney; mar. 1833, Frederic Angerstein, Esq.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, son of the 9th Visct. Valentia; born 1829; appointed lieut. 10th dragoons, 1852, retired same year.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, youngest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1835; appointed ensign 92nd foot in 1853.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Augusta Arthur Constantia, 6th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Charles Arthur James

George, son of the 9th Visct. Valentia; born 1820.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Eleanor Arthur Catherine, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Eva Arthur Henry Medora, 4th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1837.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Hugh; vide Annesley, in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur GROVE-, dau. of John Mahon, Esq.; mar. 1814, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove-Annesley (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1849.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of B. Ainsworth, Esq.; mar. 1818, the Hon. Henry Arthur Annesley (son of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris), who died 1818.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Robert John, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1834; appointed lieut. 11th light dragoons 1852.

ANNESLEY, Hon. William Octavius Beresford, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born (posthumous) 1838.

ANSON, Hon. Adalbert John Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1840.

ANSON, Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1835; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1853.

ANSON, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1826; mar. 1845, Rev. Frederic Anson, rector of Sudbury and canon of Windsor.

ANSON, Hon. George, son of the 1st Visct. Anson; born 1797; mar. 1830, dau. of the 1st Baron Forester; became a major-general in the army 1851; was clerk of the ordnance from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Great Yarmouth from 1818 to 1835, for Stoke-upon-Trent from Feb. 1836 to 1837, and for South Staffordshire from 1837 to 1853.

ANSON, Hon. Georgina Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1816; mar. 1837, George Edward Anson, Esq. (who died 1849); was bedchamber woman to the Queen, but resigned 1853.

ANSON, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1805; mar. 1830, Hon. George Anson.

ANSON, Hon. William Victor Leopold Horatio, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1833; became a lieut. R.N. in 1853.

ANSON, Lady Gwendolena Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837.

ANSON, Visct.; vide Lichfield, Earl of, in Part I.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Georgiana Christiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1810; mar. 1847, James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Alexander, son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Charles James Donald, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1823; appointed lieut. 10th Bengal light cavalry 1849.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1815; mar. 1833, Col. Charles G. J. Arbuthnott.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Clementina Maria, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1818.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. David, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1820; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.D.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; is head assistant to collector, and magistrate at Bellary.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1816; mar. 1837, Archibald James Arbuthnott, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Hugh, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1812; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1831; appointed capt. 3rd light cavalry 1846.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Hugh, C.B. (1815), son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; entered the army in 1796, became a lieut.-gen. in 1841, appointed col. 38th foot in 1843; has received a medal for Busaco; has been M.P. for Kincardineshire (of which he is a deputy-lieut.) since 1826.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. John; vide Arbuthnott, Visct., in Part I.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Walter, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1808; mar. 1835, dau. of Brook Taylor Ottley, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William, son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; entered the army in 1804, became a lieut.-col. royal artillery in 1841.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1821; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; invalided 1847.

ARBUTHNOTT, Lady Charlotte Rachel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1808; mar. 1830, Henry Arbuthnott, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Lady Jean Graham Drummond, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1818; mar. 1837, Hon. John Arbuthnott.

ARDEN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Alvanley.

ARDEN, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Alvanley; born 1787.

ARMSTRONG, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 9th Baron Blayney; mar. 1788, John Armstrong, Esq.

ARNOLD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar. 1822, Rev. James William Arnold.

ARUNDEL and SURREY, Earl of; vide Norfolk, in Part I.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Cecily Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1845.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Edward Ignatius, son of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1842.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga, son of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1834.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Henry, son of the 9th Baron Arundell; born 1811; mar. 1832, dau. of Joseph Esdaile, Esq.

ARUNDELL, Hon. John Francis; vide Arundell, in Part I.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 9th Baron Arundell; born 1815; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Rev. John Jones.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Theresa Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1840.

ARUNDELL, Hon. ——, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1848.

ASH, Lady Emma Elizabeth, sister of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1794; mar. 1827, William Hamilton Ash, Esq.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. John, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1845.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Mrs. Charles, 2nd dau. of William Murray, Esq.; mar. 1832, the Hon. Charles Ashburnham son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham), who died 1848.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Percy, son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1799; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. By (she died 1848).

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Richard, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1848.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; entered the army in 1823, became lieut.-col. 29th foot in 1850; was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen, 1846, for his distinguished services in the battles of the Sutlej.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. William, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1847.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Charlotte Susan, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1801.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1763.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1786.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1841.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1851.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Theodosia Julia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1802.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Cecil, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1849.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1836.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Henry, D.C.L., son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1807; mar. 1835, dau. and heir of Robert Pattison, Esq.; was formerly capt. 9th dragoons; was M.P. for Dorchester from 1831 to 1847; and is a deputy-lieut. of the co.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony John, son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1808; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Henry John Conyers, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1836; appointed a deputy lieut. of Essex 1853.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Lionel George son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Maurice William, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1835.

ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony William, son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1803; mar. 1831, dau. of Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie; was vice-chamberlain and treasurer of the household to Queen Adelaide.

ASHLEY, Lady Constance Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1845.

ASHLEY, Lady Edith Florence, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1847.

ASHLEY, Lady Mary Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1842.

ASHLEY, Lady Victoria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1837.

ASHLEY, Lord; vide Shaftesbury, in Part I.

ASTLEY, Hon. Delaval Loftus, son of Baron Hastings; born 1825: mar. 1848, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

ASTLEY, Hon. Frances Diana, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; born 1829; mar. 1848, Hon. Delaval Loftus Astley.

ASTLEY, Hon. Jacob Henry Delaval; vide Hastings, Baron, in Part I.

AUSTEN, Hon. Matilda, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1805, Rev. Robert Austen, LL.D. (dead); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.

AYLMER, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 8th Baron Reay; mar. 1853, Charles Arthur Aylmer, Esq.

BACON, Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1801; mar. General Bacon.

BAGOT, Hon. Alfred Walter, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1816; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853.

BAGOT, Hon. Catherine, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1817; mar. 1848, Rev. Lewis Francis Bagot; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BAGOT, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1814.

BAGOT, Hon. and Rev. Hervey Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1812; is a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford.

BAGOT, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1827; mar. 1851, Hon. William Bagot.

BAGOT, Hon. and Right Rev. Richard; vide Bath and Wells, Bishop of, in Part I.

BAGOT, Hon. William; vide Bagot, in Part I.

BAGOT, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey; born 1788; mar. 1806, Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells.

BAILLIE, Lady Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1803; mar. 1823, Evan Baillie, Esq.

BAILLIE, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1831, Charles Baillie, Esq.

BAILLIE, Hon. Philippa Eliza, dau. of the 6th Visct. Strangford; born 1819; mar. 1840, Henry James Baillie, Esq.

BAIRD, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1797; mar. 1821, Capt. Sir David Baird, Bart. (who died 1852.)

BAKER, Lady Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1780; mar. 1805, Sir Edward Baker Baker, Bart. (who died 1825.)

BALDERS, Lady Catherine Anne, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Morley Balders, C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

BALFOUR, Lady Blanche Mary Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1825; mar. 1843, James Maitland Balfour, Esq.

BALFOUR, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1790; mar. 1815, James Balfour, Esq.

BALFOUR, Lady Florence, dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen; born 1778; mar. 1797, Blayney Townley Balfour, Esq.

BALFOUR, Lady Georgiana Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cawdor; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Balfour, Esq.

BALGONIE, Visct.; vide Leven and Melville, in Part I.

BALL, Hon. Juliana Salana, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1845, Major William Hawkins Ball.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Augustus Frederick George Warwick; vide Poltimore, in Part I.

BARBER, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gosford; mar. 1826, Rev. J. Hurt Barber.

BARING, Hon. Emily Lydia, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashburton; born 1814.

BARING, Hon. Francis; vide Ashburton, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Ashburton; born 1808; mar. 1831, dau. of John Ashton, Esq.; became vicar of Itchen-Stoke, Hants, 1830.

BARING, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashburton.

BARING, Lady Arabella Georgina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1809; mar. 1841, Right Hon. Sir Francis Thornhill Baring, Bart.

BARKER, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1815; mar. 1841, John Raymond Barker, Esq.

BARNES, Lady Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1786; mar. 1807, M. W. Barnes, Esq.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Anna Maria Louisa

dau. of the 16th Baron Trimleston; born 1839.

Barrington, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1839.

Barrington, Hon. Augusta Anne, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1836.

Barrington, Hon. Augustus, D.C.L., son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1798; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823.

Barrington, Hon. Bernard Eric Edward, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1847.

Barrington, Hon. Caroline Susannah Augusta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1834.

Barrington, Hon. George William; vide Barrington, Visct., in Part 1.

Barrington, Hon. Henry Frederic Francis Adair, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1808; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Wright Knox, Esq.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1835.

Barrington, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; has been rector of Watton, Hants, since 1850, and is registrar of the ecclesiastical court of Durham.

Barrington, Hon. Mary Frances, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1830.

Barrington, Hon. Mrs. Russell, only dau. of John Lyon, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. Russell Barrington (son of the 5th Visct. Barrington), who died 1835.

Barrington, Hon. Percy, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1825; mar. 1845, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins, Esq.; was appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844, retired 1845; deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852; appointed capt. Oxfordshire militia 1853.

Barrington, Hon. William Augustus Curzon, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1842.

Barrington, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1799; mar. 1827, Hon. Capt. Geo. Barrington, who died 1835; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.

Barrington, Lady Catherine Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1814; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John Barrington.

Bateson, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1827; mar. 1849, Thomas Bateson, Esq.

Bathurst, Hon. Mrs. Seymour, only dau. of John Peter Hankey, Esq.; mar. 1829, Hon. Col. Seymour Thos. Bathurst (son of the 3rd Earl Bathurst), who died 1834.

Bathurst, Hon. William Lennox; vide Bathurst, in Part 1.

Bathurst, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1783; mar. 1815, Sir Jas. Bathurst, K.C.B. (who died 1850.)

Bathurst, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1810; mar. 1830, Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst (who died 1842).

Bathurst, Lady Louisa Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1792; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.

Baumgarten, Hon. Mary (Countess), dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1806; mar. 1832, Count de Baumgarten (who died 1846).

Bayly, Lady Juliana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris; born 1797; mar. 1837, Robert Bayly, Esq.

Bayly, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1809; mar. 1836, William Morris Bayly, Esq. (dead.)

Baynes, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1812; mar. 1846, Capt. Robert Lambert Baynes, R.N., C.B.

Beamish, Hon. Catherine Savery, sister of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1803; mar. 1827, Francis Bernard Beamish, Esq; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent.

Beauchamp, Hon. Caroline Esther Proctor-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Radstock; born 1826; mar. 1852, Thos. Wm. Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Esq.

Beauclerk, Lady Diana De Vere, dau. of the 9th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1841.

Beauclerk, Lady Frederick, dau. of the 12th Visct. Dillon; mar. 1813, Rev. Lord Frederick Beauclerk (son of the 5th Duke of St.-Albans), who died 1850.

Beauclerk, Lady Maria Amelia, dau. of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1800.

Beauclerk, Lord Amelius Wentworth, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1815; mar. 1853, the only dau. of Charles Harrison, Esq.; entered the navy in 1830; became a commander R.N. in 1846; received promotion for services in China in 1841.

Beauclerk, Lord Charles, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1813;

mar. 1842, only dau. and heir of Colonel Stopford.

BEAUCLERK, Lord Frederick Charles; vide St. Albans, in Part I.

BEAUCLERK, Lord George Augustus, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1818; appointed capt. 10th dragoons in 1844.

BEAUCLERK, Lord Henry, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1812.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Scarsdale; born 1806; mar. 1825, John Beaumont, Esq., who died 1834.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Susan Hussey, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1807; mar. 1832, Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.

BECKETT, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1788; mar. 1817, Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart. (who died 1847.)

BECTIVE, Earl of; vide Headfort, in Part I.

BEDFORD, Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 12th Baron St.-John; born 1789; mar. 1813, Rev. Thos. Bedford (who died 1816).

BEDINGFELD, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1807; mar. 1839, Rev. James Bedingfeld.

BEDINGFELD, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

BEDINGFELD, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1802; mar. 1829, John Longueville Bedingfeld, Esq.

BELGRAVE, Visct.; vide Westminster, in Part I.

BELL, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Malmesbury; born 1780; mar. 1821, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Bell, K.C.B.

BELLEW, Hon. Annabella Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.

BELLEW, Hon. Edward Joseph; vide Bellew, Baron, in Part I.

BELLEW, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.

BELLEW, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.

BELLEW, Hon. Ismay Louisa Ursula, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.

BENNET, Hon. Charles, son and heir of Lord Ossulston, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born in Hertford Street 1850.

BENNET, Hon. George Montagu, son of Lord Ossulston, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born 1852.

BENNET, Hon. ——, son of Lord Ossulston, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born 1853.

BENTINCK, Lady Frederick, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1785; mar. 1820, Major-General Lord Frederick Cavendish Bentinck (4th son of the 3rd Duke of Portland), who died in 1828.

BENTINCK, Lady Henrietta SCOTT-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1798.

BENTINCK, Lady Mary SCOTT-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1809.

BENTINCK, Lady William Charles Augustus Cavendish, natural dau. of the Marq. Wellesley; mar. 1st, 1806, Sir William Abdy, Bart. (marriage dissolved 1816); 2ndly, 1816, Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck (son of the 3rd Duke of Portland), who died 1826.

BENTINCK, Lord Henry William SCOTT-, son of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1804; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1826; has been M.P. for North Notts since March 1846.

BERENS, Lady Catherine, sister of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1781; mar. 1805, Rev. Edward Berens; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.

BERESFORD, Hon. Caroline Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1823; mar. 1846, Rev. John George Beresford.

BERESFORD, Hon. William Robert John HORSLEY-; vide Decies, in Part I.

BERESFORD, Lady George Thomas, dau. of —— Schutz, Esq.; mar. 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Lord George Thomas Beresford, G.C.H. (son of the 1st Marq. of Waterford), who died 1839.

BERESFORD, Rev. Lord John DE-LA-POER-; vide Waterford, in Part I.

BERESFORD, Most Rev. Lord John; vide Armagh, in Part I.

BERKELEY, Hon. Craven Fitz-Hardinge, son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1839, Augusta Jones (dau. of Sir H. St. Paul), relict of Hon. G. H. Talbot; 2ndly, 1845, dau. of the late General Denzil Onslow, relict of George Newton, Esq.; was M.P. for Cheltenham from 1832 to 1847, and from June to Aug. 1848; re-elected July 1852.

BERKELEY, Hon. George Chas. Grantley Fitz-Hardinge, son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1800; mar. 1824, dau. of Paul Benfield, Esq.; became a lieut. in the army 1816; is author of "Berkeley Castle," a novel; was M.P. for Gloucestershire West from 1832 to 1852.

BERKELEY, Lady Catherine, dau. of the

3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1829; mar. 1851, Robert Berkeley, Esq., jun.

BERKELEY, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1806; mar. 1834, Rear-Admiral Maurice Frederic Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, C.B.

BERKELEY, Lady Mary Henrietta Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1801.

BERNARD, Hon. Adelaide Mary Lucy, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1846.

BERNARD, Hon. and Rev. Charles Brodrick, son of the 2nd Earl of Bandon, born 1811; mar. 1843, eldest sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; is rector and prebendary of Kilbrogan.

BERNARD, Hon. Charles Ludlow, son of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1805.

BERNARD, Hon. Charlotte Esther Emily, dau. of Visct. Bernard; born 1843.

BERNARD, Hon. Emma Harriet, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1844.

BERNARD, Hon. Henry Boyle, son of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1812; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of Major-General Turner; is a barrister.

BERNARD, Hon. James Francis, son of Visct. Bernard, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1850.

BERNARD, Hon. Jane Grace, sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; mar. 1843, Hon. and Rev. Charles B. Bernard; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1845.

BERNARD, Hon. Louisa Albinia, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1841.

BERNARD, Hon. Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1837.

BERNARD, Hon. William Smyth, son of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1792; mar. 1831, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gillman.

BERNARD, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1813.

BERNARD, Lady Henrietta Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1790.

BERNARD, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1795.

BERNARD, Visct.; vide Bandon, in Part I.

BERRIEDALE, Lord; vide Caithness, in Part I.

BERTIE, Hon. Alberic Edward, son of Lord Norreys, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1846.

BERTIE, Hon. Charles Claude, son of Lord Norreys, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1851.

BERTIE, Hon. Elizabeth Emily, dau. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1838.

BERTIE, Hon. Frances Evelyn, dau. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1848.

BERTIE, Hon. Francis Leveson, son of Lord Norreys, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1844.

BERTIE, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 4th Earl of Abingdon; born 1793; mar. 1825, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Robt. Kerr (she was born 1806); has been rector of Wytham, Berks, since 1818, and of Albury, Oxfordshire, since 1820.

BERTIE, Hon. George Aubrey Vere, son of Lord Norreys, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1850.

BERTIE, Hon. and Rev. Henry William (D.C.L. 1847), son of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1812; appointed rector of Great Ilford, Essex, 1844; is fellow of All Souls', Oxford.

BERTIE, Hon. Lavinia Louisa, dau. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1843.

BERTIE, Hon. Montagu Arthur, son of Lord Norreys, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1836.

BERTIE, Hon. Montagu Peregrine; vide Lindsey, in Part I.

BERTIE, Lady Charlotte Margaret, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1809.

BERTIE, Lady Georgina Anne Emily, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1806; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie.

BEST, Hon. Anne Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1825.

BEST, Hon. Frederic Barnewall, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1827.

BEST, Hon. Henry Molyneux, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1829.

BEST, Hon. Marianne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; born 1807; mar. 1835, Hon. Thomas Best.

BEST, Hon. Robert Rainy, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1834; appointed 2nd lieut. 21st foot in 1852.

BEST, Hon. and Rev. Samuel, son of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Sir James Burrough; 2ndly, 1835, dau. of

Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke; was appointed rector of Abbots-Anne, Hants, in 1831.

BEST, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1799; mar. 1835, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; entered the navy in 1812; became a capt. R.N. in 1830.

BEST, Hon. William Draper Mortimer; vide Wynford, in Part I.

BEST, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Aldborough; mar. 1804, Thomas Best, Esq. (who died 1829.)

BEYTAGH, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Ffrench; mar. 1810, Edward James Beytagh, Esq. (who died 1832.)

BICKERSTETH, Hon. Jane Frances, only dau. and heir of the 1st Baron Langdale (extinct); born 1836.

BINGHAM, Hon. Albert Yelverton, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1840.

BINGHAM, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1836.

BINGHAM, Hon. Barry John, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1841.

BINGHAM, Hon. Denis Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1829.

BINGHAM, Hon. Dudley Persse, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1832.

BINGHAM, Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1837.

BINGHAM, Hon. Henry Charles William, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1834.

BINGHAM, Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1843.

BINGHAM, Hon. John George Barry; vide Clanmorris, in Part I.

BINGHAM, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris.

BINGHAM, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1850.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1847.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard Camden, son of the 2nd Earl of Lucan; born 1801; attached to the mission at Naples 1818, to the embassy at Paris 1823, to the mission at Madrid 1825, and to the embassy at Lisbon same year; made paid attaché at Madrid 1829; secretary of legation at Munich Aug. 1831; transferred in the same capacity to Turin 1839; appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general in the republic of Venezuela 1852.

BINGHAM, Lady Anne Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1840.

BINGHAM, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1832.

BINGHAM, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1833.

BINGHAM, Lady Lavinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1835.

BINGHAM, Lord; vide Lucan, in Part I.

BLACHFORD, Lady Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1786; mar. 1812, Barrington Pope Blachford, Esq. (who died 1816.)

BLACKWOOD, Hon. Henry Stevenson, son of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1819; appointed a Queen's messenger for foreign service, 1849.

BLACKWOOD, Hon. Mrs. John, eldest dau. of Josias Dupré, Esq.; mar. 1st, Col. Brice; 2ndly, 1803, Hon. and Rev. John Blackwood (uncle to the 4th Baron Dufferin), who died 1833.

BLACKWOOD, Hon. and Rev. William Steer, vide Dufferin in Part I.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia, dau. of the late George Visct. Kilcoursie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, LL.D.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1838.

BLAKE, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1829.

BLAKE, Hon. Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1827.

BLAKE, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1816; mar. 1836, Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq.

BLAND, Hon. Apollonia DAVISON-, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1785; mar. 1812, Thomas Bland Davison-Bland, Esq.

BLANDFORD, Marq. of; vide Marlborough, in Part I.

BLAYNEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 9th Baron Blayney.

BLIGH, Hon. Edward Vesey, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1829; appointed lieut. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1853.

BLIGH, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1834.

BLIGH, Hon. John Duncan, son of the 4th Earl of Darnley; born 1798; mar. 1835, only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, Esq. (she died 1837); was attached to the embassy at Vienna 1820, at Paris 1823, and to a special mission in Russia 1826; became paid attaché in Paris 1828; secretary of legation at Florence 1829; secretary of embassy at the Hague 1830, and at St. Petersburgh 1832; made envoy extraordinary

and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm 1835, and at Hanover 1838; appointed C.B. (Civil) 1851.

BLIGH, Lady Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1830.

BLIGH, Lady Emma Bess, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1832.

BLIGH, Lady ——, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1853.

BLOSSE, Hon. Lady LYNCH-; vide Part I.

BLOSSE, Lady Harriet LYNCH-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1827; mar. 1853, Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.

BLOUNT, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1803; mar. 1839, William Blount, Esq.

BOILEAU, Lady Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1797; mar. 1825, Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart.

BOOTHBY, Hon. Louisa Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vernon; mar. 1816, Rev. Brooke Boothby (who died 1829).

BORINGDON, Visct.; vide Morley, Earl of, in Part I.

BOROUGH, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

BOROUGH, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth; born 1811; mar. 1831, Sir Edward Richard Borough, Bart.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1824; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Edith Maria, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1851.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Edward James, bro. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1829; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas; vide Falmouth, and Le Despencer, in Part I.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Florence, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1822; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BOSCAWEN, Hon Gertrude Elizabeth, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1825; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1849.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. and Rev. John Townshend, of Lamorran, Cornwall, bro. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Lucy, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1827; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1846.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Mrs. John Evelyn, eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq.; born 1791; mar. 1814, Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen (son of the 3rd Visct. Falmouth), who died 1851.

BOULTBEE, Lady Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Townshend; born 1784; mar. 1815, Joseph Moore Boultbee, Esq.

BOULTON, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Rendlesham; born 1792; mar. Charles Boulton, Esq.

BOURKE, Hon. Charles Fowler, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1832.

BOURKE, Hon. Dermott Robert Wyndham, son of Lord Naas, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1851.

BOURKE, Hon. Edward Roden, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1835.

BOURKE, Hon. George Wingfield, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1829.

BOURKE, Hon. Henry Lorton, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1840.

BOURKE, Hon. John Jocelyn, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1823; became capt. 88th foot, 1851.

BOURKE, Hon. Robert, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1827.

BOURKE, Hon. Mrs. George, 2nd dau. of Thomas Webster, Esq.; mar. 1808, Hon. and Rev. George Theobald Bourke (son of the 3rd Earl of Mayo), who died 1848.

BOURKE, Hon. Mrs. Joseph, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, Esq.; mar. 1799, Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, dean of Ossory (son of the 3rd Earl of Mayo), who died 1843.

BOURKE, Lady Georgiana Sarah, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1807; mar. 1839, Rev. Sackville Bourke.

BOURKE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mayo.

BOURKE, Lady Margaret Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1825.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Anne PLEYDELL-, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1844.

Bouverie, Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-, son of Viset. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1845.

Bouverie, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-, son of Viset. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1842.

Bouverie, Hon. Edith Pleydell-, dau. of Viset. Folkestone and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor, born 1848.

Bouverie, Hon. Edward Pleydell-, M.P., son of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1818; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Balfour; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was under secretary of the home department from July 1850 to Feb. 1852; has been M.P. for Kilmarnock since 1844, and chairman of committees of the House of Commons since 1853.

Bouverie, Hon. John Pleydell-, son of Viset. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1846.

Bouverie, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-, son of the 2nd Earl of Radnor; born 1785; mar. 1814, dau. of Sir Richard Joseph Sullivan (she died 1846); educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; is canon of Salisbury; rector of Pewsey, Wilts, and of Whippingham, Isle of Wight.

Bouverie, Hon. Margaret Pleydell-, dau. of Viset. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1847.

Bouverie, Hon. Mark Pleydell-, son of Viset. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1851.

Bouverie, Hon. Philip Pleydell-, son of the 2nd Earl of Radnor; born 1788; mar. 1811, dau. of Sir William Pierce Ashe A'Court; is a deputy-lieut. of Somerset, and was sheriff in 1843; is also a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London.

Bouverie, Hon. William Pleydell-, son of Viset. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1841.

Bouverie, Hon. —— Pleydell-, dau. of Viset. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1852.

Bouverie, Lady Frances Charlotte, sister of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1790; mar. 1811, Rev. Edward Bouverie; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.

Bouverie, Lady Mary Pleydell-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1825.

Bouwens, Lady Julia, dau. of the late Viset. Kilcoursie, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1841, Rev. Theodore Bouwens; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1838.

Bowen, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunalley; mar. 1789, Henry Cole Bowen, Esq. (who died 1837.)

Bowes, Hon. Claude Lyon-, vide Strathmore, in Part I.

Bowes, Lady Frances Lyon-, dau. of the late Lord Glamis, and sister of the 12th Earl of Strathmore; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1847.

Bowles, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1815, Charles Oldfield Bowles, Esq.

Bowmont, Marq. of; vide Roxburghe, in Part I.

Boyle, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness de Ros; born 1811; mar. 1835, Hon. John Boyle.

Boyle, Hon. Edmund John, son of Charles, Viset. Dungarvan, deceased, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1831; appointed capt. 85th foot 1853.

Boyle, Hon. Frederic James, son of the 4th Earl of Shannon; born 1835.

Boyle, Hon. George Frederick; vide Glasgow, in Part I.

Boyle, Hon. John, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald and the Baroness de Ros (she was born 1811); is a deputy-lieut. of Somersetshire.

Boyle, Hon. Louisa Carolina Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Viset. Dungarvan, deceased, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1833.

Boyle, Hon. Mary Emily, dau. of Charles, Viset. Dungarvan, deceased, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1834.

Boyle, Hon. and Rev. Richard Cavendish Townshend, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1812; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; is rector of Marston, Somerset.

Boyle, Hon. Robert Edward, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1809; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Abraham Wildey Robarts, Esq.; was appointed lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1847, and major in the army 1846; was secretary to the order of St. Patrick from 1837 to 1853; was for some time state steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; was groom in waiting to

the Queen from 1846 to 1852; re-appointed March 1853; became secretary to the master-general of the ordnance Dec. 1853; was M.P. for Frome from 1847 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition, but re-elected March 1853.

Boyle, Hon. Robert Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1818.

Boyle, Hon. William George, son of the late Charles Viset. Dungarvan, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1830; appointed 1st lieut. 21st foot, 1851.

Boyle, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1801.

Boyle, Lady Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1817.

Boyle, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1814.

Boyle, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1812.

Boyle, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1803.

Boyle, Visct.; vide Shannon, in Part I.

Brabazon, Hon. Henry, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1807.

Brabazon, Hon. John, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1805.

Brabazon, Hon. Richard, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1806.

Brabazon, Lady Kathleen Harriot, dau. of the 11th Earl of Meath; born 1851.

Brabazon, Lord; vide Meath, Earl of, in Part I.

Brackley, Visct.; vide Ellesmere, in Part I.

Bradshaw, Hon. Frances Catherine, dau. of the 14th Viset. Hereford; born 1814; mar. 1847, T. J. Bradshaw, Esq.; was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen.

Brand, Hon. Frederica, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; born 1812.

Brand, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the late Baroness Dacre; born 1772.

Brand, Hon. Henry; vide Dacre, in Part I.

Brecknock, Earl of; vide Camden, in Part I.

Bridgeman, Hon. Charles Orlando, son of the 1st Earl of Bradford; born 1791; mar. 1819, dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart.; became a retired rear-admiral 1852.

Bridgeman, Hon. Francis Charles, son of Viset. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1846.

Bridgeman, Hon. George Cecil Orlando, son of Viset. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1845.

Bridgeman, Hon. George Thomas Orlando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (she died 1853); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Willey, with the perpetual curacy of Barrow, Salop, 1859.

Bridgeman, Hon. Gerald Orlando Manners, son of Viset. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1847.

Bridgeman, Hon. and Rev. Henry Edmund, son of the 1st Earl of Bradford; born 1795; mar. 1820, dau. of Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson.

Bridgeman, Hon. John Robert Orlando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1831; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1853.

Bridgeman, Hon. ——, son of Viset. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1852.

Bridgeman, Lady Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1827.

Bridgeman, Lady Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1826.

Bridgeman, Lady Selina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1794; mar. 1817, Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman (who died 1827).

Bristowe, Lady Alicia Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1796; mar. 1836, Samuel Ellis Bristowe, Esq.

Broadhurst, Hon. Henrietta Mabel, sister of the 20th Baron de Ros; born 1802; mar. 1828, John Broadhurst, Esq.

Brodie, Lady Maria, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1824; mar. 1844, William Brodie, Esq.

Brodrick, Hon. Albinia Frances, dau. of the 6th Viset. Midleton; born 1831.

Brodrick, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Viset. Midleton; born 1801.

Brodrick, Hon. Emma, dau. of the 4th Viset. Midleton; born 1807.

Brodrick, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 4th Viset. Midleton; born 1804; mar. 1829, her cousin, Hon. and Rev. William John Brodrick.

Brodrick, Hon. and Rev. George; vide Midleton, Viset., in Part I.

Brodrick, Hon. Lucy, dau. of the 4th Viset. Midleton; born 1809.

Brodrick, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 4th Viset. Midleton; born 1799.

Brodrick, Hon. Mary Emma, dau. of the 6th Viset. Midleton; born 1826.

BRODRICK, Hon. and Rev. William John, bro. of the 6th Viscr. Midleton; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1824, the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan and relict of the Hon. John Perceval (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1829, the 4th dau. of the 4th Viscr. Midleton (she was born 1804); appointed rector of Bath 1839; is chaplain to the Queen; raised to the rank of a viscr.'s son by royal warrant, 1849.

BROOKE, Hon. Catherine DE-CAPELL-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sondes; born 1802; mar. 1829, William De-Capell-Brooke, Esq.

BROOKE, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Viscr. Monck; born 1826; mar. 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, Esq.

BROOKE, Lady Arabella Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1811; mar. 1833, George Frederick Brooke, Esq.

BROOKE, Lord; vide Warwick, in Part I.

BROWN, Hon. Stewarta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1810; mar. 1828, Yeates Brown, Esq.

BROWNE, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1st, 1830, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B.; 2ndly, 1846, Col. Thomas Gore Browne.

BROWNE, Hon. Cavendish, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1830; appointed lieut. 7th foot, 1849.

BROWNE, Hon. Edward Miles David, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1844.

BROWNE, Hon. Evelyne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1848.

BROWNE, Hon. Francis William, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1843.

BROWNE, Hon. Frederick Longworth (twin with Hon. Richard), son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1811.

BROWNE, Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick; vide Oranmore, in Part I.

BROWNE, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1845, dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, relict of St.-John Blacker, Esq. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq.

BROWNE, Hon. Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Decies; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1831, William Watson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1845, Henry Edwards Browne, Esq.

BROWNE, Hon. Gertrude Eleanor Wilhelmina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1846.

BROWNE, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1799; mar. 1822, dau. of the 1st Viscr. Frankfort De-Montmorency; appointed dean of Lismore and rector of Burnchurch, Kilkenny, 1850; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1853.

BROWNE, Hon. James Lyon; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.

BROWNE, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Kilmaine; born 1770; mar. 1797, only dau. of John White, Esq. (she died 1851); is a lieut.-col. in the army.

BROWNE, Hon. John Howe Montagu, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1828; was educated at the Royal Military College; became lieut. 80th foot in 1846.

BROWNE, Hon. Julia Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1842.

BROWNE, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1831.

BROWNE, Hon. Mary Eleanor Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1841.

BROWNE, Hon. Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine: born 1811 (twin with Hon. Frederick); mar. 1833, dau. of Hon. John Browne; was a lieut. of hussars, retired 1843.

BROWNE, Hon. William, son of the 1st Earl of Kenmare; born 1791; mar. 1826, dau. of Thomas Segrave, Esq. (she died 1838); is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.

BROWNE, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1850.

BROWNE, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1852.

BROWNE, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1838.

BROWNE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1817.

BROWNE, Lady Ellen, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1826.

BROWNE, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1829.

BROWNE, Lady Hester Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1837.

BROWNE, Lady Katherine Philippa Ellen, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; born 1850.

BROWNE, Lady Marianne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1839.

BROWNE, Lord John Thomas; vide Sligo, in Part I.

BROWNE, Lord Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1834; appointed ensign 43rd foot in 1852.

BROWNE, Lord Ulick Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1831; educated at the East India College.

BROWNLOW, Hon. Edward; vide Lurgan, in Part I.

BROWNLOW, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Darnley; mar. 1833, Rev. John Brownlow.

BRUCE, Earl; vide Bruce, Baron, in Part I.

BRUCE, Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of the 7th Baron Rollo; mar. 1799, James Carstairs Bruce, Esq. (dead.)

BRUCE, Hon. Frederick Wm. Adolphus, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1814; was in 1842 attached to the mission at Washington; appointed in 1844 secretary to the government of Hong-Kong; in 1846 lieut.-governor of Newfoundland; in 1847 consul-general in Bolivia; in 1851 consul-general in Uruguay; in 1853 consul-general in Egypt.

BRUCE, Hon. Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rivers; born 1816; mar. 1841, Charles Dashwood Bruce, Esq.

BRUCE, Hon. Robert, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1813; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; was appointed capt. and lieut.-col. 1st guards in 1844; was secretary to his bro. when Gov.-General of Jamaica; was appointed in 1847 his military secretary and principal aide-de-camp, when Gov.-General of Canada.

BRUCE, Hon. Theodora, dau. of the 1st Baron Ventry; mar. 1772, Edward Bruce, Esq. (dead.)

BRUCE, Hon. Thomas Charles, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1825; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge (wrangler 1850).

BRUCE, Hon. ——, son of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1853.

BRUCE, Lady Augusta Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1822; is lady in waiting to the Duchess of Kent.

BRUCE, Lady Elma, dau. of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1842.

BRUCE, Lady Frances Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1831.

BRUCE, Lord; vide Elgin, in Part I.

BRUCE, Lord Charles William BRUDENELL-, son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1834.

BRUCE, Lord Ernest Augustus Charles BRUDENELL-; vide Bruce, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

BRUEN, Lady Catherine Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1801; mar. 1823, Francis Bruen, Esq.

BRUNE, Hon. Ellen Jane PRIDEAUX, dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; mar. 1847, Charles Glynne Prideaux-Brune, Esq.

BRYAN, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1829; mar. 1849, George Bryan, Esq.

BUCHANAN, Lady Janet, dau. of the 12th Earl of Caithness; mar. 1805, James Buchanan, Esq.

BUCK, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond; mar. 1835, George Stucley Buck, Esq.

BUCKLEY, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1801; mar. 1828, Col. Edward Pery Buckley.

BULLER, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Northumberland; born 1785 (twin with the 3rd duke); mar. 1821, Col. Frederic Thomas Buller.

BULTEEL, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1798; mar. 1826, John Crocker Bulteel, Esq. (who died 1843.)

BULWER, Hon. Lady (Georgiana Charlotte Mary), dau. of the 1st Baron Cowley; born 1817; mar. 1848, Right Hon. Sir Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, K.C.B. (whom see, in Part I.)

BURGES, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1833, John Ynyr Burges, Esq.

BURGH, Lady Anna Louisa, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1811, Very Rev. John Thomas Burgh (who died 1845).

BURGHERSH, Lord; vide Westmoreland, in Part I.

BURGHLEY, Lord; vide Exeter, in Part I.

BURNE, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1853; mar. 1853, H. R. Burne, Esq.

BURROUGHES, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1825; mar. 1852, Rev. Randall Borroughes.

BURROWES, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Decies; mar. 1797, Col. Thomas Burrowes.

BURTON, Hon. Anna Maria RYDER-, dau. of the 13th Baron Dunsany; born 1787; mar. 1st, 1803, Philip Roche, Esq.; 2ndly, 1823, Capt. James Ryder-Burton, R.N., K.H.

BURTON, Hon. Charlotte Belasyse, dau. of the 5th Baron Barrington; born 1804; mar. 1845, Rev. Henry Burton.

BURY, Hon. Alfred, son of the 2nd Earl

of Charleville; born 1829; was educated at the Royal Military College; appointed lieut. 69th foot 1849.

BURY, Hon. John James, son of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1827; mar. 1852, only dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq.; appointed 1st lieut. royal engineers, 1847.

BURY, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville; born 1851.

BURY, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria, dau. of the 5th Duke of Argyll; born 1775; mar. 1st, 1796, Col. John Campbell (he died 1809); 2ndly, 1818, Rev. Edward John Bury (he died 1832). Is the author of several novels and other contributions to light literature.

BURY, Viset.; vide Albemarle, in Part I.

BUSHE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel; mar. 1817, John Bushe, Esq.

BUTLER, Hon. Charles Lennox, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1813; mar. 1835, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lindsey Holland, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; appointed major Westminster militia in 1846, and a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852.

BUTLER, Hon. Sir Edward; vide Butler, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Frances Sarah, dau. of the 13th Viset. Mountgarret; born 1845.

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Cavendish, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1811; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Taylor, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1847.

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Edmund; vide Mountgarret, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Edward; vide Carrick, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. James, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1810; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir William Fitz-Gerald, Bart.

BUTLER, Hon. James Fitz-Walter; vide Dunboyne, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Julia Anne, dau. of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1834.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Henry, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq.; mar. 1811, the Hon. Henry Butler (father of the 13th Viset. Mountgarret), who died 1842.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Pierce, dau. of the late Thomas March, Esq.; mar. 1800, Hon. Colonel Pierce Butler (son of the 11th Viset. Mountgarret), who died 1846.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Somerset, eldest dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., and aunt of Lord De Freyne; mar. 1st, Daniel Kelly, Esq.; 2ndly, Hon. Somerset Richard Butler (son of the 11th Viset. Mountgarret), who died 1826.

BUTLER, Hon. Robert St. John Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1844.

BUTLER, Hon. St. John, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1808; mar. 1832, dau. of Walter Archdeacon Burke, Esq., relict of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq.

BUTLER, Hon. Theobald Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1840.

BUTLER, Lady Anne Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1829.

BUTLER, Lady Eleanora, dau. of the 17th Earl of Ormonde; born 1788; mar. 1808, the 1st Viset. Lismore (which marriage was dissolved in 1826).

BUTLER, Lady Elizabeth Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1822.

BUTLER, Lady Luey Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1837.

BUTLER, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; born 1834.

BUTLER, Lady Mary Grace Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1846.

BUTLER, Lady Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; born 1836.

BUTLER, Lord Charles Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1820; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1844.

BUTLER, Lord James Arthur Wellington Foley, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1849.

BUTLER, Lord James Hubert Henry Thomas, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1847

BUTLER, Lord James Theobald Bagot John, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1852.

BUTLER, Lord James Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1815; became capt. 7th foot in 1842, retired 1846.

BUTLER, Lord Walter Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1814.

BYNG, Hon. Agnes Mary Georgiana, dau. of Viset. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Stratford; born 1833.

BYNG, Hon. Alfred John George, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1851.

BYNG, Hon. Charles Cavendish, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1849.

BYNG, Hon. Edmund, son of the 5th Visct. Torrington.

BYNG, Hon. Francis Edmund Cecil, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1835.

BYNG, Hon. George Henry Charles; vide Strafford, Baron, in Part I.

BYNG, Hon. Gerard Frederick, son of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. dau. of —— Neville, Esq.; is a senior clerk in the Foreign Office, and gentleman usher to the Privy Chamber.

BYNG, Hon. Henry Dilkes, son of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1810, dau. of J. B. Clerke, Esq.; entered the navy 1798; became a retired rear-admiral 1849.

BYNG, Hon. Henry William John, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1831; is a lieut. Coldstream guards, and was a page of honour to the Queen.

BYNG, Hon. James Master Owen, son of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1818; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent same year.

BYNG, Hon. Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1838.

BYNG, Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer; vide Torrington, in Part I.

BYNG, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Anna Maria, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1842.

BYNG, Hon. William Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Strafford; formerly a lieut. in the army.

BYRON, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1828; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart. (she was born 1827); graduated at Merton College, Oxford; appointed rector of Corton-Denham, Somerset, 1852.

BYRON, Hon. Frederick, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1822; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; is fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; appointed a deputy lieut. of Essex 1853.

BYRON, Hon. George Anson; vide Byron, in Part I.

BYRON, Hon. William, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1831.

CADDELL, Hon. Paulina O'FERRALL-, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Southwell; born 1785; mar. 1806, Richard O' Ferrall-Caddell, Esq.

CADOGAN, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1841.

CADOGAN, Hon. Cecil James George, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1846.

CADOGAN, Hon. Charles George Henry, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Cadogan; born 1850.

CADOGAN, Hon. Charlotte Georgiana Mary, dau. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1843.

CADOGAN, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1821; mar. 1851, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex.

CADOGAN, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1814; mar. 1846, dau. of the late Col. Armstrong (she died 1852); became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1847.

CADOGAN, Hon. George Henry, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1840.

CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq.; mar. 1823, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Cadogan (son of the 1st Earl Cadogan), who died 1851.

CADOGAN, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1820; mar. 1851, Hon. Frederick William Cadogan.

CADOGAN, Lady Augusta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1811; was appointed lady in waiting to the Dowager Duchess of Cambridge in 1846.

CADOGAN, Lady Honoria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan.

CALCRAFT, Lady Caroline Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1804; mar. 1828, John Hales Calcraft, Esq.

CALDER, Lady Frances Selina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1795; mar. 1819, Sir Henry Calder, Bart.

CALLIPHRONAS, Hon. Charlotte Louisa, sister of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1814; mar. 1841, Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Augustus Cholmondeley GOUGH-, son of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1829.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Frances Blanche Anne GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1828.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Frances Elizabeth GOUGH-, dau. of the 1st Baron Calthorpe; born 1785.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Frederick Henry William GOUGH-; vide Calthorpe, in Part I.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Harriet Louisa Hester GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1832.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Isabel Eleanor Mary GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1833.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1834.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Somerset John GOUGH-, son of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1831; became lieut. 8th dragoons in 1851.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Susan Caroline GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1837.

CAMERON, Lady Vere Catherine Louisa, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; mar. 1832, Donald Cameron, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1832.

CAMPBELL, Hon. and Rev. Archibald George, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1827; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H. E. J. Howard, D.D., dean of Lichfield; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed rector of Knipton, Leicestershire, 1852.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1835.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Dudley, son of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1833.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Edina, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1837.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Evelyn Caroline Louisa, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1851.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Frederic Archibald Vaughan, son of Visct. Emlyn, and grandson of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1847.

CAMPBELL, Hon. George Pryse, son of the 1st Baron Cawdor; mar. 1821, dau of Gen. Gascoyne (she is a bedchamber woman to the Queen); became a retired rear-admiral 1852.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Hallyburton George, son of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1829; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1849.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Henry Walter, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1835; appointed 2nd lieut rifle brigade 1853.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mary Scarlett, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1827.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Muriel Sarah, dau of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1845.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ronald George Elidor, son of Visct. Emlyn, and grandson of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1848.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Susan Sophia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1803; mar. 1st, 1824, Rev. Wm. Robinson; 2ndly, 1836, William Wilson Campbell, Esq., M.D.

CAMPBELL, Hon. William Frederick; vide Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1843.

CAMPBELL, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1853.

CAMPBELL, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1817, Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. (who died 1835.)

CAMPBELL, Lady Edith, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1849.

CAMPBELL, Lady Emma Augusta, dau. of the 7th Duke of Argyll; born 1825.

CAMPBELL, Lady ——, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1852.

CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1846.

CAMPBELL, Lord Walter, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1848.

CAMPBELL, Lord ——, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1853.

CAMPDEN, Visct.; vide Gainsborough, Earl of, in Part I.

CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George; vide Garvagh, in Part I.

CANNING, Hon. Emmeline Rosabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Garvagh; born 1828.

CANNING, Hon. George; vide Stratford, in Part I.

CANNING, Hon. Katherine, 2nd dau. of the 1st. Visct. Stratford.

CANNING, Hon. Louisa, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford.

CANNING, Hon. Mary, 3rd dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford.

CAPEL, Hon. Adolphus Frederick

Charles Molyneux, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1813; mar. 1834, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.

CAPEL, Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of Hon. Sir Charles Paget; became a commander R.N. in 1831; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.

CAPEL, Hon. Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; mar. 1834, Hon. Adolphus Frederic Charles Molyneux Capel.

CAPEL, Hon. Randolph, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1832; is in the navy.

CAPEL, Hon. Reginald Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1830; became a lieut. R.N. 1852; ensign Herts militia 1853.

CAPEL, Hon. Thomas Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Essex; born 1770; entered the army in 1793; became a general in 1846.

CAPEL, Hon. and Rev. William Robert, son of the 4th Earl of Essex; born 1775; mar. 1802, only dau. of Samuel Salter, Esq.; has been rector of Watford, Herts, since 1799, and is chaplain to the Queen.

CAPEL, Lady Adela Caroline Harriett, dau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1828.

CAPEL, Lady Amelia, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.

CAPEL, Lady Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1807; mar. 1839, Sydney Augustus Capel, Esq.

CAPEL, Lady Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1808; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.

CARDROSS, Lord; vide Buchan, in Part I.

CAREW, Hon. Robert Shapland; vide Carew, Baron, in Part I.

CAREW, Hon. Shapland Francis, son of the 1st Baron Carew; born 1826; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons in 1846, retired 1852.

CARLETON, Hon. Henrietta Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1846.

CARLETON, Hon. Maria Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1847.

CARLETON, Hon. and Rev. Richard; vide Dorchester, in Part I.

CARMICHAEL, Hon. Lady GIBSON-; vide Part I.

CARNEGIE, Hon. John Jervis, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1807; mar. 1836, only dau. and heir of the late David Stevenson, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Swynfen Thomas, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1813; appointed capt. R.N. in 1845; a lord of the Treasury 1846, and to command the Horatio screw steam guard ship at Sheerness, 1852; transferred to command the Tribute screw steam frigate of 30 guns in 1853; was M.P. for Stafford from 1841 to 1847; is a knt. of San Fernando, of Sicily.

CARNEGIE, Lady Catherine Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1829; mar. 1849, Sir James Carnegie, Bart.

CARNEGIE, Lady Margaret Mary Adeliza, dau. of the 8th Earl of Northesk; born 1848.

CARRINGTON, Hon. Augusta Clementina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; born 1841.

CARRINGTON, Hon. Charles Robert; vide Carrington, in Part I.

CARRINGTON, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; born 1847.

CARRINGTON, Hon. William Peregrine, son of the 2nd Baron Carrington; born 1845.

CARRISTON, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; mar. 1805, Rev. David Lyell Carriston.

CARTER, Hon. Jane Ferguson, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1816; mar. 1839, John Money Carter, Esq.

CARTER, Lady Frances, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1799; mar. William Henry Carter, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.

CARY, Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet, son of the 8th Visct. Falkland; born 1808; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox; became commander R.N. in 1835.

CARY, Hon. Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederic; vide Falkland, in Part I.

CARY, Hon. Plantagenet Pierrepont, son of the 8th Visct. Falkland; born 1806; mar. 1843, only child of John Francis Maubert, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. in 1839.

CASSILLIS, Earl of; vide Ailsa, in Part I.

CASTLE-CUFFE, Visct.; vide Desart, in Part I.

CASTLEREAGH, Visct.; vide Castlereagh, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

CASTLEROSSE, Visct.; vide Kenmare, in Part I.

CATHCART, Hon. Adolphus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1803; mar. 1832, dau. of William Foreman Home, Esq.; became a capt. in the army 1832.

CATHCART, Hon. Augustus Murray, son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1830; became capt. 93rd foot in 1853.

CATHCART, Hon. Florence Margaret Isabella, dau. of Lord Greenock, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1851.

CATHCART, Hon. Frederick M'ADAM-, son of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1789; mar. 1827, dau. and heir of Quentin M'Adam, Esq., whose name he assumed; became a col. in the army 1837; col. of the Ayrshire militia 1852; is a knt. of the Russian Order of St. Anne.

CATHCART, Hon. Sir George; vide Cathcart, in Part I.

CATHCART, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Cassillis, deceased, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1815; mar. 1836, Sir John A. Cathcart, Bart.; was raised to the rank of a dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.

CATHCART, Lady Georgina, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1798; mar. 1824, Hon. Sir George Cathcart, K.C.B.

CATHCART, Lady Henrietta Louisa Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1823.

CATHCART, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1791.

CATHCART, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1796.

CATOR, Lady Louisa Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1825, Rev. Thomas Cator.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Henry; vide Charlemont, in Part I.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Susanna Anne, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1802; mar. 1830, St. George Francis Caulfeild, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

CAVE, Hon. Maria OTWAY-, dau. of the Baroness Braye.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1841.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Anne Emma, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark.

CAVENDISH, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Thomas Legh, Esq.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Charles Compton, son of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1793; mar. 1814, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was M.P. for Newton, Hants, from 1820 to 1830, for Yarmouth in 1831, for East Sussex from 1832 to 1841, for Youghal from 1841 to 1847, and for Bucks since the latter date.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1838.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Frederick, son of the Baroness Waterpark; born 1777; mar. 1st, 1801, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; 2ndly, 1817, dau. of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Frederick Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1836.

CAVENDISH, Hon. George Henry, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837; has been M.P. for North Derbyshire since 1834.

CAVENDISH, Hon. George John, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1838, dau. of Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune; became a capt. R.N. in 1830.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry Anson; vide Waterpark, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry Frederic Compton; son of the 1st Earl of Burlington, born 1789; mar. 1st, 1811, dau. of Wm. A. Fawkener, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, dau. of W. H. Lambton, Esq., relict of Hon. Frederic Howard (she died 1840); became col. 2nd dragoon guards 1853; major-general in the army 1846; was wounded at Corunna.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Lismore; born 1779; mar. 1807, William Cavendish, Esq. (who died 1812.)

CAVENDISH, Hon. Richard, grandson of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1812; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1841, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. in 1811; was formerly British resident at the court of Gwalior; retired on the Annuity fund 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Stafford; appointed sheriff of Bucks 1851.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Susan Frederica, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1843.

CAVENDISH, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; is a prebendary of Lichfield, and vicar of Doveridge, Derbyshire.

CAVENDISH, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1797.

CAVENDISH, Lady Catherine Susan, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1792; mar. 1814, Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish.

CAVENDISH, Lady Emily Augusta, dau. of the 1st Lord Durham; born 1823; mar. 1843, Frederick Cavendish, Esq.

CAVENDISH, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1835.

CAVENDISH, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1812; mar. 1835, Hon. George Henry Cavendish, M.P.

CAVENDISH, Lord; vide Burlington, in Part I.

CECIL, Hon. Brownlow Henry George, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1849.

CECIL, Hon. Francis Horace Pierrepont, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1851.

CECIL, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Burghley, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1853.

CECIL, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur GASCOIGNE-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1850.

CECIL, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1832.

CECIL, Lady Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1809; mar. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1843.

CECIL, Lord; vide Exeter, in Part I.

CECIL, Lord Adelbert Percy, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1841.

CECIL, Lord Arthur GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1851.

CECIL, Lord Brownlow Thomas Montagu, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1827; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1849, and has since retired from the army.

CECIL, Lord Edward Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1834.

CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1834; appointed ensign 43rd foot in 1851.

CECIL, Lord Henry Poyntz, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1838.

CECIL, Lord Robert Arthur Talbot GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1830; has been M.P. for Stamford since 1853.

CECIL, Lord Sackville Arthur GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1848.

CECIL, Lord Thomas, son of the 1st Marq. of Exeter; born 1797; mar. 1838, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; entered the army in 1816; became a lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, and col. in the army 1846.

CECIL, Lord —— GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1853.

CHABOT (Viscountess DE-), Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1784; mar. 1809, Visct. De-Chabot, K.C.H.

CHAMBERS, Hon. Henrietta Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1805; mar. 1834, John David Chambers, Esq.

CHANDOS, Marq. of; vide Buckingham, in Part I.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Francis WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1844.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Frederick WEMYSS-, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1833.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Richard WEMYSS-, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1822; became a capt. in the Scots fusilier guards in 1847.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Walter, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1827; appointed lieut. 92nd foot 1847.

CHARTERIS, Hon. ——, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1847.

CHARTERIS, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1849.

CHARTERIS, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1851.

CHARTERIS, Lady Caroline WEMYSS-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1816.

CHARTERIS, Lady Jane WEMYSS-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1811.

CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa WEMYSS-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1830.

CHEAPE, Hon. Anne Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1813; mar. 1847, Alexander Cheape, Esq.

CHEAPE, Hon. Jean Ogilvy, dau. of the

8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1807; mar. 1830, James Cheape, Esq. (who died 1841.)

CHELSEA, Visct.; vide Cadogan, in Part I.

CHESTER, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; born 1792; mar. 1810, Rev. Wm. Chester (who died 1838).

CHETWODE, Lady Jean Janet WILMOT-, dau. of the 15th Earl of Mar; mar. 1830, Edward Wilmot-Chetwode, Esq.

CHETWYND, Hon. Charles Cornwallis, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1834.

CHETWYND, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1793.

CHETWYND, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1831.

CHETWYND, Hon. Edward John, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1839.

CHETWYND, Hon. Henry Weyland, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1829; became a lieut. R.N. in 1850.

CHETWYND, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1832.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1802.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mary Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1826.

CHETWYND, Hon. Richard Walter; vide Chetwynd, in Part I.

CHETWYND, Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1828.

CHETWYND, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1815; mar. 1843, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.

CHEVIGNY, Hon. Julia DE-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1832, Le Chev. Bressand De-Chevigny.

CHEWTON, Visct.; vide Waldegrave, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Adolphus William, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1825; is page of honour to the Queen, and was formerly a lieut. 45th foot.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1831.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Augustus George Charles; vide Templemore, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Francis Algernon James, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1829; appointed cornet 8th Bengal light cavalry, 1849.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1824; mar. 1852, eldest dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq.; is a clerk at the Board of Controul; appointed private secretary to Mr. Lowe (the secretary of the Board) 1853; lieut. Sussex militia in 1846.

CHICHESTER, Lady Harriett Augusta Anna Seymourina, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall; born 1836.

CHICHESTER, Very Rev. Lord Edward; vide Donegall, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Lord Hamilton Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1810; mar. 1837, dau. of Henry James Blake, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Donegal; became major in the army 1848.

CHICHESTER, Lord John Ludford, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1811; mar. 1844, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq.; appointed capt. 87th foot in 1843, retired 1844; was M.P. for Belfast from 1845 to 1852.

CHICHESTER, Lord Stephen Algernon, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1814; mar. 1843, Alphonsine Louise Laure de Narbonne.

CHOISEUL (Marchioness De-), Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1809; mar. the Marq. De-Choiseul.

CHOLMELEY, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1809; mar. 1829, Sir Montagu John Cholmeley, Bart.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1823.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt, son of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1820; mar. 1848, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh (she was born 1827); was educated at Rugby; was a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; is rector of Hamstall Ridware, Staffordshire.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Hugh; vide Delamere, in Part I.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1827; mar. 1848, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Thomas Grenville, son of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1818; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1843; lieut.-col. Cheshire militia; and a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1828; mar. 1848, Hon. Hugh Cholmondeley.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lord William Henry Hugh; vide Cholmondeley, in Part I.

CHRISTOPHER, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1801; mar. 1828, Right Hon. Robt. Adam Christopher.

CHURCHILL, Lady Clementine Augusta SPENCER-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1848.

CHURCHILL, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria SPENCER-, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1847.

CHURCHILL, Lady Henrietta Dorothea, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Portsmouth; born 1780; mar. 1816, Rev. John Comyns Churchill.

CHURCHILL, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances SPENCER-, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1851.

CHURCHILL, Lord Alan SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1825; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq.; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons in 1844; cornet Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845; retired from the army Nov. 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852.

CHURCHILL, Lord Alfred SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1824; was M.P. for Woodstock from Dec. 1845 to July 1847; appointed lieut. 83rd foot in 1847, retired 1848; became capt. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1852.

CHURCHILL, Lord Almaric Athelstan SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1847.

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph Henry SPENCER-, son of the Marq. of Blandford, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1849.

CHURCHILL, Lord —— SPENCER-, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.

CHURCHILL, Lord —— SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.

CHUTE, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1825; mar. 1847, Richard Chute, Esq.

CLANMAURICE, Visct.; vide Lansdowne, in Part I.

CLAUGHTON, Hon. Julia Susanna, dau. of the 10th Baron Ward; born 1818; mar. 1842, Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton.

CLEAVELAND, Hon. Sophia, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Capt. Frederick D. Cleaveland, R.A.

CLEMENTS, Hon. Charles Skeffington, son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; born 1807; educated at Harrow; entered the army in 1825; became a capt., and retired 1838; was an assistant Poor-Law Commissioner in Ireland from 1838 to 1846; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1847 to 1852.

CLEMENTS, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel, son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1838, dau. of Rev. Gilbert King; appointed vicar of Norton (Durham) 1849; an hon. canon of Durham 1853.

CLEMENTS, Lady Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leitrim.

CLEMENTS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim.

CLEMENTS, Visct.; vide Leitrim, in Part I.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa, dau. of 11th Baron Petre; born 1826; mar. 1845, Hon. Charles Hugh Clifford.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Anne Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Clifford; born 1754.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Apollonia, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1798.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Charles Hugh; vide Clifford of Chudleigh, in Part I.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Charles Thomas, son of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of Marmaduke William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1829; filled the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1844.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Clifford, born 1773.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Edward Charles, son of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1803.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Eleanora Mary, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1820.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1794.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Henry Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1826; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1846.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Walter Charles Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1830.

CLIFFORD, Hon. William Joseph Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1823.

CLIFTON, Lady Edith Maude, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1833; mar. 1853, Frederic C. Clifton, Esq.

CLIFTON, Lord; vide Darnley, in Part I.

CLINTON, Hon. Mary Margaret, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1807; mar. 1840, Col. Frederic Clinton.

CLINTON, Lady Charlotte PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1812.

CLINTON, Lady Georgiana PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1810.

CLINTON, Lady Henrietta PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1819.

CLINTON, Lady Louisa Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield; mar. 1797, Sir William Henry Clinton, G.C.B. (who died 1846.)

CLINTON, Lady Susan Charlotte Catherine PELHAM-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1839.

CLINTON, Lord Albert PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1845.

CLINTON, Lord Arthur PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1840.

CLINTON, Lord Charles Pelham PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Thomas), mar. 1848, the only child of the late William Grant, Esq.; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; became capt. of 1st life guards in 1842; retired 1851; has been M.P. for Sandwich since May 1852.

CLINTON, Lord Edward William PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1836.

CLINTON, Lord Robert Renebald PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1820; appointed 1st lieut. Sherwood rangers 1853; has been M.P. for Notts South since July 1852.

CLINTON, Lord Thomas Charles PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Charles); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. 1st life guards, 1843, retired from the army 1848.

CLIVE, Hon. Robert Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Powis; born 1789; mar. 1819, dau. of the 5th Earl of Plymouth; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.D.; has been a lieut.-col. in the army; is col. of the Worcestershire yeomanry; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Ludlow from 1818 to 1832, and has sat for Salop South since 1832; is a deputy-lieut. of the co.

CLIVE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Plymouth (extinct); born 1797; mar. 1819, Hon. Robert Henry Clive; is co-heir to the barony of Windsor.

CLIVE, Lady Mary Selina Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1829; mar. 1852, Robert Clive, Esq.

COCHRANE, Hon. Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1849.

COCHRANE, Hon. Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1824; is a commander R.N.

COCHRANE, Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1834.

COCHRANE, Hon. George Augustus Frederick, son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald; born 1762.

COCHRANE, Hon. Horatio Bernard William, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1818; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and relict of George J. Carnegie, Esq.

COCHRANE, Hon. Louisa Katharine Emma, dau. of Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1848.

COCHRANE, Hon. Mrs. Archibald, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, Esq.; mar. 1812, Hon. Capt. Archibald Cochrane, R.N. (son of the 9th Earl of Dundonald), who died 1829.

COCHRANE, Hon. William Erskine, son of the 9th Earl of Dundonald; mar. dau. of the late Alexander Manson, Esq.; served in the Peninsula as major of the 15th hussars.

COCHRANE, Hon. ——, son of Lord Cochrane, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1852.

COCHRANE, Lord; vide Dundonald, in Part I.

COCKS, Hon. and Rev. James Somers; vide Somers, in Part I.

COCKS, Hon. Philip James, son of the 1st Baron Somers; born 1774; mar. 1812, dau. of Arthur Herbert, Esq.

COCKS, Lady Emily Maria SOMERS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1829.

COCKS, Lady Isabella Caroline SOMERS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Somers; born 1851.

COCKS, Lady —— SOMERS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1852.

CODRINGTON, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; mar. 1836, Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P., who claims to be a bart. (vide Codrington, in Part I.)

COKE, Hon. Diana Mary Blanche

Georgina, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1832; mar 1851, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth Coke.

Coke, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1824; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1832); appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1848, retired 1849; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1851; was M.P. for Norfolk West from 1837 to 1852.

Coke, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1827; is author of "Vienna in 1848."

Coke, Hon. Wenman Clarence Walpole, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1828; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1853.

Coke, Lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1845.

Coke, Lady Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1847.

Coke, Lady Julia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1844.

Coke, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1849.

Coke, Lady Winifred, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1851.

Coke, Visct.; vide Leicester, in Part I.

Colborne, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Downes; born 1826; mar. 1851, Hon. James Colborne.

Colborne, Hon. Cordelia Anne L'Estrange, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.

Colborne, Hon. Edmund, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at Exeter College, Oxford.

Colborne, Hon. Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.

Colborne, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; was appointed capt. 15th foot in 1844; is assistant military secretary in the Ionian Islands.

Colborne, Hon. and Rev. Graham, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Dittisham, Norfolk, 1852.

Colborne, Hon. James; vide Seaton, in Part I.

Colborne, Hon. Jane, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.

Colborne, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; appointed ensign 74th foot in 1849.

Cole, Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor, son of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1851.

Cole, Hon. Henry Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1809; became a capt. in the army in 1835; is lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia; and was M.P. for Enniskillen from 1844 to 1851.

Cole, Hon. John Lowry, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1813.

Cole, Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore; 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq.

Cole, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1847.

Cole, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 12th Earl of Derby; born 1778; mar. 1795, Stephen Thomas Cole, Esq. (who died 1835.)

Cole, Lady Florence Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1849.

Cole, Lady Frances Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1809; mar. 1834, Owen Blayney Cole, Esq.

Cole, Lady Mary Lucy, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester; born 1776; mar. 1st, 1794, Thomas Mansel Talbot, Esq.; 2ndly, 1815, Sir Christopher Cole, K.C.B. (who died 1836.)

Cole, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1853.

Cole, Visct.; vide Enniskillen, in Part I.

Colley, Hon. George Francis, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1797; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare; became a lieut. R.N. in 1819; assumed the name of Colley in lieu of Pomeroy.

Colquhoun, Hon. Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1827, John Campbell Colquhoun, Esq.

Colvile, Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, dau. of the Baroness De-Clifford; born 1827; mar. 1850, Charles Robert Colvile, Esq., M.P.

Colville, Hon. Catherine, sister of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1822; was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.

Colville, Hon. Georgiana, sister of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1828; was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.

Colville, Hon. Mary Louisa Wedderburne-, dau. of the 1st Baron Auckland; born 1788; mar. 1806, Andrew Wedderburne-Colville, Esq.

Colville, Hon. William James; vide Colville, Baron, in Part I.

Compton, Lord Alwyne, son of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1825;

mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Anderson; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

COMPTON, Lord Spencer Scott, son of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1821; appointed capt. 15th dragoons 1848.

COMPTON, Lord William; vide Northampton, in Part I.

CONGREVE, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Clonbrock; born 1805; mar. 1827, John Congreve, Esq.

CONROY, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rosse; born 1816; mar. 1837, Edward Conroy, Esq.

CONSTABLE, Lady Mary Margaret, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1811; mar. 1838, William Browne Constable, Esq.

CONWAY, Lord Henry Seymour; vide Hertford, in Part I.

CONYNGHAM, Lady Cecilia Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1831.

CONYNGHAM, Lord Francis Nathaniel, son of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1832; is in the navy.

COOKE, Lady Helena Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1829, Philip Davies Cooke, Esq.

COOTE, Hon. Louisa, aunt of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; mar. 1810, Charles Coote, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.

COOTE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the last Earl of Bellamont (extinct).

COPLEY, Hon. Georgiana Susan, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst; born 1838.

COPLEY, Hon. Sophia Clarence, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst; born 1828.

COPLEY, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough; born 1810; mar. 1831, Sir Joseph William Copley, Bart.; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.

CORBALLY, Hon. Matilda, dau. of the 12th Lord Gormanston; mar. 1842, Matthew Elias Corbally, Esq.

CORKER, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1812; mar. 1853, Rev. G. W. Corker.

CORNWALLIS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; born 1807.

CORNWALLIS, Lady Julia Mann, dau. of the 5th Earl Cornwallis; born 1844.

CORNWALLIS, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; born 1801.

CORRY, Hon. Armar LOWRY-; vide Belmore, in Part I.

CORRY, Hon. Frederic Cecil George LOWRY-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1839.

CORRY, Right Hon. Henry Thomas LOWRY-; vide Corry, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

CORRY, Hon. Henry William LOWRY-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1845.

CORRY, Lady Emily Margaret LOWRY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1844.

CORRY, Lady Florence Elizabeth LOWRY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1842.

CORRY, Lady Harriet Anne LOWRY-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1798; mar. 1830, the Right Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry.

CORRY, Lady Louisa Anne LOWRY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1837.

CORRY, Lady Mary Emma LOWRY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1840.

COTES, Lady Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct): born 1814; mar. 1839, John Cotes, Esq.

COTTON, Hon. Meliora Emily Anna Maria STAPLETON-, dau. of the 1st Visct. Combermere; born 1825.

COTTON, Hon. Wellington Henry STAPLETON-; vide Combermere, in Part I.

COTTON, Lady Augusta Maria, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1785; mar. 1806, Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B.

COULSON, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1817; mar. 1834, John Blenkinsopp Coulson, Esq.

COURTENAY, Hon. Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of William Lord Courtenay, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1838.

COURTENAY, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie, son of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1816; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers (she was born 1817, and was a maid of honour to the Queen); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 4th class in classics and mathematics 1837; is prebendary of Exeter; was appointed vicar of Bovey-Tracey, Devon, in 1849, on resigning the office of resident chaplain to the Queen.

COURTENAY, Hon. Edward Baldwin, son of William Lord Courtenay, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1836.

COURTENAY, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh, son of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1811; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Countess of Rothes; is rector of Mamhead, Devon.

COURTENAY, Lady Anna Maria, sister of the 11th Earl of Rothes; born 1815; mar. 1835, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh Courtenay.

COURTENAY, Lady Caroline Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1817; mar. 1849, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay; was previously a maid of honour to the Queen.

COURTENAY, Lord; vide Devon, in Part I.

COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Amelius; vide Coventry, in Part I.

COVENTRY, Hon. Thomas Henry, son of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1792.

COVENTRY, Hon. William James, son of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Jas. Laing, Esq.

COVENTRY, Lady Maria Emma Katherine, dau. of Visct. Deerhurst, deceased, and sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1836; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant in 1843.

COWPER, Hon. Charles Spencer, son of the 5th Earl Cowper; born 1816; mar. 1852, dau. of the Earl of Blessington (extinct), and relict of Alfred Count D'Orsay; was secretary of legation at Stockholm; sheriff of Norfolk in 1846.

COWPER, Hon. Henry Frederick, son of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1836.

COWPER, Hon. William Francis, son of the 5th Earl Cowper; born 1811; mar. 1843, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1848, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Tollemache; has been M.P. for Hertford since 1835; became major in the army 1852; was successively aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, private secretary to his uncle Visct. Melbourne, a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital, and a lord of the Treasury; a lord of the Admiralty from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed to the last office Dec. 1852 (salary, 1000*l.*).

COWPER, Lady Adine Eliza Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1843.

COWPER, Lady Amabell, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1846.

COWPER, Lady Florence Amabell, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1840.

COWPER, Lady Harriet Anne Frances, dau. of the Earl of Blessington (extinct); born 1812; mar. 1st, 1827, Alfred Count D'Orsay (he died 1852); 2ndly, 1852, Hon. Charles Spencer Cowper.

COX, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunalley; mar. 1803, Michael Cox, Esq. (who died 1836.)

COZZIRIS, Lady Emily Florinda, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1800; mar. 1843, Nobile-Signor Giovanni Cozziris.

CRANBOURNE, Visct.; vide Salisbury, Marq. of, in Part I.

CRANLEY, Visct.; vide Onslow, in Part I.

CRANSTOUN, Hon. Charles Frederick; vide Cranstoun, in Part I.

CRANSTOUN, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Baron Cranstoun; born 1764.

CRANSTOUN, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Baron Cranstoun; born 1751.

CRAVEN, Hon. Frederick Keppel, son of the 1st Earl of Craven; born 1812.

CRAVEN, Hon. George Grimston, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1841.

CRAVEN, Hon. Mrs. Henry Augustus Berkeley, Marie Clarisse Trebhault; mar. 1829, Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry Augustus Berkeley Craven (son of the 6th Baron Craven, and uncle to the 2nd Earl), who died 1836.

CRAVEN, Hon. Osbert William, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1848.

CRAVEN, Hon. Robert Walter, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1850.

CRAVEN, Lady Beatrix Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1844.

CRAVEN, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1842.

CRAVEN, Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1836.

CRAVEN, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1846.

CRAVEN, Lady Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1839.

CRESSWELL, Hon. Charlotte Frances Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1824; mar. 1850, Francis Joseph Cresswell, Esq.

CREWE, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Baron Carrington; mar. 1819, Lieut.-Col. John Frederick Crewe, who died 1840.

CREWE, Hon. Henrietta Hungerford Offley, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe; born 1808.

CRICHTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1841.

CRICHTON, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1804; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw; was appointed major 6th dragoons in 1844, retired 1846;

was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842.

CRICHTON, Hon. Henry George Louis, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1844.

CRICHTON, Hon. Samuel, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh, 1847.

CRICHTON, Lady Charlotte, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

CRICHTON, Lady Helen, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

CRICHTON, Lady Louisa Catherine Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1838.

CRICHTON, Lady Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

CRICHTON, Visct.; vide Erne, in Part I.

CROFTON, Hon. Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1837; appointed page of honour to the Queen 1847; ensign and lieut. 1st grenadier guards 1853.

CROFTON, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1839.

CROFTON, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the Baroness Crofton; born 1773.

CROFTON, Hon. Charles St. George, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1836.

CROFTON, Hon. Edward Henry Churchill; vide Crofton, in Part I.

CROFTON, Hon. Francis George, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1838.

CROFTON, Hon. George Alfred, son of the Baroness Crofton; born 1785; became rear-admiral of the red in 1853.

CROKER, Lady Georgina Ellen, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1841, Edward Croker, Esq.

CROPPER, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1815; mar. 1st, 1841, Henry William Macaulay, Esq. (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1848, Edward Cropper, Esq.

CRUIKSHANK, Lady Anne Letitia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1793; mar. 1821, James Cruikshank, Esq. (who died 1842.)

CUFFE, Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham, son of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1848.

CUFFE, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1853.

CUFFE, Lady Alice Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1844.

CUMING, Hon. Mrs., eldest dau. and heir of T. Cuming, Esq.; mar. 1816, Hon. General John Leslie (son of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville), who assumed the name of Cuming, and died 1824.

CUNYNGHAME, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1824; mar. 1845, Lieut.-Col. Arthur A. Thurlow Cunynghame.

CURREY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

CURRIE, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; mar. 1838, Rev. Horace Gore Currie

CURRIE, Hon. Laura Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1801; mar. 1825, Raikes Currie, Esq.

CURZON, Hon. Algernon Henry ROPER-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham.

CURZON, Hon. Assheton Gore, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1850.

CURZON, Hon. Edward Cecil, son of the Baroness De-la-Zouche, born 1812; mar. 1834, dau. of Jas. Daniell, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1840; was appointed in 1842 chief clerk and deputy-registrar under the Act relating to the Copyright of Designs.

CURZON, Hon. Edward Henry ROPER-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1836, dau. of —— Bullock, Esq.; is Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Greek order of the Redeemer.

CURZON, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Curzon, and aunt to 1st Earl Howe; born 1768.

CURZON, Hon. Ernest George, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1828; appointed capt. 52nd foot in 1852.

CURZON, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Howe, born 1823; became a commander R.N. in 1852.

CURZON, Hon. Gertrude Percy ROPER-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham.

CURZON, Hon. Harriet Alice, dau. of Visct. Curzon, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1848.

CURZON, Hon. Henry Dugdale, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry in 1848.

CURZON, Hon. Henry George ROPER-; vide Teynham, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. John Henry ROPER-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1829, dau. and co-heir of the late Colonel James Hodgson.

CURZON, Hon. Leicester, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1829; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1845.

CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq.; born 1803; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (bro. of the 3rd Baron Scarsdale), who died 1850.

CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas; relict 1st of Robert Browne, Esq.; mar. 2ndly, 1823, Capt. the Hon. Thomas Curzon (son of the 14th Baron Teynham), who died 1833.

CURZON, Hon. Montagu, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1846.

CURZON, Hon. Robert; vide Zouche, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Visct. Curzon; born 1774; mar. 1808, Baroness De-la-Zouche.

CURZON, Hon. Richard William Penn, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1822; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1844, and major in the army 1853.

CURZON, Hon. Sydney Campbell Henry ROPER-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1837, the dau. of Richardson Purvis, Esq.; is an examiner in the Audit Office.

CURZON, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1827; educated at Merton College, Oxford; appointed lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1852.

CURZON, Lady Adelaide Ida, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1835.

CURZON, Lady Emily Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1836.

CURZON, Lady Mary Anna, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1848.

CURZON, Visct.; vide Howe, in Part I.

CUST, Hon. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow; vide Brownlow, in Part I.

CUST, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1782.

CUST, Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1780; mar. 1816, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a canon of Windsor.

CUST, Hon. Lucy, dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1784.

CUST, Hon. Peregrine Francis, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1791; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch; 2ndly, 1833, dau. of 2nd Visct. Sydney (she died 1852); became a capt. in the army 1811, retired 1849, with the brevet of lieut.-colonel.

CUST, Hon. and Rev. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1785; has been rector of Belton since 1810, and of Snelland since 1814; is an honorary canon of Lincoln.

CUST, Hon. Sir Edward; vide Cust, K.C.H., in Part I.

CUST, Hon. Mrs. William, 2nd dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq.; mar. 1819, Hon. William Cust, commissioner of Customs (bro. of the 1st Earl Brownlow), who died 1845.

CUST, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1821.

CUST, Lady Anna Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1790; mar. 1816, Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne Cust.

CUST, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1819; is lady in waiting to the Hereditary Grand Duchess of Mecklenburgh.

CUTHBERT, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1805; mar. 1829, Capt. James William Cuthbert.

DALKEITH, Earl of; vide Buccleuch, in Part I.

DALLAS, Hon. Lady (Frances Henrietta), dau. of 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1832, Charles Des-Vœux, Esq.; 2ndly, 1841, Sir Robert Charles Dallas, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

DALMENY, Lord; vide Rosebery, in Part I.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Ellinor Alice, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1829; mar. 1853, Hon. George Grey Dalrymple.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. George Grey, son of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1832; mar. 1853, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1849.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Jane Georgina, dau. of Visct. Dalrymple, and granddau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1850 (twin with Margaret Elizabeth, deceased).

DALRYMPLE, Hon. John Hugh North Gustave Henry, son of Visct. Dalrymple, and grandson of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1848.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. ——, dau of Visct. Dalrymple, and granddau of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1853.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1818.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Margaret Penny, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair.

DALRYMPLE, Visct.; vide Stair, in Part I.

D'ALTON, Hon. Rosalia, dau. of the 14th Baron Trimleston; born 1771; mar. 1795, Peter, Count D'Alton.

DALY, Hon. Bowes Richard, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.

DALY, Hon. Cecilia Maria, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; born 1811; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Daly.

DALY, Hon. Charles Anthony, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal; became capt. 89th foot in 1839; major in the army 1851.

DALY, Hon. Elinor Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.

DALY, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; became lieut. 20th foot in 1841; retired from the army 1848; was appointed steward of the household to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846.

DALY, Hon. Rosa Gertrude Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.

DALY, Hon. Skeffington James; vide Dunsandle, in Part I.

DALZELL, Hon. Arthur Alexander; vide Carnwath, in Part I.

DALZELL, Hon. Harry Burrard, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1804; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Rev. Alex. Campbell; became a major Bengal Artillery 1848.

DALZELL, Hon. Robert Alexander George, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1816; mar 1846, eldest dau. of John Harris, Esq.; became major 63rd foot in 1853.

DALZELL, Lady Emma Maria, dau. of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1809.

DAMER, Right Hon. George Lionel DAWSON; vide Damer, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

DAMER, Hon. Mrs. Henry DAWSON, dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N.; mar. 1813, Hon. Capt. Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N. (father of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington), who died 1841.

DAMIANO (Countess De SAN-), Hon. Paulina Maria Eliza Josepha, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell: born 1819; mar. 1844, Count Henry De San Damiano.

DASHWOOD, Hon. Georgiana Anne BATEMAN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1784; mar. 1811, Francis John Bateman-Dashwood, Esq. (who died 1834.)

DASHWOOD, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

DASHWOOD, Lady Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale; mar. 1793, Francis Dashwood, Esq.

DAVIS, Lady Lucy Clementina, sister of the 5th Earl of Perth; mar Francis Henry Davis, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

DAVISON, Hon. Caroline North, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1807; mar. 1844, the late General Hugh Percy Davison.

DAWNAY, Hon Eustace. Henry, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1850.

DAWNAY, Hon. Guy Cuthbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1848.

DAWNAY, Hon. Hugh Richard; vide Downe, in Part I.

DAWNAY, Hon. Lewis Payan, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1846.

DAWNAY, Hon. Lydia Frances Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1813.

DAWNAY, Hon. Payan, son of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1815; appointed sheriff of Yorkshire 1851.

DAWNAY, Hon. William Frederick, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1851.

DAWNAY, Hon. ——, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1852.

DAWSON, Hon. Anna Maria, aunt of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.

DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1843.

DAWSON, Hon. Lionel William, son of the 1st Earl of Portarlington; born 1795; mar. 1st, 1820, dau. of Gen. Scott; 2ndly, 1827, dau. of S. Wright, Esq. (she died 1847.)

DAWSON, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Baron Lurgan: born 1823; mar. 1848, Robert Peel Dawson, Esq.

DAWSON, Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1845.

DAWSON, Hon. Susan MASSY-, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1806; mar. 1829, Francis Denis Massy-Dawson, Esq.

DAWSON, Hon. Thomas Vesey, son of the 2nd Baron Cremorne; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Fitz-Patrick; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1851; was M.P. for Louth from 1841 to 1847, and for Monaghan from 1847 to 1852.

DAWSON, Hon. Vesey; vide Cremorne, in Part I.

DAWSON, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cremorne, born 1852.

DAWSON, Lady Anne Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.

DAWSON, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1798; mar. 1820, Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (who died 1842).

DEANE, Hon. Henry Standish Fitz-Maurice, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1829.

DEANE, Hon. Matthew James Hastings Fitz-Maurice, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1831; appointed cornet 4th dragoons 1853.

DEANE, Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice; vide Muskerry, in Part I.

DE-BLAQUIERE, Hon. Peter Boyle (of Upper Canada), son of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere; born 1783; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Denis O'Brien, Esq.; 2ndly, 1818, dau. of the late William Roper, Esq.

DE-BLAQUIERE, Hon. William Barnard; vide De-Blaquiere, in Part I.

DE-BURGH, Lady Harriett Augusta, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1834.

DE-BURGH, Lady Margaret Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1831.

DE-BURGH, Lord Hubert, son of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1832; appointed attaché at Florence 1852.

DE-COURCY, Hon. Florence Helena, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1826.

DE-COURCY, Hon. Michael Conrad; vide Kingsale, in Part I.

DE-COURCY, Hon. Mrs. Gerald, dau. of John Bishop, Esq.; mar. 1807, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Gerald De-Courcy (son of the 26th Baron Kingsale), who died 1848.

DE-COURCY, Hon. William Almericus, bro. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1810; mar. 1829, only dau. of the late Jacob Weymouth, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by patent.

DE-FLAHAULTE, Hon. Georgina Gabrielle ELPHINSTONE-, dau. of the Baroness Nairne.

DE-GREY, Hon. Brownlow North Osborne, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1808; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852.

DE-GREY, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1810; has been rector of Copdock, Suffolk, since 1837.

DE-GREY, Hon. George, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1811.

DE-GREY, Hon. John Augustus, son of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1849.

DE-GREY, Hon. Thomas; vide Walsingham, in Part I.

DELAFELD, Lady Cecil Jane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1801; mar. 1828, Rev. Count John Delafeld.

DELAP, Hon. Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Ferrard; born 1816; mar. 1836, Robert Foster Delap, Esq.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Dayrolles Blakeney; vide Ventry, in Part I.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Edward Alured, son of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1836.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1835.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Helena Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1842.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. ——, son of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1844.

DE-MOLEYNS; vide also Mullins.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Albert Bouchard, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1840.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1846.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Francis Raymond, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1835.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1838, John De-Montmorency, Esq.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Raymond Harvey; vide Frankfort, in Part I.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Sarah Anna, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1842.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Victoria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1837.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. William Browne; vide Mountmorres, in Part I.

DENISON, Hon. Albert Denison Somerville, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1835; appointed naval cadet in the "Cumberland" (70 guns) in 1851.

DENISON, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1841.

DENISON, Hon. Conyngham Albert, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1851.

DENISON, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1836.

DENISON, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1849.

DENISON, Hon. Isabella Maria, dau. of

the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1839.

DENISON, Hon. Ursula Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1848.

DENISON, Hon. William Henry Forester; vide Londesborough, in Part I.

DENISON, Hon. ——, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1853.

DENISON, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1806; mar. 1827, John Evelyn Denison, Esq.

DENMAN, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1819; mar. 1852, the 5th dau. of the late Samuel Hope, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he is now a fellow: was senior classie in 1842.

DENMAN, Hon. Joseph, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1810; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Jesse David Watts Russell, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. 1843; was groom in waiting to the Queen from 1848 to 1852; appointed commodore in command of the steam-yacht squadron 1853.

DENMAN, Hon. and Rev. Lewis William, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq.; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; appointed rector of Washington, Durham, 1848.

DENMAN, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1814; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Jones, Esq.; is a barrister.

DENMAN, Hon. Thomas; vide Denman, in Part I.

DENT, Lady Beaujolois Eleanora Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1824; mar. 1853, Hastings Dent, Esq.

DENT, Lady Selina Arabella Luey, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1807; mar. 1839, Charles Calmady Dent, Esq.

DERING, Hon. Lady (Jane), dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1811; mar. 1832, Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

DE-ROS, Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina FITZ-GERALD-, dau. of the 20th Baron de-Ros; born 1832.

DE-ROS, Hon. Dudley Charles FITZ-GERALD-; vide de-Ros, in Part I.

DE-ROS, Hon. John Frederick FITZ-GERALD-, son of the Baroness de-Ros, born 1804; became a capt. R.N. 1835; has published his "Travels in the United States."

DE-SAUMAREZ, Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1822; mar. 1850, Rev. Havilland De-Saumarez.

DE-SEPTEUIL, Lady Horatia (Countess De-Septeuil), sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1805; mar. 1851, Col. the Count De-Septeuil; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1839.

DES-PALLIERES, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1821, Le Chev. Martin Des-Pallieres.

DES-VŒUX, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1806; mar. 1842, Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.

DES-VŒUX, Lady Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1821, Sir Roger Gresley, Bart.; 2ndly, 1839, William Henry Des-Vœux, Esq.

DE-TRAFFORD, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Earl Catheart; born 1833; mar. 1850, John Randolphus De-Trafford, Esq.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1845.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Eustace, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1849.

DEVEREUX, Hon. George Talbot, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1818; mar. 1847, relict of Hon. Arthur Annesley, and dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, Esq.; became capt. in the artillery 1852, and major in the army 1853.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Henry-de-Bohun, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1848.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Humphry-de-Bohun, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1812; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1829.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Robert; vide Hereford, Visct., in Part I.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Sybil, dau of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1844.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Walter Bourchier, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1810; became a captain R.N. in 1845; is author of "Lives of the Earls of Essex."

DICKINS, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Northampton; born 1791; mar. 1829, Charles Scrase Dickins, Esq.

DIGBY, Lady Emily Jane, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1807; mar. 1836, George Somerville Digby; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1847.

DIGBY, Lady Theresa Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester; born 1814; mar. 1837, Edward St. Vincent Digby, Esq.; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.

DILLON, Hon. Arthur Edmund Denis, son of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1812; mar. 1843, dau. of the late J. Adderley, Esq.; is a clerk in the Home Office.

DILLON, Hon. Caroline Anastatia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1837.

DILLON, Hon. Fanny Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock.

DILLON, Hon. Francis William, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1842.

DILLON, Hon. Gerald Normanby, son of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1823; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; is a clerk of the Board of Control; appointed capt. Oxfordshire militia, 1851.

DILLON, Hon. Helen Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1840.

DILLON, Hon. Helena Matilda, dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1827.

DILLON, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 11th Visct. Dillon; born 1754.

DILLON, Hon. Louisa Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1841.

DILLON, Hon. Luke Gerald; vide Clonbrock, in Part I.

DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Constantine Augustus, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon (son of the 13th Visct. Dillon), who died 1853.

DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of — Matthews, Esq.; mar. 1829 (as his 2nd wife), Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry Dillon (son of the 11th Visct. Dillon), who died 1837.

DILLON, Hon Robert Villiers, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1838.

DILLON, Hon. Theobald Dominick Geoffrey; vide Dillon, in Part I.

DILLON, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1845.

DILLON, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1848.

DILLON, Lady Louisa Isabella Georgina; dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1827; mar. 1847, Hon. Gerald Normanby Dillon.

DILLON, Lady Maria, dau. of the 11th Earl of Roscommon (extinct); born 1798.

DISBROWE, Hon. Sarah Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1796; mar. 1825, Col. George Disbrowe.

DIXON, Hon. Juliett, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1832, Kenneth Dixon, Esq.

DONKIN, Lady Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1785; mar. 1832, Sir Rufane Shawe Donkin, K.C.B. (who died 1841.)

DORMER, Hon. Henry Edward, son of the 11th Baron Dormer, born 1844.

DORMER, Hon. Hubert Francis, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1837.

DORMER, Hon. James Charlemagne, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1834; appointed ensign 13th foot 1853.

DORMER, Hon. John Baptiste Joseph; vide Dormer, in Part I.

DORMER, Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, dau. of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1842.

DORNBERG; vide Saxe-Weimar.

DOUGHTY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Archibald Edward, son of Visct. Drumlanrig; born 1850.

DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Gascoigne, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1827; appointed chaplain to Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1850.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Arthur James, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1802; became a commander R.N. in 1829; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1835.

DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Charles, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1791; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1852, the 4th dau. of Capt. Rich; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Donaghedy; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1835.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Edward William, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1825; is a lieut. 17th Bombay native infantry.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Francis William Bouverie, son of Visct. Drumlanrig, and grandson of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1847.

DOUGLAS, Hon. George Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B.; appointed a lieut. R.N. in 1844; distinguished himself in the Syrian war, 1840.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Gertrude Georgina, dau. of Visct. Drumlanrig, and granddau. of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1842.

DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1822.

DOUGLAS, Hon. John Sholto, son of

Visct Drumlanrig, and grandson of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1844.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Mary Sydney, dau. of the 1st Baron Douglas; born 1796; mar. 1821, Robert Douglas, Esq. (who died 1844.)

DOUGLAS, Hon. Sholto George, son of Lord Aberdour, and grandson of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1844.

DOUGLAS, Lady Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1842.

DOUGLAS, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1830.

DOUGLAS, Lady Elizabeth Katinka, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1814.

DOUGLAS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1821; mar. 1843, Major John Douglas.

DOUGLAS, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1819.

DOUGLAS, Lady Gertrude Jane, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1836.

DOUGLAS, Lady Jane Margaret Mary JOHNSTONE-, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1811; mar. 1841, her cousin Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq.

DOUGLAS, Lady Mary Victoria HAMILTON-, dau. of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1850.

DOUGLAS, Lady Susan Harriet Catherine HAMILTON-, dau. of the 10th Duke of Hamilton: born 1814; mar. 1832, the 5th Duke of Newcastle, who obtained a divorce in 1850.

DOUGLAS, Lord Charles George Archibald, son of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1847.

DOUGLAS, Lord William Robert Keith, bro. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Walter Irvine, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire and of Dumfriesshire; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son by patent 1837.

DOUGLAS, Marq. of; vide Hamilton, in Part I.

DOUGLASS, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1816; mar. 1838, James Alexander Douglass, Esq.

DREVER, Hon. Charlotte, youngest dau. of the 8th Baron Reay; mar. 1852, John Drever, Esq.

DREW, Hon. Margaret Everina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1833, Francis Drew, Esq.

DRUMLANRIG, Visct.; vide Drumlanrig, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1827; mar. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Amelia Ann, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1836.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Charlotte Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of the Baroness Rayleigh; born 1798; mar. 1841, Rev. Robert Drummond.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Edmund, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1814; mar. 1837, dau. of J. C. C. Sutherland, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1831; is magistrate at Behar.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1848.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1815; mar. 1849, only dau. of the late Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Hersey Annabella, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1846.

DRUMMOND, Hon. James David; vide Strathallan, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Hon. James Robert, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1812; became a capt. R.N in 1846; appointed to command the Retribution steam frigate in 1852.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Margaret Alice, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1841.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; mar. 1830, Rev. James Drummond.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mary Dulcibella, dau. of the 1st Baron Auckland; born 1793; mar. 1819, Charles Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Andrew John, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1820; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1842; is joint-magistrate and deputy-collector at Humeerpore.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1850.

DRUMMOND, Hon. William Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1845.

DRUMMOND, Lady Anne Georgina, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1817; mar. 1845, Charles Home Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Lady Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1801; mar. 1822, Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1786; mar. 1808, Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1783; mar. 1807, Henry Drummond, Esq.

DUFF, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Duffus; mar 1805, Gordon Duff, Esq.

DUFF, Lady Agnes Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; born 1829; mar. 1846, James Duff, Esq.

DUNBAR, Hon. Robert SUTHERLAND-; vide Duffus, in Part I.

DUNCAN, Hon. George Alexander Haldane, son of Visct. Duncan, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1845.

DUNCAN, Hon. Hugh Adam Dalrymple Hamilton Haldane, son of the 1st Earl of Camperdown, born 1820; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards 1847; retired 1850.

DUNCAN, Hon. Julia Janet Georgina, dau. of Visct. Duncan, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1840.

DUNCAN, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

DUNCAN, Hon. Robert Adam Philips Haldane, son of Visct. Duncan, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1841.

DUNCAN, Lady Elizabeth Baillie Haldane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1815.

DUNCAN, Visct.; vide Camperdown, in Part I.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1806; mar. 1836, dau. of John Wilmer Field, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. 1834; was formerly groom in waiting to the Queen, resigned 1846; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for East Retford in 1830, and from 1835 to 1851; has sat for the East Riding of Yorkshire since 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that division 1852.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1814; mar. 1841, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; is prebendary of York.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1832.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Helen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1831.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1817; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; a deputy-lieut. of Huntingdonshire; was formerly a lieut. 1st life guards; appointed col. of the Cambridgeshire militia 1852, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1853; has been M.P. for the North Riding of York since Dec. 1841.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. William Ernest; vide Feversham, in Part I.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1819; mar. 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Harriet Christian, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1809; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Duncombe.

DUNDAS, Hon. and Rev. Charles, son of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1806; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire.

DUNDAS, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1805.

DUNDAS, Hon. John Charles; vide Zetland, in Part I.

DUNDAS, Hon. Richard Saunders; vide Melville, in Part I.

DUNDAS, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1803; is storekeeper of the navy (salary, 1000*l.*).

DUNDAS, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1803; is a lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.

DUNDAS, Lady Emily WHITLEY-DEANS-, dau. of the 1st Earl Ducie; born 1809; mar. 1847, Rear-Admiral James Whitley-Deans-Dundas, C.B.

DUNDAS, Lady Mary Tufton, sister of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1793; mar. 1813, James Dundas, Esq.

DUNGARVAN, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1828; mar. 1853, Visct. Dungarvan.

DUNGARVAN, Visct.; vide Cork and Orrery, in Part I.

DUNGLAS, Lord; vide Home, in Part I.

DUNKELLIN, Lord; vide Clanricarde, in Part I.

DUNLO, Visct.; vide Clancarty, in Part I.

DUNLOP, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1810; mar. 1835, Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (who died 1839.)

DUPPLIN, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1828; mar. 1848, Visct. Dupplin.

DUPPLIN, Visct.; vide Kinnoul, in Part I.

DUTTON, Hon. James Henry Legge; vide Sherborne, in Part I.

DUTTON, Hon. John Thomas, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1810; mar. 1836, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield.

DUTTON, Hon. Ralph Heneage, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1821; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852.

DUTTON, Lady Lavinia Agnes, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1813; mar. 1836, Hon. John Thomas Dutton.

DYNE, Hon. Mary Jane BRADLEY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Harris; born 1798; mar. 1822, Francis Bradley-Dyne, Esq.

EARLSFORT, Lord; vide Clonmell, in Part I.

EBRINGTON, Visct.; vide Fortescue, in Part I.

EDEN, Hon. Ashley, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1831.

EDEN, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1826.

EDEN, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Auckland.

EDEN, Hon. Emily Dulcibella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1832.

EDEN, Hon. Emma Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1833.

EDEN, Hon. Florence Selina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1835.

EDEN, Hon. Maria Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1836.

EDEN, Hon. Robert Henley Shawe, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1840.

EDEN, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Baron Henley; born 1792; mar. 1820, the Dowager Lady Grey De-Ruthyn; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was rector of Harbledown, and vicar of Beakesbourne, Kent, from 1820 to 1846, when he became rector of Bishopsbourne.

EDEN, Hon. William George; vide Sodor and Man, Bishop of, in Part I.

EDGCUMBE, Hon. Charles Ernest, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; born 1838.

EDGCUMBE, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe: born 1800; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart.; was attached to the embassy at the Hague 1821; made secretary of legation in Switzerland 1828, at Florence 1830, again in Switzerland 1837, at Hanover 1838.

EDGCUMBE, Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; born 1843.

EDGELL, Hon. Henrietta WYATT-, dau. of Baroness Braye; mar. 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell.

EDWARDES, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1813.

EDWARDES, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1840.

EDWARDES, Hon Elizabeth Georgiana dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1804.

EDWARDES, Hon. George Warren, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1802; appointed auditor of accounts to the government of St. Helena in 1845.

EDWARDES, Hon. Isabella Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1842.

EDWARDES, Hon. Laura Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1837.

EDWARDES, Hon. Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1839.

EDWARDES, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1807; was attaché to the embassy at Paris from 1847 to 1851; appointed secretary of legation at Frankfort 1851.

EDWARDES, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1819; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed curate of Edmondsthorpe, Leicestershire, in 1844.

EDWARDES, Hon. William; vide Kensington, in Part I.

EDWARDES, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1844.

EDWARDES, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1843.

EGERTON, Hon. Algernon, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1826; appointed cornet Rochdale troop of yeomanry 1852.

EGERTON, Hon. Arthur Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1829; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1851.

EGERTON, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1813; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Ronald George Macdonald, chief of Clanronald; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was appointed capt. royal horse-guards in 1845, retired 1847; appointed deputy lieut. of Lincoln 1848; capt. North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1850; assumed the name of Egerton 1851.

EGERTON, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st

Earl of Ellesmere; born 1824; became a commander R.N. in 1850.

EGERTON, Hon. Francis Charles Granville, son of Visct. Brackley, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1847.

EGERTON, Hon. Seymour John Grey, son of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1839.

EGERTON, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1830.

EGERTON, Lady Alice Magdalen Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1842.

EGERTON, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1832.

EGERTON, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth TATTON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1811; mar. 1830, William Tatton-Egerton, Esq.

EGERTON, Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1832.

EGERTON, Lady Katherine Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1835.

EGERTON, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1819; mar. 1845, Edward Christopher Egerton, Esq.

ELCHO, Lord; vide Wemyss, in Part I.

ELD, Hon. Louisa Sarah Sydney, dau. of the 5th Visct. Strangford; born 1785; mar. 1807, John Eld, Esq.

ELIOT, Hon. Charles George Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1839.

ELIOT, Hon. Granville Charles Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1828; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1851; appointed aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1853.

ELIOT, Hon. Henry Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1835; is in the navy.

ELIOT, Hon. William Gordon Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; born 1829; appointed 1853 2nd paid attaché to the embassy at Berlin, having previously served in Hanover, at Madrid, and at Lisbon.

ELIOT, Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1799.

ELIOT, Lord; vide St.-Germans, in Part I.

ELLERTON, Lady Henrietta Barbara LODGE-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1st, 1821, Rev. Frederic Manners-Sutton; 2ndly, 1837, John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq.

ELLICE, Lady Jane Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1819; mar. 1847, William Ellice, Esq.

ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1846.

ELLIOT, Hon. Charles Gilbert John Brydone, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1818; became a capt. R.N. in 1841; appointed to command the Sybille (40 guns) 1853.

ELLIOT, Hon. George Francis Stewart, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1822; was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge.

ELLIOT, Hon. George (C.B. 1831), son of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1784; mar. 1810, dau. of James Ness, Esq. (she died 1848); entered the navy in 1794; became admiral of the blue in 1853; commanded for a short time on the coast of China 1840-41.

ELLIOT, Hon. Gilbert, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1826; became capt. rifle brigade 1852.

ELLIOT, Hon. Gilbert John, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1845.

ELLIOT, Hon. Henry George, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1817; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Antrobus, Bart. (she was born 1821); appointed a précis writer in the foreign office 1840; attaché to the embassy at St. Petersburgh 1841; secretary of legation at the Hague 1848.

ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1848.

ELLIOT, Hon. John Edmund, son of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1788; mar. 1809, dau. of J. H. Cassamaijor, Esq.; was in the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal (from which he retired in 1830); was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1837 to 1841, and has also sat since 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848; was secretary to the board of controul (resigned Feb. 1852).

ELLIOT, Hon. William Fitz-William, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1849.

ELLIOT, Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1824.

ELLIOT, Lady Harriet Anne Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1827.

ELLIS, Hon. Charles Arthur, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1839.

ELLIS, Hon. Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1834.

ELLIS, Hon. Frederick George; vide Howard-De-Walden, in Part I.

ELLIS, Hon. George James Welbore AGAR-, son of the late Baron Dover, and bro. of 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1833 (posthumous).

ELLIS, Hon. Harriet Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1831.

ELLIS, Hon. Henry Evelyn, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1843.

ELLIS, Hon. John Charles, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1841.

ELLIS, Hon. Leopold George Frederic AGAR-; vide Clifden, in Part I.

ELLIS, Hon. Mrs. Augustus, eldest dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart.; mar. 1828, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Augustus Frederic Ellis (bro. of Baron Howard-De-Walden), who died 1841.

ELLIS, Hon. William Charles, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1835.

ELLIS, Hon. ——, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1846.

ELLISON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1820, Col. Robert Ellison (who died 1843).

ELMLEY, Visct.; vide Beauchamp, in Part I.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart, son of the 11th Baron Elphinstone; was formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal, from which he retired in 1827; is author of an account of the kingdom of Caubul, &c.

EMLYN, Visct.; vide Cawdor, in Part I.

ENCOMBE, Visct.; vide Eldon, in Part I.

ENFIELD, Visct.; vide Strafford, Baron, in Part I.

ENNISMORE, Visct.; vide Listowel, in Part I.

ERSKINE, Hon. Albany Stuart Marr, son of Lord Cardross, and grandson of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1852.

ERSKINE, Hon. David, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Josiah Spode, Esq.; was appointed capt. 51st foot in 1845.

ERSKINE, Hon. Edward Morris, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1817; mar. 1847, relict of Andrew Vaughan, Esq.; appointed secretary of legation at Turin 1852, having previously been attaché at Brussels.

ERSKINE, Hon. George Francis Albany, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1823.

ERSKINE, Hon. Henry David, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1833.

ERSKINE, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry David, son of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1813, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington (she died 1827); appointed rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorkshire, in 1840, and Dean of Ripon in 1847; is also prebendary of York.

ERSKINE, Hon. James Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine.

ERSKINE, Hon. John Berry, *dau.* of the late Henry Lord Cardross, and grand-*dau.* of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1833.

ERSKINE, Hon. John Cadwallader, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1829, dau. of John Martyn, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal in 1826; is civil and sessions judge, and superintendent of police in the Cis-Sutlej states.

ERSKINE, Hon. John M'Loughan Frazer, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1825.

ERSKINE, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine.

ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. Henry David, dau. of John Cooksey, Esq.; mar. 1805, Hon. Henry David Erskine (son of the 14th Earl of Mar), who died 1846.

ERSKINE, Hon. Shipley Gordon Stuart, son of David, Lord Cardross, and grandson of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1850.

ERSKINE, Hon. Thomas Americus; vide Erskine, Baron, in Part I.

ERSKINE, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 14th Earl of Mar; born 1784; mar. 1817, dau. of Major Watson; became vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire, in 1821.

ERSKINE, Right Hon. Thomas; vide Erskine, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

ERSKINE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1831.

ERSKINE, Lady Harriet Elizabeth ST.-CLAIR-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosslyn; born 1831.

ERSKINE, Lady Jane, dau. of the 14th Earl of Mar.

ERSKINE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1834.

EUSTON, Earl of; vide Grafton, in Part I.

EVANS, Hon. Sophia, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1811; mar. 1837, Eyre Evans, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

FAIRHOLME, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born

1793; mar. 1818, George Fairholme, Esq. (who died 1846.)

FANE, Hon. Henry Sutton, son of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1804; became colonel in the army 1846.

FANE, Hon. Julian Henry Charles, son of the 11th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1827; is author of a vol. of "Poems."

FANE, Hon. Montagu Villiers, son of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1805.

FANE, Lady Cecily Jane Georgina, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1801.

FANE, Lady Rose Sophia Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1834.

FARQUHAR, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne; born 1821; mar. 1849, Harvie Morton Farquhar, Esq.

FARQUHAR, Lady Mary Octavia, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1814; mar. 1837, Sir Walter Rockcliffe Farquhar, Bart.

FEILDEN, Hon. Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1822; mar. 1853, Rev. William L. Feilden.

FEILDING, Hon. Charles William Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1833.

FEILDING, Hon. and Rev. Everard Robert Bruce, bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1799; mar. 1832, dau. of Sir John Boughey, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1813; has been rector of Stapleton, Salop, since 1824.

FEILDING, Hon. Percy Robert Basil, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1827; became capt. Coldstream guards 1851.

FEILDING, Hon. William Henry Adelbert, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born Jan. 1836; was page of honour to the late Queen Dowager; appointed lieut. 62nd foot, 1853.

FEILDING, Lady Adelaide Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born Nov. 1836.

FEILDING, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1840.

FEILDING, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1829.

FEILDING, Lady Katherine Elizabeth Mary Julia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1842.

FEILDING, Lady Mary Frances Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh, born 1823 (twin with Visct. Feilding).

FEILDING, Visct.; vide Denbigh, in Part I.

FELLOWES, Hon. Mary Julia, dau. of the 4th Baron Soudes; born 1825; mar. 1845, Edward Fellowes, Esq.

FERGUSON, Hon. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Longford; mar. 1825, Rear-Admiral George Ferguson.

FERMOR, Hon. Thomas Hatton George; vide Pomfret, in Part I.

FERMOR, Lady Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret; born 1829.

FERRAND, Hon. Fanny Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1816; mar. 1847, William Busfeild Ferrand, Esq.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Susan Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1826, John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar. 1816, Thomas James Fetherstonhaugh, Esq.

FFRENCH, Hon. Gonville, son of the 1st Baron Ffrench; born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of William Kenny, Esq.

FFRENCH, Hon. Jasper, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1822.

FFRENCH, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1812.

FFRENCH, Hon. Martin, son of the 1st Baron Ffrench; born 1793; mar. 1825, dau. of Major Thomas Bodkin; appointed stipendiary magistrate at Summerhill, co. Meath, 1847.

FFRENCH, Hon. Martin Joseph, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1813; was called to the bar in Ireland 1841.

FFRENCH, Hon. Thomas; vide Ffrench, in Part I.

FIELDING, vide Feilding.

FIELDING, Hon. Letitia; vide Hesilrige, in Part I.

FIENNES, Hon. Cecil Brownlow TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1831.

FIENNES, Hon. Frederic Nathaniel Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1836.

FIENNES, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1837.

FIENNES, Hon. Ivo-de-Vesci Edward TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1833;

appointed lieut. 7th light dragoons 1852.

FIENNES, Hon. John Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-; vide Saye and Sele, in Part I.

FIENNES, Hon. Wingfield Stratford TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1834.

FINCH, Hon. and Rev. Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1799 (twin with Lady Caroline, deceased); was educated at Rugby and at Merton College, Oxford; has been vicar of Great Packington and rector of Little Packington, Warwickshire, since 1824, and vicar of Meriden since 1830.

FINCH, Hon. Charles Wightwick, son of Lord Guernsey, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1851.

FINCH, Hon. Daniel, son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1789; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple 1814; is auditor of Canterbury Cathedral.

FINCH, Hon. Daniel Greville, son of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1827; appointed lieut. 68th foot in 1846.

FINCH, Hon. Heneage, son of Lord Guernsey, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1849.

FINCH, Hon. John, C.B. (1826), son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1793; mar. 1835, dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq.; entered the army in 1809; became a major-general 1851; was military secretary to Lord Combermere in India.

FINCH, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Guernsey, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1853.

FINCH, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1790.

FINCH, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1791.

FINCH, Lady Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1806; mar. 1832, George Finch, Esq.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. Edward, son of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1837.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. Frederick Charles George; vide Munster, in Part I.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1836.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Adelaide Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1820.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Augusta (Lady Frederick); vide Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lord Adolphus, G.C.H. (1832), son of King William IV.; born 1802; is ranger of Windsor Home Park; appointed a commodore of the 1st class in 1852; and rear admiral of the blue 1853; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son by royal warrant in 1831; appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich hospital 1853.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Rev. Lord Augustus, B.C.L., son of King William IV.; born 1805; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, since 1829; is chaplain to the Queen.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lord Frederick, G.C.H. (1831), son of King William IV.; born 1799; mar. 1821, dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; entered the army in 1814; became a lieut.-general, and col. 36th foot in 1851; appointed commander-in-chief at Bombay 1852; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son by royal warrant 1831; appointed deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1846; is grand-master of the Freemasons of Scotland.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Catherine Geraldine VESEY-, dau. of the Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Charlotte, sister of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1st, 1808, John Mervyn Cutliffe, Esq.; 2ndly, 1827, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, Esq.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Elizabeth VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1828; twin with Hon. Letitia.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Georgina VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1834.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Geraldine Catherine VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1832.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Letitia VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1828; twin with Hon. Elizabeth.

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Mabella VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1826.

FITZ-GERALD, Lady Geraldine, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1849.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Gerald, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1821; became capt. Scots fusilier guards 1846.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord Otho Augustus, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1827; became lieut. royal horse-guards in 1847, retired 1853; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853.

FITZ-GERALD, Lord William Charles O'Brien, son of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1793; filled the office of sheriff of Kildare in 1845; is author of "Suggestions for the better government of Ireland."

FITZ-GERALD, Lord ——, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1852.

FITZ-GIBBON, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1835.

FITZ-GIBBON, Lady Isabella Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clare; born 1799.

FITZ-GIBBON, Visct.; vide Clare, in Part I.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Alexander Temple, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1834; appointed ensign 18th foot 1853.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Edmund George PETTY-, son of the Earl of Shelburne, and grandson of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1846.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Frederick O'Brien, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1830; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Taylor S. Abraham, Esq.; is a lieut. R.N.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Henry Warrender, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1828; became lieut. 72nd foot in 1849.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. James Terence, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1835; is in the navy.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. William Edward, M.P., bro. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was M.P. for Bucks from 1842 to 1847; was appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1844, and then retired with the brevet of major.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1836.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Isabella Emma Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1832.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orkney; born 1837.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Mary PETTY-, dau. of the Earl of Kerry (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1835.

FITZ-PATRICK, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1824; mar. 1853, Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Southampton; born 1769.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1827; mar. 1849, Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, Esq.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Henry; vide Southampton, in Part I.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Mrs. Warren, dau. of Andrew D'Isaac; mar. 1794, Hon. Warren Fitz-Roy (son of the 1st Baron Southampton), who died 1806.

FITZ-ROY, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1771.

FITZ-ROY, Lady Georgina Laura, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1787.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Augustus Frederic Charles Lennox, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1821; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late James Balfour, Esq.; became capt. Coldstream guards in 1847; appointed equerry to the Queen 1849.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Charles; vide Fitz-Roy, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Frederick, son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1774.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Frederick John, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1823; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; became capt. grenadier guards in 1848.

FITZ-ROY, Lord John Edward, son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1785.

FITZ-ROY, Lord William; vide Fitz-Roy, K.C.B., in Part I.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Alice Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1849.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Charles William WENTWORTH-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1826; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; has been M.P. for Malton since July 1852.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Frances Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1842.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. George WENTWORTH-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1817; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Richmond from Feb. to July 1841, and for Peterborough since 1841.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born (posthumous) 1836.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1844.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1839.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Charles WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1848.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Henry WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1840.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William John WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1852.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Hon. William Thomas WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1846.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Lady Charlotte WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1807.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Lady Dorothea Henrietta WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1822.

FLEMING, Lady Katherine Elizabeth WILLIS-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1821; mar. 1840, John Willis-Fleming, Esq.

FLETCHER, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1825, Andrew Fletcher, Esq.

FLETCHER, Lady Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1809; mar. 1838, Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles Fletcher.

FLOWER, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1847.

FLOWER, Hon. Fanny Esther, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1834.

FLOWER, Hon. Henry Jeffrey; vide Ashbrook, in Part I.

FLOWER, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1832.

FLOWER, Hon. Robert Thomas, son of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1836.

FLOWER, Hon. William Spencer, son of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1836; graduated B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1851.

FLUDYER, Lady Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1772; mar. 1792, George Fludyer, Esq. (who died 1837.)

FOLEY, Hon. Adelaide Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1822.

FOLEY, Hon. Augustus Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Foley; was appointed capt. and lieut.-col. 1st guards in 1844.

FOLEY, Hon. Fitz-Alan Charles John, son of the 4th Baron Foley; born 1852.

FOLEY, Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Foley, born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Sir George Campbell; became a lieut. R.N. 1846.

FOLEY, Hon. Henry Thomas; vide Foley, in Part I.

FOLEY, Hon. St.-George Gerald, son of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1814; became major in the army 1849; military secretary to the governor of Bombay 1849.

FOLEY, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1805; mar. 1832, Edward Thomas Foley, Esq. (who died 1846.)

FOLKESTONE, Visct.; vide Radnor, in Part I.

FONTANELLE, Lady Maria, granddau. of the 4th Earl of Essex; mar. 1821, the Marq. de Fontanelle.

FORBES, Hon. Atholl Monson, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1841.

FORBES, Hon. Charles Murray Hay, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1830; appointed 2nd lieut. 21st foot 1846.

FORBES, Hon. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1813.

FORBES, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1832.

FORBES, Hon. Francis Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1791; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh 1812, and at Vienna 1814; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro 1817, at Copenhagen 1822, and at Lisbon 1823; secretary of embassy at Lisbon 1824, and at Vienna 1828; appointed minister plenipotentiary at Dresden Nov. 1832.

FORBES, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Granard; born 1767; mar. 1794, dau. of John Preston, Esq.

FORBES, Hon. Horace Courtenay; vide Forbes, Baron, in Part I.

FORBES, Hon. James Hunter, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1833.

FORBES, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

FORBES, Hon. Robert, son of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1808; mar. 1828, dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1826; is civil and sessions judge at Tirhoot.

FORBES, Hon. Robert Shaw Brooke, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1834.

FORBES, Hon. William Francis; vide Granard, in Part I.

FORBES, Lady Adelaide Dorothea, dau. of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1789.

FORBES, Lady Caroline Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1799.

FORBES, Lady Georgiana Augusta, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1821; mar. 1849, Rev. Granville Hamilton Forbes.

FORBES, Lady Harriet Louisa Anne, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1808; mar. 1834, Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bart.

FORDE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick; born 1784; mar. 1st, 1806, Fras. Savage, Esq.; 2ndly, 1829, Col. Matthew Forde (who died 1837).

FORDWICH, Visct.; vide Cowper, in Part I.

FORESTER, Hon. George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

FORESTER, Hon. Emelius John Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester; appointed capt. 13th foot in 1845.

FORESTER, Hon. Henry Townshend, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1821; became lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1852.

FORESTER, Hon. and Rev. Orlando Watkin Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Brosely, Salop, since 1842, and prebendary of Hereford since 1846.

FORESTER, Lady Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1824; mar. 1848, Major the Hon. Charles Robert Weld Forester (who died 1852).

FORTESCUE, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1820; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon, 1849; lieut. East Devon militia 1852.

FORTESCUE, Hon. George Matthew, son of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1791; mar. 1833, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; appointed a special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1853.

FORTESCUE, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1796; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Rev. Henry Neville; is prebendary of Worcester, and rector of Poltimore, Devon.

FORTESCUE, Hon. John William, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1819; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon in 1845; major East Devon militia 1846; was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1847 to 1852.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Mary Eleanor, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1849.

FORTESCUE, Hon, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1848.

FORTESCUE, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1851.

FORTESCUE, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1852.

FORTESCUE, Lady Camilla Eleanor, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1830; mar. 1852, Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue.

FORTESCUE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1813; mar. 1833, Hon. George Fortescue.

FORTH, Visct.; vide Perth, in Part I.

FOSTER, Hon. Chichester Thomas SKEFFINGTON-, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1813; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq.; appointed lieut. 27th foot in 1837, but has retired from the army.

FOSTER, Hon. Elizabeth Mary SKEFFINGTON-, dau. of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and sister of the 10th Visct. Massereene.

FOSTER, Hon. Emma Maria, dau. of the 12th Baron St.-John; born 1782; mar. 1806, Rev. John Foster.

FOSTER, Hon. Henrietta Catherine SKEFFINGTON-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin; born 1816; mar. 1841, Hon. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington-Foster.

FOSTER, Hon. Letitia, dau. of the Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; mar. 1814, Right Hon. John Leslie Foster (who died 1842).

FOSTER, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 1st Baron Ffrench; mar. 1810, Francis Blake Foster, Esq.

FOSTER, Hon. Thomas Clotworthy SKEFFINGTON-, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Earl of Massereene; born 1820; mar. 1841, the 5th dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye; was appointed lieut. 1st West India regiment in 1839, but has since retired from the army.

FOSTER, Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1788; mar. 1815, Right Hon. Sir Augustus John Foster, Bart. (who died 1848); was raised to the

rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1832.

FOULIS, Hon. Maria Sophia SIDNEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1851.

FOWLER, Lady Harriot Eleanor Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1810; mar. 1831, Robert Fowler, Esq.

FOX, Hon. Alice Margaret LANE-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1828; mar. 1853, Capt. Augustus Lane-Fox.

FOX, Lady Caroline LANE-, sister of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1797; mar. 1817, William Augustus Lane-Fox, Esq. (who died 1832.)

FOX, Lady Mary, dau. of King William IV.; born 1798; mar. 1824, Major-General Charles Richard Fox; appointed housekeeper at Windsor Castle Sept. 1835; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1831.

FRASER, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1831; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1849.

FRASER, Hon. Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1827.

FRASER, Hon. George Stafford Edward, son of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1834.

FRASER, Hon. Henry Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1838.

FRASER, Hon. Simon; vide Lovat, in Part I.

FREKE, Hon. Fenton John EVANS-; vide Carbery, in Part I.

FREKE, Hon. William Charles EVANS-, bro. of the 17th Baron Carbery; mar. 1840, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough, and relict of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart. (she died 1851.)

FREKE, Hon. —— EVANS-, dau. of the 7th Baron Carbery; born 1853.

FREKE, Lady Katherine Felicia EVANS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1826; mar. 1851, Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke.

FRENCH. vide Ffrench.

FULLARTON, Lady Georgina Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl Granville; born 1812; mar. 1833, Alexander George Fullarton, Esq.; is author of "Ellen Middleton," "Grantley Manor," &c.

GAGE, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.

GAGE, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1825; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery in 1848.

GAGE, Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.

GAGE, Hon. Henry Edward Hall; vide Gage, in Part I.

GAGE, Hon. Thomas William, son of the 3rd Visct. Gage; mar. 1824, dau. of Thomas William St.-Quintin, Esq. (she died 1840.)

GAGE, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1807; mar. 1831, Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage (who died 1837).

GARDNER, Hon. Edward, son of the 1st Baron Gardner; born 1781; formerly British Resident at the Court of Nepaul; retired from the E.I.C.S. 1829.

GARDNER, Hon. Herbert, son of the 1st Baron Gardner; born 1781; mar. 1804, dau. of the late John Cornwall, Esq.

GARDNER, Hon. Samuel Morton, son of the 1st Baron Gardner.

GARDNER, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Baron Gardner; born 1774; mar. 1804, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Fyers (she died 1850); entered the army in 1793; became a lieut.-general, and was appointed colonel-commandant royal artillery 1846.

GARLIES, Lord; vide Galloway, in Part I.

GARNIER, Hon. Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1809; mar. 1835, Brownlow North Garnier, Esq. (who died 1847.)

GARNIER, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1814; mar. 1835, Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, D.C.L.

GIFFORD, Earl of; vide Tweeddale, in Part I.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edric Frederick; vide Gifford, in Part I.

GIFFORD, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1847.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edward Scott, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1825; is a clerk in the Foreign Office.

GIFFORD, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1846.

GIFFORD, Hon. Eveline Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1850.

GIFFORD, Hon. and Rev. George Robert, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1826 (posthumous); mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq.; educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he was junior optime, 1849.

GIFFORD, Hon. Harriet Ella, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1847.

GIFFORD, Hon. Harriet Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1820.

GIFFORD, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1821; mar. 1851, the dau. of Edward Simcoe Drewe, Esq., of the Grange, Honiton; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; is Vicar of Shalford, Surrey.

GILBERT, Hon. Ann Dorothea, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; mar. 1851, John Davies Gilbert, Esq.

GILFORD, Lord; vide Clanwilliam, in Part I.

GISBORNE, Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1828; mar. 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq.

GISBORNE, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1800; mar. 1818, William Gisborne, Esq. (dead); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1848.

GLENTWORTH, Lord; vide Limerick, in Part I.

GLYNNE, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

GODERICH, Visct.; vide Ripon, in Part I.

GODING, Lady Jane Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1794; mar. 1828, James Goding, Esq., who died in 1845.

GODSAL, Hon. Grace Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1796; mar. 1814, Philip Lake Godsal, Esq.

GOFF, Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1833; mar. 1850, Joseph Goff, Esq., jun.

GORDON, Hon. Alexander HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1817; mar. 1852, eldest dau. of Sir J. F. W. Herschell, Bart.; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1849; equerry to Prince Albert in 1846.

GORDON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 11th Baron Blayney; mar. 1818, Rear-Admiral Charles Gordon.

GORDON, Hon. Arthur HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1829.

GORDON, Hon. and Rev. Douglas HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1824; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1824); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, 1849.

GORDON, Hon. George HAMILTON-, son of Lord Haddo, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1841.

GORDON, Hon. James Henry HAMILTON-, son of Lord Haddo, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1845.

GORDON, Hon. John, bro. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; became a rear-admiral in 1851.

GORDON, Hon. John Campbell, son of Lord Haddo, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1847.

GORDON, Hon. Louisa BELLAMY-, sister of the 8th Visct. Kenmure; mar. 1815, Charles Bellamy, Esq. (dead); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1843; assumed the name of Gordon, on the death of her bro. 1847.

GORDON, Hon. Mary HAMILTON-, dau. of Lord Haddo, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1844.

GORDON, Hon. William, bro. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1785; became rear-admiral of the red in 1851; was a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; has been M.P. for Aberdeenshire since 1820.

GORDON, Hon. William, son of the 3rd Earl of Aberdeen.

GORDON, Hon. ——, son of the Earl of Aboyne, and grandson of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1853.

GORDON, Lady Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1796.

GORDON, Lady Christian Isabella, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Gordon, Esq.

GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan Anne HAMILTON-, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1824; mar. 1851, Hon. and Rev. Douglas Hamilton Gordon.

GORDON, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1846.

GORDON, Lady Mary Agnes Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1816; mar. 1839, Sir Henry Percy Gordon, Bart.

GORDON, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1845.

GORDON, Lord Bertrand, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1850.

GORDON, Lord Cecil, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1806; mar. 1841, dau. of Maurice Crosby Moore, Esq.

GORDON, Lord Douglas William Cope, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1851.

GORDON, Lord Francis Arthur, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born

1808; mar. 1835, only dau. of Sir William Kier-Grant, K.C.B.; became capt. 1st life guards in 1837; major in the army in 1851.

GORDON, Rev. Lord George, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1794; mar. 1851, dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, Esq.; has been rector of Chesterton and Haddon, Huntingdonshire, since 1819.

GORDON, Lord Henry, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1802; mar. 1827, Miss Payne; was formerly capt. in the E.I.C.S. at Bengal; retired 1846.

GORDON, Lord Lewis, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1848.

GORE, Hon. and Rev. Annesley Henry, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1808; was appointed rector of Withcall, Lincolnshire, in 1844; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Hon. Charles, C.B. (1838), K.H. (1836), son of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1793; mar. Miss Frazer; entered the army 1808; became a major-general in 1846.

GORE, Hon. Charles Alexander, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1811; mar. 1845, the Dowager Countess of Kerry (vide Kerry, in Part I.); is a commissioner of woods and forests; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of — Douglas, Esq.; became a commander R.N. 1828.

GORE, Hon. Robert, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1810; became a capt. R.N. 1846; appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general at Monte Video 1847; chargé d'affaires at Buenos Ayres 1851; was M.P. for New Ross from 1841 to 1847; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Hon. William John Pym, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1804; appointed capt. East Middlesex militia 1846; is barrack-master at Gosport; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Caroline Annesley, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1848.

GORE, Lady Elizabeth Anne, sister of the 4th Earl of Arran; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Emily Jane, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Grace, dau. of the 1st Earl of Farnham; mar. Sir Ralph St.-George Gore, Bart. (who died in 1842.)

GORING, Hon. Sydney Eloisa, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1817; mar. 1839, Forster Goring, Esq.

GOUGH, Hon. George Stephens; vide Gough, Baron, in Part I.

GOULBURN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1831, Edward Goulburn, Esq., sergeant-at-law.

GOULBURN, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1811, Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, M.P.

GOWER, Earl; vide Sutherland, in Part I.

GOWER, Hon. Edward Frederick LEVESON-; vide Granville, in Part I.

GOWER, Lady Margaret Frances Mary Elizabeth LEVESON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1830; mar. 1853, the Hon. Edward Frederic Leveson-Gower.

GOWER, Lord Albert SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1843.

GOWER, Lord Cromertie SUTHERLAND-LEVESON, son of the Marq. of Stafford, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1851.

GOWER, Lord Frederick George SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1832.

GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1845.

GOWER, Lord —— SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the Marq. of Stafford, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1852.

GRÆME, Hon. Marianne Jane, dau. of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1811; mar. 1842, George Drummond Græme, Esq.

GRAHAM, Hon. Jane Hermione, dau. of Lord Seymour, and granddau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1832; mar. 1852, Frederick Ulrick Graham, Esq.

GRAHAM, Lady Agnes Caroline, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1839.

GRAHAM, Lady Beatrice Violet, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1842.

GRAHAM, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1792.

GRAHAM, Lord Montagu William, son of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1807; became capt. Coldstream guards in 1830, but has since retired from

the army; has been M.P. for Grantham since July 1852.

GRAHAM, Lord ——, son of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1852.

GRAHAM, Marq. of; vide Montrose, in Part I.

GRANBY, Marq. of; vide Rutland, in Part I.

GRANT, Hon. Amelia Sophia, granddau. of the 6th Visct. Falkland; born 1775; mar. 1798, Charles Thomas Grant, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. in 1834.

GRANT, Hon. Frances Maria, dau. of the 1st Viset. Gough; born 1825; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Grant, C.B.

GRANT, Hon. George Henry Essex OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1825; became lieut. 42nd foot in 1844.

GRANT, Hon. James OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq., of Ash-hill Towers, co. Limerick (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart.; appointed a cornet in the North Devon militia in 1843; capt. Inverness militia in 1846.

GRANT, Hon. Lewis Alexander OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1820; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, Esq.; appointed lieut. royal horse guards in 1845; retired 1849.

GRANT, Hon. Robert Henry, bro. of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1783; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant.

GRANT, Lady Isabella Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Kintore; born 1824; mar. 1847, Henry Grant, Esq.

GRANT, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1806; mar. 1828, John Grant, Esq.

GRANTHAM, Hon. Emily Grace, sister of the 2nd Viset. Clermont (extinct); mar. 1811, Charles Grantham, Esq.

GRANVILLE, Lady Charlotte Augusta Leopoldina, sister of the 6th Duke of Atholl; born 1817; mar. 1847, Rev. Court D'Ewes Granville; was raised to the rank of a duke's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

GRATTAN, Lady Laura Maria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1807; mar. 1847, Right Hon. James Grattan.

GRAVES, Hon. Adèle, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1835.

GRAVES, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1821; appointed capt. 59th foot in 1843; retired 1849.

GRAVES, Hon. Clarence Edward; vide Graves, in Part I.

GRAVES, Hon Henry Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1818; mar. 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley; was formerly clerk of the India Board.

GRAVES, Hon. Jane Adèle, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1834.

GRAVES, Hon. Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1840.

GRAY, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 15th Baron Gray; born 1806; mar. 1834, Major Charles Philip Ainslie (which mar. was dissolved 1843).

GRAY, Hon. Madelina, dau. of the 15th Baron Gray; born 1799.

GRAY, Lady Emily Caroline, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1815; mar. 1835, Rev. Henry Gray; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

GREEN, Hon. Cassandra Julia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Hawke; born 1772; mar. 1st, 1793, Samuel Estwicke, Esq.; 2ndly, 1800, Rev. Stephen Sloane; 3rdly, 1821, Thomas Green, Esq.

GREENOCK, Lord; vide Cathcart, Earl, in Part I.

GRENVILLE, Hon. and Very Rev. George NEVILLE-, son of the 2nd Baron Braybrooke; born 1789; mar. 1816, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; was chaplain in ordinary to the Queen; has been master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1813; was appointed Dean of Windsor, and Registrar of the Order of the Garter in 1846; assumed the name of Grenville in addition to his patronymic in 1825.

GRENVILLE, Lady Charlotte NEVILLE-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1789; mar. 1816, Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville-Grenville.

GRENVILLE, Lady —— TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-, dau. of the Marq. of Chandos, and grand'dau. of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; born 1852.

GRENVILLE, Lady —— TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-, dau. of the Marq. of Chandos, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; born 1853.

GREVILLE, Hon. Robert Fulke, son of the Countess Mansfield; born 1800; mar. 1822, dau. of Charles Locke, Esq.; was formerly capt. 35th foot; is a knight of the order of San Fer-

nando, created for services at St. Sebastian.

GREVILLE, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick; born 1796.

GREVILLE, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Portland; born 1775; mar. 1793, Charles Greville, Esq. (who died 1832.)

GREVILLE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick.

GREVILLE, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Westmeath; born 1814; mar. 1840, Fulke Southwell Greville, Esq.

GREY DE-WILTON, Visct.; vide Wilton, in Part I.

GREY, Hon. Charles; vide Earl Grey, in Part I.

GREY, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed rector of Morpeth, Northumberland, in 1842.

GREY, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1805; mar. 1846, dau. of the Rev. Frederic Sullivan; became a capt. R.N. in 1828; was nominated a C.B. in 1842 for services in China.

GREY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1809; mar. 1845, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart; became a capt. R.N. in 1834; appointed capt. of the port at Gibraltar 1846.

GREY, Hon. Harry Cavendish, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1814; was a capt. 52nd foot; but retired in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1847.

GREY, Hon. Henry Booth; vide Stamford, in Part I.

GREY, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of 1st Marq. of Bristol; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, since 1847, and an hon. canon of Durham Cathedral since 1849.

GREY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

GREY, Hon. Dowager Lady; vide Part I.

GREY, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of John Innes, Esq.; mar. Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford (son of the 1st Earl Grey), who died 1837.

GREY, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of General William Shirreff; mar. 1805, Hon. Lieut.-Col. William Grey (son of the 1st Earl Grey), who died 1817.

GREY, Hon. William George, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1819; appointed lieut. of the Northumberland yeomanry cavalry in 1849; secretary of legation at Stockholm 1853, having previously been 1st paid attaché at Paris; is a fellow of the university of Durham.

GREY, Lady Elizabeth Anne Georgiana Dorothea, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1816; mar. 1840, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard Grey.

GREY, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1801.

GREY, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1801; mar. 1836, Hon. and Rev. John Grey.

GRIEVE, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Northwick; born 1774; mar. 1st, 1797, Sydney Bowles, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, John Wallis Grieve, Esq.

GRIFFIN, Lady Christina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair; mar. Cyrus Griffin, Esq.

GRIMSTEAD, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1787; mar. 1836, Rev. George Grimstead (who died 1839).

GRIMSTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1818; became a lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards in 1840.

GRIMSTON, Hon. and Rev. Edward Harbottle, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of John Morier, Esq., cousin of the Marq. of Hertford; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1835 to Feb. 1841, when he retired, entered the Church, and became rector of Pebmarsh, Essex.

GRIMSTON, Hon. and Rev. Francis Sylvester, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1822; mar. 1847, the 4th dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed curate of Pebmarsh, Essex, in 1846.

GRIMSTON, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1816; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.

GRIMSTON, Lady Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1845.

GRIMSTON, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1848.

GRIMSTON, Visct.; vide Verulam, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Earl; vide Westminster, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1831.

GROSVENOR, Lady Constance Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1834; mar. 1852, Hugh Lupus, by courtesy Earl Grosvenor.

GROSVENOR, Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1834.

GROSVENOR, Lady Theodora, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1840.

GROSVENOR, Lord Gilbert Norman, son of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1833.

GROSVENOR, Lord Richard de Aquila, son of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1837; became a lieut. R.N. in 1852.

GROSVENOR, Lord Robert; vide Grosvenor, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

GUERNSEY, Lord; vide Aylesford, in Part I.

GUEST, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey; born 1812; mar. 1833, Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart. (who died in 1852); is editor of "The Mabinogion."

GURDON, Hon. Henrietta Susannah, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne; born 1809; mar. 1828, Brampton Gurdon, Esq.

GWYNNE, Hon. Georgiana Marianna, dau. of the 13th Visct. Hereford; mar. 1809, Thynne Howe Gwynne, Esq.

HADDO, Lord; vide Aberdeen, in Part I.

HAGERMANN, Lady Harriet, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; mar. 1820, Jasper Scityon Hagermann, Esq.

HAINES, Hon. Jane Eliza Mona, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1819; mar. 1840, Capt. Gregory Haines, E.I.C.S.

HALDANE-DUNCAN, vide Duncan.

HALL, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lisle; born 1787; mar. 1803, Thomas Delany Hall, Esq.

HALL, Hon. Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1818; mar. 1837, Henry Hall, Esq.

HALL, Hon. Hilare Caroline, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1815, mar. 1845, Capt. William Hutcheson Hall, R.N.

HALLYBURTON, Lord John Frederick GORDON-, G.C.H. (1836), son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1799; mar. 1836, sister of the 1st Earl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy Erskine (she was born 1803, and was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1831); assumed the name of Hallyburton in 1843; became a capt. R.N. in 1836; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1852.

HAMILTON, Hon. Anna Geraldine, dau. of the 26th Baron Kingsale; mar. 1821, John James Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 4th Visct. Boyne; born 1766.

HAMILTON, Hon. Bethia, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.

HAMILTON, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Baron Longford; born 1780; mar. 1808, Henry Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1787; mar. 1807, William Stewart Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Margaret Frances Florence; dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1816; mar. 1838, William John Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Maria Corinna, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort; mar. 1852, Capt. C. Monteith Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1799; mar. 1824, James Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Hon. Penelope, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.

HAMILTON, Hon. Richard, son of the 4th Visct. Boyne; born 1774.

HAMILTON, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1817, Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B. (who died 1842.)

HAMILTON, Lady Albertha Frances Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1847.

HAMILTON, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1835.

HAMILTON, Lady Caroline BAILLIE-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abingdon; born 1788; mar. 1821, Charles John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Lady Charlotte BAILLIE-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Home; born 1773; mar. 1797, Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton (who died 1820).

HAMILTON, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1841.

HAMILTON, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1834.

HAMILTON, Lady Harriet BAILLIE-, sister of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1812; mar. 1836, Capt. William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, R.N.

HAMILTON, Lady Jane, dau. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; mar. 1828, Archibald Hamilton, Esq.

HAMILTON, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1840.

HAMILTON, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1836.

HAMILTON, Lady Maud Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1850.

HAMILTON, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1851.

HAMILTON, Lord Claude; vide Hamilton, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lord Claude, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1843.

HAMILTON, Lord George Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1845.

HAMILTON, Lord Ronald Douglas, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1849.

HAMILTON, Visct.; vide Abercorn, in Part I.

HANBURY, Hon. Arthur Allan BATEMAN-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1829.

HANBURY, Hon. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-; vide Bateman, in Part I.

HANBURY, Hon. Harriet Anne BATEMAN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1823.

HANBURY, Hon. Louisa Catherine BATEMAN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1837.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Annette, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1828.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1845, the 5th dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq.; is a barrister.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Florinda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1823.

HANDCOCK, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1833, dau. of Robert Henry French, Esq.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1834; appointed ensign 44th foot in 1851.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Henry Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; became major 97th foot in 1846.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Richard; vide Castlemaine, Baron, in Part I.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert John, son of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1830; appointed ensign 48th foot in 1850.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert French, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1848, only dau. of the late James Gordon, Esq.; became capt. royal artillery in 1842.

HANDLEY, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1799; mar. 1825, Henry Handley, Esq. (who died 1846.)

HANKEY, Hon Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere; born 1785; mar. 1807, John Barnard Hankey, Esq.

HANKEY, Lady Emily Arabel Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Glengall; mar. 1st, 1836, Richard Pennefather, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, Col. Henry Aitcheson Hankey.

HARBORD, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1832.

HARBORD, Hon. Ralph, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1833; is an ensign 71st foot.

HARBORD, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1834.

HARBORD, Hon. William; vide Suffield, in Part I.

HARBORD, Hon. Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1836 (posthumous).

HARCOURT, Hon. Caroline Mary VERNON-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Selsey (extinct); born 1790; mar. 1815, Rev. Leveson Venables Vernon-Harcourt.

HARCOURT, Lady Catherine Julia VERNON-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Francis Vernon-Harcourt.

HARCOURT, Lady Frances VERNON-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1805; mar. 1835, Henry Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. (he died 1853.)

HARCOURT, Lady Susan Harriet VERNON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1829; mar. 1849, Edward William Vernon-Harcourt, Esq.

HARDING, Lady Emily, sister of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1797; mar. 1827, Rev. Henry Harding; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1813.

HARDINGE, Hon. Arthur Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1828; became capt. 16th foot in 1849; was aide-de-camp to the governor-general in the battles of the Sutlej.

HARDINGE, Hon. Charles Stewart; vide Hardinge, in Part I.

HARDINGE, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge.

HARE, Hon. Charles Luke, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; was appointed capt. 7th foot in 1844; was raised

to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

HARE, Hon. Hugh Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1839.

HARE, Hon. Lucy Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1833, Lieut. Marcus Theodore Hare, R.N. (who died 1845.)

HARE, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1838.

HARE, Hon. Richard, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham; became a capt. in the army in 1826; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

HARE, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1836.

HARE, Hon. Robert, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1804; mar. 1840, dau. of Thomas George French, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

HARE, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Listowel; born 1782; mar. 1806, only dau. of Isaac Baugh, Esq. (she died 1847.)

HARE, Lady Adela, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Eleanor).

HARE, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Adela).

HARE, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1834.

HARE, Lady Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1835.

HARE, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1840.

HARMAN, Hon. Lawrence Harman KING-, son of the 1st Visct. Lorton; born 1816; mar. 1837, 7th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq.; was sheriff of Westmeath in 1845; assumed the name of Harman 1838.

HARRINGTON, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Visct. Clermont (extinct); mar. 1778, Rev. —— Harrington.

HARRIS, Hon. Arthur Ernest, son of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1835.

HARRIS, Hon. and Rev. Charles Amyand, son of the 2nd Earl of Malmesbury; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; is prebendary of Salisbury, and rector of Wilton.

HARRIS, Hon. Edward Alfred John; vide Malmesbury, in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. George Robert Canning; vide Harris, Baron, in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. Louisa Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1836.

HARRIS, Hon. Mrs. Michael, 4th dau. of Wm. Money, Esq.; mar. 1807, Hon. Michael Thos. Harris (son of the 1st Lord Harris), who died 1824.

HARRIS, Hon. Mrs. Musgrave, dau. of Wm. Fosbery, Esq.; mar. 1835, Hon. Musgrave Alured Henry Harris (son of the 1st Lord Harris), who died 1836.

HARRIS, Hon. Phœbe Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Harris; born 1787.

HARRIS, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Harris; born 1852.

HARRISON, Lady Louisa Augusta SLATER-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1805; mar. 1828, John Slater-Harrison, Esq.

HARVEY, Lady Henrietta Augusta, dau. of George, Visct. Kilcoursie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1845, Robert John H. Harvey, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant in 1838.

HARVEY, Lady Honora Elizabeth Hester, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1784; mar. 1st, 1805, Capt. John Woodgate; 2ndly, 1809, Capt. G. F. Harvey.

HASTINGS, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1818; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of George James Morris, Esq.

HASTINGS, Hon. George Fowler, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1814; appointed capt. R.N. in 1845.

HASTINGS, Hon. and Rev. Richard Godolphin Henry, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1820; mar. 1846, the 6th dau. of Henry Fynes-Clinton, Esq.; educated at University College, Oxford; was ordained 1841.

HASTINGS, Lady Adelaide Augusta Lavinia, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings; born 1812.

HASTINGS, Lady Bertha Selgarde RAWDON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1835.

HASTINGS, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1847.

HASTINGS, Lady Frances Augusta Constance RAWDON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1844 (posthumous).

HASTINGS, Lady Louisa Arabella, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1851.

HASTINGS, Lady Selina Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1849.

HASTINGS, Lady Victoria Mary Louisa RAWDON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1837.

HASTINGS, Lord; vide Huntingdon, in Part I.

HATTON, Hon. Constance Eleanora FINCH-, dau. of Visct. Maidstone, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1847.

HATTON, Hon. and Rev. Daniel Heneage FINCH-, bro. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; mar. 1825, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842; is rector of Great Weldon, Northamptonshire, and chaplain to the Queen.

HATTON, Hon. Murray Edward Gordon FINCH-, son of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1851.

HATTON, Hon —— FINCH-, son of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1852.

HATTON, Hon. —— FINCH-, son of Visct. Maidstone, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1852.

HATTON, Lady Louisa FINCH-, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1800; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Daniel Heneage Finch-Hatton.

HAWES, Hon. Cecilia Priscilla, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1829; mar. 1853, Capt. George Harrington Hawes.

HAWKE, Hon. Martin HARVEY-, son of the 3rd Baron Hawke; born 1806.

HAWKE, Hon. Mrs. Martin, dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Martin Bladen Edward Hawke (son of the 2nd Baron Hawke), who died 1839.

HAWKE, Hon. Stanhope HARVEY-; vide Hawke, in Part I.

HAWKE, Hon. —— HARVEY-, dau. of the 4th Baron Hawke; born 1851.

HAWKEY, Hon. Christabella Rosetta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1825; mar. 1844, Charles Hawkey, Esq., lieut. R.N.

HAWORTH, Lady Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 11th Earl of Rothes; born 1811; mar. 1835, Martin E. Haworth, Esq.

HAY, Hon Arthur DRUMMOND-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1833.

HAY, Hon. Charles Rowley DRUMMOND-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1836.

HAY, Hon. Eliza DALRYMPLE-, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1822; mar. 1847, Capt. John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, R.N.

HAY, Hon. George Robert DRUMMOND-, son of Visct. Dupplin, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1849.

HAY, Hon. Mrs. Samuel, only dau. of Hon. Rear-Admiral Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie; born 1811; mar. 1832, Hon. Samuel Hay (son of the 16th Earl of Erroll), who died 1847.

HAY, Hon. Robert DRUMMOND-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1831; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards, 1852.

HAY, Hon. ——— DRUMMOND-, dau. of Visct. Dupplin, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1851.

HAY, Lady Alice Mary Emily, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; born 1835.

HAY, Lady Alicia Diana, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1822; mar. 1843, Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay (son of the 15th Earl of Erroll), who died 1853.

HAY, Lady Augusta Sophia DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1837.

HAY, Lady Elizabeth DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1834.

HAY, Lady Emily, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1836.

HAY, Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1797.

HAY, Lady Jane, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1830.

HAY, Lady Julia, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale.

HAY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1780; mar. 1801, James Hay, Esq. (who died 1822.)

HAY, Lady Mary Turner, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale.

HAY, Lord Arthur, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1824; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1846.

HAY, Lord Charles Edward, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1833; appointed lieut. 2nd foot 1851.

HAY, Lord Edward George, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1800; became col. in the army in 1851.

HAY, Lord Frederic, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1835.

HAY, Lord James, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1813, dau. and heir of the late James Forbes, Esq.; became a major general in the army in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire.

HAY, Lord John, son of the 8th of Marq. Tweeddale: born 1827; became a commander R.N. 1851.

HAY, Rev. Lord Thomas, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Alexander Kinloch. Bart.; has been rector of Rendlesham, Suffolk, since 1830.

HAY, Lord William Montagu, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1826; was educated at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E I.C. at Bengal in 1845; is assistant-commissioner in the Punjab.

HEAD, Hon. Lady (Julia Valenza), sister of the 16th Baron Somerville; born 1792, mar. 1816, Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart.

HEARD, Lady Charlotte Emily Harriet Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1811; mar. 1840, Rev. James Nevill Heard.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Lady (Clementina Elizabeth), dau. of the 19th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby; born 1809; mar. 1827, Sir Gilbert John Heathcote, Bart.

HEATON, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1799; mar. 1824, John Heaton, Esq.

HEDGES, Hon. William Hare WHITE-; vide Bantry, in Part I.

HENEAGE, Hon. Arabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1783; mar. 1802, Thomas Fieschi Heneage, Esq.

HENEAGE, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1808; mar. 1827, Charles Heneage, Esq.

HENLEY, Hon. Florence Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1848.

HENLEY, Hon. Frederic; vide Henley, in Part I.

HENLEY, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Henley; born 1831; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq.; graduated 2nd class Baliol College, Oxford, 1852.

HENLEY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1851.

HENLEY, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1853.

HENNIKER, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

HENNIKER, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late Edward Farnham, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. and Rev. William Chafie Henniker (son of the 3rd Baron Henniker), who died 1845.

HENNIKER, Hon. Mrs. Major, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Sir Brydges Trecothick Henniker; mar. 1829, Rear Admiral the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker (uncle to the 4th Baron Henniker), who had been raised to the rank of a baron's son in 1831, and who died in 1843.

HENRY, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Milltown; born 1750; mar. 1770, Hugh Henry, Esq.

HENRY, Lady Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1778; mar. 1801, John Joseph Henry, Esq. (who died 1846.)

HENRY, Lady Selina Constance, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings; born 1810; mar. 1838, Capt. Charles John Henry.

HERBERT, Hon. Alan Percy; vide Carnarvon, in Part I.

HERBERT, Hon. Algernon, son of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon; born 1792; mar. 1830, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, Esq.; educated at Exeter College, Oxford; was 1st class in classics 1813; and became a fellow of Merton; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1818.

HERBERT, Hon. Auberon Edward William, son of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1838.

HERBERT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sackville, and sister of the 5th Duke of Dorset (extinct); born 1762; mar. 1781, Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq. (dead.)

HERBERT, Hon. and Rev. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1825; appointed rector of Shrawardine and vicar of Montford, Salop, 1851.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Bridget Augusta Forrest), dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1800, Hon. Charles Herbert (who died 1808).

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Fras. Head, Esq.; mar. 1806, Hon. and Rev. George Herbert (son of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon), who died 1825.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. William (Letitia Emily Dorothea), dau. of the 5th Visct. Allen; mar. 1806, Hon. and Very Rev. William Herbert, LL.D. (who died 1847.)

HERBERT, Hon. Percy Egerton; vide Powis, in Part I.

HERBERT, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1827; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853.

HERBERT, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1834; appointed ensign 43rd foot in 1852.

HERBERT, Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1834.

HERBERT, Lady Gwendoleen, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1842.

HERBERT, Lady Harriet Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1831.

HERBERT, Lady Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1819.

HERBERT, Right Hon. Sidney; vide Herbert, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HERVEY, Hon. Augustus Henry Charles, son of Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1837.

HERVEY, Hon. Francis, son of the Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1846.

HERVEY, Hon. John William Nicholas, son of Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1841.

HERVEY, Lady Adeliza Georgiana, dau. of Earl Jermyn, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1843.

HERVEY, Lady Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of Earl Jermyn, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1833.

HERVEY, Lady Mary Katherine Isabella, dau. of Earl Jermyn, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1845.

HERVEY, Lady William, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B.; born 1809; mar. 1844, Lord William Hervey, C.B. (son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol), who died in 1850.

HERVEY, Lord, son of Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1834.

HERVEY, Lord Alfred, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1816; mar. 1845, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Chester; appointed a lord of the treasury, Jan. 1853 (salary, 1200*l.*); has been M.P. for Brighton since 1842.

HERVEY, Rev. Lord Arthur Charles, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1808; mar. 1839, dau. of John Singleton, Esq.; has been rector of Ickworth since 1833.

HERVEY, Rev. Lord Charles Amelius, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; has been rector of Chesterford, Essex, since 1839; is canon of Canterbury.

HESILRIGE, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

HESKETH, Lady Anna Maria Arabella, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret; born 1828; mar. 1846, Sir Thomas George Hesketh, Bart.

HESKETH, Lady Emily Esther Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp; mar. 1825, Lloyd Bamford Hesketh, Esq.

HEWITT, Hon. Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Viset. Lifford; born 1824.

HEWITT, Hon. James; vide Lifford, in Part I.

HEWITT, Hon. John James, son of the 3rd Viset. Lifford; born 1819.

HEWITT, Hon. and Rev. John Pratt, son of the 2nd Viset. Lifford; born 1796; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Alex. Hamilton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1829, dau. of Rev. Francis Gervais.

HEWITT, Hon. Susan, dau. of the 3rd Viset. Lifford; born 1821.

HIGGINSON, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1792; mar. 1825, General George Powell Higginson.

HILL, Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood, son of the 4th Baron Berwick; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of Charles Marsh Adams, Esq.

HILL, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick.

HILL, Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg, son of the 2nd Viset. Hill; born 1837.

HILL, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1808.

HILL, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

HILL, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1805.

HILL, Hon. Rowland Clegg; vide Hill, Viset., in Part I.

HILL, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Henry, son of the 4th Baron Berwick; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late John Humffreys, Esq.

HILL, Hon. William Noel; vide Berwick, in Part I.

HILL, Lady Alice Mary, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Downshire; born 1842.

HILL, Lord Arthur Edwin, son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1819; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; has been M.P. for the co. of Down since 1845; appointed lieut.-col. South Down militia 1845; lieut. South Notts yeomanry cavalry 1848; was a gentleman of the bedchamber to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1845.

HILL, Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil; vide Hill, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HILL, Lord George Augustus, son of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1834, 5th dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1847, the 4th dau. of Edward Knight, Esq.; was sheriff of Donegal in 1845.

HILL, Lord ——, son of the 4th Marq. of Downshire; born 1846.

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of; vide Downshire, in Part I.

HINCHINBROKE, Viset.; vide Sandwich, in Part I.

HINTON, Viset.; vide Poulett, in Part I.

HOARE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd

Earl of Romney; born 1811; mar. 1836, Henry Hoare, Esq.

HOARE, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1807; mar. 1837, Peter Richard Hoare, Esq.

HOBART, Hon. Augustus Charles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1822; mar. 1848, dau. of Dr. Colquhoun Grant; entered the navy in 1835; became a lieut. in 1845.

HOBART, Hon. Charles Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1825; is in the military service of the E.I.C.

HOBART, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1821.

HOBART, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1827.

HOBART, Hon. Horace Miles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835.

HOBART, Hon. William Arthur, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1828.

HOBART, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 2nd dau. of Richard Moore, Esq.; mar. 1824, Hon. and Rev. Henry Louis Hobart, D.D. (son of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire), who died 1846.

HOBART, Lady Albinia Frances, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1817.

HOBART, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1833.

HOBART, Lady Eleanor Agnes, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1838.

HOBART, Lady Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1823.

HOBART, Lady Louisa Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1834.

HOBART, Lady Maria Catherine, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1831.

HOBART, Lord; vide Buckinghamshire, in Part I.

HOBHOUSE, Hon. Charlotte Etruria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1853, Henry Hobhouse, Esq.

HOBHOUSE, Hon. Hester Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1814; mar. 1832, Edward J. Hobhouse, Esq.

HODGSON, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1807, mar. 1838, Rev. Francis Hodgson, D.D., Provost of Eton.

HOLDSWORTH, Hon. Augusta Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1790; mar. 1853, Rev. William Holdsworth.

HOLLAND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1822; mar. 1846, Capt. Frederic Holland, R.N.

HOLLAND, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1802, Rev. Dr. Samuel Holland.

HOLLAND, Hon. Charlotte Dorothy, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1818; mar. 1844, George Henry Holland, Esq.

HOLMES, Hon. William Henry Ashe A'COURT-; vide Heytesbury, in Part I.

HOLMES, Hon. Matilda Arthur Marina EGERTON-, 3rd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1845, John Kent Egerton-Holmes, Esq.

HOLMESDALE, Visct.; vide Amherst, in Part I.

HOLROYD, Hon. Douglas Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1834.

HOME, Hon. Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1848.

HOME, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1837.

HOME, Hon. Montagu Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1840.

HOME, Hon. William Sholto, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1842.

HOME, Hon. ——, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1853.

HOME, Lady Ada, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1846.

HOME, Lady Charlotte Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1850.

HOME, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1844.

HONYWOOD, Lady Frances, sister of the 9th Earl of Devon; born 1763; mar. 1797, Sir John Honywood, Bart. (who died 1806); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1831.

HOOD, Hon. Albert; vide Hood, in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Alfred, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1846.

HOOD, Hon. Alexander Frederic, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1843.

HOOD, Hon. Alexander Nelson; vide Bridport, in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1840.

HOOD, Hon. Francis Grosvenor, bro. of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1809; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Eden Hammond, Bart., K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son

by royal warrant in 1836; is a lieut.-col. in the guards.

HOOD, Lady Mary Penelope, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1817; mar. 1838, Hon. Alex. Nelson Hood.

HOPE, Hon. Adrian, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1821; appointed capt. 60th rifles in 1844, and major in the army 1853.

HOPE, Hon. Anne Carmichael, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1824; mar. 1847, Hon. George Hope; was a maid of honour to the Queen from 1845 to 1847.

HOPE, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1836, George William Hope, Esq.

HOPE, Hon. Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1808; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from 1838 to 1845, and is vice-lieut. of that co.; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital previous to Aug. 1845, when he was appointed lieut.-governor of the Isle of Man; was admitted an advocate of the Scottish bar in 1831.

HOPE, Hon. Frederica Eliza, dau. of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1810, mar. 1838, Captain James Hope, R.N.

HOPE, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1811; mar. 1847, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier (she was born 1824, and was a maid of honour to the Queen from 1845 to 1847); is a capt. R.N.

HOPE, Hon. Louis, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1817: was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1843.

HOPE, Lady Frances Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1804; mar. John Thomas Hope, Esq. (who died 1835.)

HOPE, Lady Isabella Helen, dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; born 1811; mar. 1841, Hon. Charles Hope.

HOPE, Lady Louisa Anne, sister of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; mar. 1807, Hon. General Chas. Hope (who died 1828); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

HOPE, Lady Mildred Arabella Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1822; mar. 1842, Alexander James Beresford Hope, Esq., M.P.

HOPWOOD, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; born 1770; mar. 1805, Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq.

HOPWOOD, Lady Ellinor Mary, dau. of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1807; mar. 1835, Rev. Frank George Hopwood.

HORNBY, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. Rev. Geoffrey Hornby (who died 1850).

HOSTE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1792; mar. 1817, Sir William Hoste, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1828.)

HOTHAM, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Hotham; born 1774; mar. 1802, eldest dau. of Thomas Hallet Hodges, Esq.; is prebendary of Rochester; rector of Burnham-Sutton, Norfolk, and Dennington, Suffolk.

HOTHAM, Hon. George Frederic; vide Hotham, in Part I.

HOTHAM, Hon. Lady (Jane Sarah), dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1838, Hugh Holbech, Esq. (who died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Sir Charles Hotham, K.C.B. (whom see, in Part I.)

HOTHAM, Lady Frances Anne Juliana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born 1790; mar. 1816, Hon. Sir Henry Hotham (who died 1833).

HOTHAM, Lady Susan Maria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond; mar. 1824, Hon. Capt. George Frederic Hotham, R.N.

HOWARD, Hon. Bernard Thomas, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1841.

HOWARD, Hon. Cecil Molyneux, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1849.

HOWARD, Hon. Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1807.

HOWARD, Hon. Charles Wentworth George, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1814; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke (she died 1843); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Cumberland since 1840.

HOWARD, Hon. Edward Granville George, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1809; mar. 1842, only dau. of the Hon. George Ponsonby; became a capt. R.N. in 1838; was M.P. for Morpeth from 1840 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire.

HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. Francis; vide Wicklow, in Part I.

HOWARD, Hon. Frederic Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1840.

HOWARD, Hon. Greville Theophilus, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1836.

HOWARD, Hon. Henry Charles, son of Visct. Andover, and grandson of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1833.

HOWARD, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry

Edward John, son of the 5th Earl of Carlisle; born 1795; mar. 1824, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed dean of Lichfield in 1833; is prebendary and succentor of York; rector of Donnington, Salop, and Tatenhill, Staffordshire.

HOWARD, Hon. Henry George, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of John Mactavish, Esq., of Baltimore (she died 1850); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché to British embassy at Paris from 1838 to 1846; was secretary of legation at the Hague from May 1846 to June 1848; secretary of legation at Lisbon from June 1848 to Feb. 1851; secretary of legation at Vienna from Feb. 1851 to Dec. 1853, when he became secretary of embassy at Paris.

HOWARD, Hon. James Kenneth, son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1814; mar. 1845, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1841 to 1852; and was formerly groom in waiting to the Queen; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1853.

HOWARD, Hon. Kenneth, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1845.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Fulke Greville, only dau. and heir of Henry Howard, Esq. (who was bro. of the 1st Baron Bagot, and who assumed the name of Howard); mar. 1807, Hon. Col. Fulke Greville Upton (who also assumed the name of Howard, and died 1846; he was son of the 1st Visct. Templetown)

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Henry Thomas, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John W. Guise, Bart.; mar. 1845, Capt. the Hon. Henry Thomas Howard (son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk), who died 1851.

HOWARD, Hon. Richard Edward, son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk, born 1812.

HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; and was 3rd class in classics and mathematics 1837; was appointed rector of Whiston, Yorkshire, in 1841.

HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. William George; vide Carlisle, in Part I.

HOWARD, Hon. —— FITZ-ALAN-, son of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and grandson of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1853.

HOWARD, Lady Adeliza Matilda FITZ ALAN-, dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1829.

HOWARD, Lady Alice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1843.

HOWARD, Lady Anne Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1824.

HOWARD, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1803.

HOWARD, Lady Ethelreda FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1849.

HOWARD, Lady Fanny, sister of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1809; mar. 1837, Frederic John Howard, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by letters patent in 1837.

HOWARD, Lady Frances Margaret, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1817; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.

HOWARD, Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1831.

HOWARD, Lady Julia Catherine, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1806.

HOWARD, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1831.

HOWARD, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1813; mar 1845, Hon. James Kenneth Howard.

HOWARD, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1835.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Adeliza FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1845.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1840.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Rose, dau of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1815.

HOWARD, Lady Minna Charlotte FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1843.

HOWARD, Lady Philippa FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1852.

HOWARD, Lady Victoria Alexandrina FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1840.

HOWARD, Lady Victoria Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1844.

HOWARD, Lord; vide Effingham, in Part I.

HOWARD, Lord Edward George FITZ-ALAN-; vide Howard, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HOZIER, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Ventry; mar. 1794, James Hozier, Esq.

HUBBARD, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1817; mar. 1837, John Gellibrand Hubbard, Esq., jun.

HUDSON, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1805; mar. 1838, Rev. Charles Hudson.

HUGHES, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1800; mar. 1838, Arthur Hughes, Esq. (who died 1838.)

HUGHES, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1818; declared on inquisition in 1852 to be of unsound mind.

HUGHES, Hon. Gwyn Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1845.

HUGHES, Hon. Mary Martha, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1813; declared on inquisition in 1852 to be of unsound mind.

HUNTINGTOWER, Lord; vide Dysart, in Part I.

HUSSEY, Hon. Frederica Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1814; mar. 1840, Edward Horatio Hussey, Esq.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Henry HELY-, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1790; mar. 1825, dau. of William Wrightson, Esq., and relict of Hon. Frederick Sylvester North Douglas; entered the army in 1808; became a colonel in 1838; high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1848.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. John William HELY-, son of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1829; appointed lieut. 13th dragoons 1850; extra aide-de camp to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1850.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Mrs. Coote HELY-, youngest dau. of Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Bart.; mar. 1834, Hon. Capt. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore), who died 1842.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Mrs. George, eldest dau. of the Baron d'Angelle de Kleinfeld; mar. 1826, Hon. George Hely-Hutchinson (son of the late Baroness Donoughmore), who died 1845.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Richard HELY-, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; is a deputy-lieut. of Tipperary.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Walter Francis HELY-, son of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1849.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Frances Margaret HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1832.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Jane Louisa HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1836.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Kathleen Alicia HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1828.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Louisa Frances SYNGE-, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1824, Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq. (who died 1833.)

HUTCHINSON, Lady —— HELY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1853.

HYDE, Lord; vide Clarendon, in Part I.

IBBETSON, Lady Adela Corisande Maria, dau. of 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1828; mar. 1845, Capt. Charles Parke Ibbetson.

INGE, Lady Elizabeth Euphemia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway; born 1771; mar. 1798, William Phillips Inge, Esq. (who died 1838.)

INGESTRE, Visct.; see Talbot, in Part I.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Adolphus Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1797; has been perpetual curate of Hythe, Hants, since 1828.

IRBY, Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1820; educated at Trinity College, Oxford.

IRBY, Hon. Christian Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1786.

IRBY, Hon. Frances Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1810.

IRBY, Hon. George Ives; vide Boston, in Part I.

IRBY, Hon. Georgiana Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1816.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Llewellyn Charles Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1822; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of John Bullock, Esq; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed rector of Whiston with Denton, Northamptonshire, 1851.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Paul Anthony, son of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1784; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of Sir William De Crespigny, Bart.; 2ndly, 1835, dau. of David Powell, Esq. (she died 1842); 3rdly, 1849, youngest dau. of the late John B. Cowell, Esq.; has been rector of Whiston since 1809, and of Cottesbrooke since 1814; is honorary canon of Peterborough.

ISTED, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of

the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1810; mar. 1st, 1835, Hon Charles John Murray (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq.

IVES, Hon. Emma, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; mar. 1836, J. Robert Ives, Esq.

JARNAC (Countess De), Hon. Geraldine Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1809; mar. 1844, the Count De Jarnac, son of the Visct. De Chabot.

JEMMETT, Hon. Laura, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1829, William Jemmett, Esq.

JEPHSON, Hon. Martha, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunalley; mar. 1801, Lorenzo Hickie Jephson, Esq. (who died 1820.)

JERMYN, Earl; vide Jermyn, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Charles William STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1807; became major in the army 1847.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Francis Hugh Joseph STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1814; is assistant examiner in the audit office.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. George Sulyarde STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1806; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh 1826, and at the Hague same year; made paid attaché at the latter 1832; secretary of legation there 1833; in the same capacity at Turin 1836, at Lisbon 1837, and at Madrid 1839; secretary of embassy at Constantinople 1849, and transferred to Paris in 1850; appointed minister at Stockholm 1853.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Edward STAFFORD-, dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitz-Herbert; mar. 1828, Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham (son of the 2nd Baron Stafford), who died 1849.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. William STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1812; was attached to the mission at Munich 1834, at Berlin same year, and at Vienna 1836; made paid attaché at the Hague 1839, and secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro in 1850.

JERVIS, Hon. Edward Swynfen, son of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent; mar. 1838, dau. of —— Barker, Esq.; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853.

JOCELYN, Hon. Alice Maria, dau. of Visct. Jocelyn, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1843.

JOCELYN, Hon. Augustus George Frederick, son of the 2nd Earl of Roden; born 1811; mar. 1st, 1845, the 2nd dau. of General Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1851, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Macneill (she died 1852); became capt. 6th dragoon guards in 1841; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1850.

JOCELYN, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; born 1831; mar. 1851, Hon. John Strange Jocelyn.

JOCELYN, Hon. Edith, dau. of Visct. Jocelyn, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1845.

JOCELYN, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Roden; born 1805; mar. 1839, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. (she died 1845.)

JOCELYN, Hon. John Strange, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1823; mar. 1851, the only dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1848.

JOCELYN, Hon. Robert, son of Visct. Jocelyn, and grandson. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1846.

JOCELYN, Hon. William Nassau, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1832.

JOCELYN, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Jocelyn, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1852.

JOCELYN, Visct.; vide Roden, in Part I.

JODRELL, Lady Anna Maria Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1828; mar. 1848, Richard Paul Hase Jodrell, Esq.

JOHNSON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; mar. Rev. John Munnings Johnson.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Augusta Anne, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1803; mar. 1846, James Johnstone, Esq.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Henry BUTLER-, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1809; mar. 1834, niece and heir of Gen. Johnstone, whose name he has assumed; is a deputy-lieut. of Dumfriesshire, and was appointed major of the militia of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Canterbury from July 1852 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Mrs. COCHRANE-, only child and heir of the late Baron de Clugny; mar., 1st, Mons. Raymond Godet; 2ndly, 1803, the Hon. Andrew James Cochrane-Johnstone (son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald), who is deceased.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Octavia Sophia HOPE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald;

mar. 1841, William James Hope-Johnstone, Esq (who died 1849.)

JONES, Hon. Alexander Montgomery; vide Ranelagh, in Part I.

JONES, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh; born 1819.

JONES, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh.

JONES, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 8th Earl of Fingal; born 1792; mar. 1817, John Jones, Esq. (who died 1848.)

JONES, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gosford; mar. 1842, Henry Bence Jones, Esq., M.D.

KAVANAGH, Lady Harriette Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1799; mar. 1825, Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. (who died 1837.)

KAYE, Hon. Elizabeth CUNLIFFE-LISTER-, dau. of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1st, George Mellifont, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kaye, Esq.

KAYE, Lady Caroline LISTER-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1827; mar. 1852, Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq.

KEANE, Hon. Charlotte Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1807.

KEANE, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Keane; born 1848.

KEANE, Hon. George Disney, son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1817; became a commander R.N. in 1846.

KEANE, Hon. Hussey Fane, son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1822; became 1st lieut. in the royal engineers in 1842.

KEANE, Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot; vide Keane, Baron, in Part I.

KEATINGE, Lady Martha, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath: born 1761; mar. Maurice Bagenal St.-Leger Keatinge, Esq. (who died 1835.)

KEITH, Hon. Charles James, son of the 7th Earl of Kintore; born 1832; became lieut. 4th dragoons in 1852.

KEITH, Hon. Mrs. William, 2nd dau. of William Grant, Esq.; mar. 1830, Hon. Captain William Keith, R.N. (son of the 6th Earl of Kintore), who died 1846.

KEITH, Lady Maria Rembertina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Kintore; born 1769.

KENLIS, Lord; vide Headfort, in Part I.

KENNEDY, Hon. John, son of the 11th Earl of Cassillis, and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; mar. 1800, only dau. of Lawrence Gill, Esq. (she died 1846.)

KENNEDY, Hon. Mrs. Robert, sister of General Alex. Macomb, commander-in-chief of the American army; mar. Hon. Robert Kennedy (who died 1843).

KENNEDY, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1849.

KENNEDY, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1851.

KENNEDY, Lord David, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1820; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1837; became lieut. 1st light cavalry 1840; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.

KENNEDY, Lord Gilbert, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1822; mar. 1851, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart.; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.

KENNEDY, Lord Nigel, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1828; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed cornet Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1849.

KENNEDY, Lord William, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1823; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the late William M. De Blois, Esq.; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed 2nd capt. in the artillery 1850; retired 1852.

KENNEDY, Lord ——, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1853.

KENYON, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; born 1810; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of Lord George Beresford.

KENYON, Hon. Georgina, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1813; mar. 1833, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon.

KENYON, Hon. Lloyd; vide Kenyon, in Part I.

KENYON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Robert Lloyd; mar. 1803, Hon. Thomas Kenyon (bro. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon), who died 1851.

KEPPEL, Hon. and Rev. Edward Southwell, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1800; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; is deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen; has been rector of Quiddenham, Norfolk, since 1824, and is canon of Norwich.

KEPPEL, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1809; mar. 1839, dau. of Sir John Crosbie; became a capt. R.N. in 1837; is author

of a narrative of the expedition to Borneo.

KEPPEL, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1811; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart. (she was born 1809); educated at Downing College, Cambridge; was appointed rector of North Creake, Norfolk, in 1844; is author of a life of Admiral Visct. Keppel.

KEPPEL, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1838.

KEPPEL, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1836.

KEPPEL, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1828, Hon. and Rev. Edward S. Keppel.

KER, Lady Charlotte Isabella INNES-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe, born 1841.

KER, Lady Susan Harriett INNES-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1837.

KER, Lord Charles John INNES-, son of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1842.

KERR, Hon. Anna Dorothea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1821; mar. 1842, David Stewart Kerr, Esq.

KERR, Hon. Arthur Schomberg, son of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr; born 1820; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq.

KERR, Hon. Mark; vide Antrim, in Part I.

KERR, Lady Alice May, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1836.

KERR, Lady Cecil Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1835.

KERR, Lady Isabella Emily Caroline, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1797.

KERR, Lady Letitia Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr; born 1800.

KERR, Lady Robert, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert; mar. 1806, Lord Robert Kerr (son of the 5th Marq. of Lothian), who died 1843.

KERR, Lady Selina Sarah Juliana, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry; born 1786; mar. 1814, David Kerr, Esq. (who died 1844.)

KERR, Lord Charles Lennox, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1814; mar 1839, dau. of Col. Thomas Hanmer; was a capt. in the 42nd foot; retired from the army 1847; appointed aide-de-camp to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846.

KERR, Lord Frederick Herbert, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1818; mar. 1846, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1852.

KERR, Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1800; mar. 1832, only dau. of the Hon. Sir Alex. Hope, G.C.B.; has been rector of Dittisham, Devon, since 1827.

KERR, Lord John Montagu Hobart, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1841.

KERR, Lord Mark Ralph George, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1816; became major 20th foot in 1851; appointed aide-de-camp to the Governor-Gen. of Canada 1847.

KERR, Lord Ralph Drury, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1837.

KERR, Lord Schomberg Henry; vide Lothian, in Part I.

KERR, Lord Walter Talbot, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1839.

KERRISON, Lady Caroline Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester; born 1819; mar. 1844, Sir Edward Clarence Kerrison, Bart.

KERRY, Dowager Countess of; vide Kerry, in Part I.

KILCOURSIE, Visct.; vide Cavan, in Part I.

KILDARE, Marq. of; vide Leinster, in Part I.

KILLEEN, Lord; vide Fingall, in Part I.

KILMARNOCK, Lord; vide Erroll in Part I.

KILVINGTON, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1785; mar. 1816, Rev. Orfeur William Kilvington.

KILWORTH, Lord; vide Mount-Cashell, in Part I.

KING, Hon. Anne Emily, dau. of the 7th Baron King; born 1807.

KING, Hon. George, son of the 6th Baron King; born 1783; mar. 1808, dau. of Nathaniel Trederoit, Esq. (she died 1853.)

KING, Hon. James; vide Kingston, in Part I.

KING, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston.

KING, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of Archbishop (Cleaver) of Dublin; mar. 1815, Rear-Admiral Hon. James William King (son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston), who died 1848.

KING, Hon. Peter John Locke, son of the 7th Baron King; born 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of William Henry Hoare, Esq.; educated at Harrow and at

Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Surrey since 1847.

KING, Hon. Ralph Gordon Noel, son of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1839.

KING, Hon. and Rev. Richard Fitz-Gerald, son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; born 1779; mar. 1800, eldest dau. of the late William Ross, Esq. (she died 1837.)

KING, Hon. Robert; vide Lorton, in Part I.

KING, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1837.

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield; born 1806; mar. 1833, Thomas Henry Kingscote, Esq.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Arthur Fitzgerald, son of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1814; mar. 1843, dau. of the late William Henry Hoare, Esq.; was attached to the British embassy at St. Petersburgh in 1835, and was subsequently private secretary to the late Earl of Durham; is now a partner in the firm of Ransom and Co., bankers; was M.P. for the city of Perth from July 1837 to August 1839; re-chosen in May and July 1852.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Charles Fox; vide Kinnaird, in Part I.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Olivia Barbara, dau. of the 9th Baron Kinnaird; born 1839.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Olivia Cecilia Laura, dau. of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1808.

KIRKWALL, Visct.; vide Orkney, in Part I.

KNELLER, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1813; mar. 1839, John Lauriston Kneller, Esq.

KNIGHT, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere; born 1789; mar. 1822, Joseph Knight, Esq.

KNOX, Hon. Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of Visct. Northland, and grand-dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1851.

KNOX, Hon. Edmund Sexton Pery, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1787; mar. 1813, dau. of William Hope-Vere, Esq.; became a rear-admiral in 1846.

KNOX, Hon. John Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1788; mar. 1822, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey.

KNOX, Hon. John James, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1790; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. Vesey, dau. of Gen. Gisborne; mar. 1792, Hon. Vesey Knox (bro. of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly), who died 1830.

KNOX, Hon. Thomas Granville Henry Stuart, son of Visct. Northland, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1819.

KNOX, Hon. William Stuart, son of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1826; appointed capt. 85th foot in 1852; groom in waiting to the Queen 1852, resigned 1853; elected M.P. for Dungannon Feb. 1851.

KNOX, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1822.

KNOX, Lady Flora Sophia Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1827.

KNOX, Lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly.

KNOX, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1813; mar. 1835, Arthur Edward Knox, Esq.

KNOX, Lady Juliana Caroline Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1825.

KNOX, Lady Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1816; mar. 1839, Charles Knox, Esq.

KNOX, Lady Louisa Georgiana, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1825; mar. 1853, John Chichester Knox, Esq.

KNOX, Lady Mabella Josephine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1801; mar. 1822, Hon. John Henry Knox.

KNOX, Lady Mary Stuart, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1818.

LABOUCHERE, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1823; mar. 1852, Right Hon. Henry Labouchere (whom see, in Part I.).

LAKE, Hon. Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1821.

LAKE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1819.

LAMBART, Hon. Charles Evelyn, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1843.

LAMBART, Hon. Gerald John, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1846.

LAMBART, Hon. Mrs. Oliver George, the 3rd dau. of the late William Spear, Esq.; mar. 1847, the Hon. Oliver George Lambart, who died in 1852 (he had been raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1838, and was bro. of the 8th Earl of Cavan).

LAMBART, Hon. Oliver William Mat-

thew, son of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1822; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of Capt. George Wicken Willes, R.N.; was appointed a lieut. R.N. in 1844.

LAMBART, Hon. William, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1844.

LAMBART, Lady Frances Caroline Maria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1827; mar. 1847, Gustavus Lambart, Esq.

LAMBART, Lady Lydia Gundred, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1821.

LAMBART, Lady Mary Hyacinthe, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1847.

LAMBART, Lady Sarah Sophia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1850.

LAMBERT, Hon. Camden Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Baron Kirkcudbright (extinct); mar. 1832, James Staunton Lambert, Esq.

LANDI (Princess DORIA-PAMFILI-), Lady Mary Alathea Beatrix, dau. of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1815; mar. 1839, Prince Filippo Doria-Pamfili-Landi.

LANE, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1809; mar. 1828, John Newton Lane, Esq.

LANE, Hon. Juliana Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth; born 1816; mar. 1836, Thos. Lane, Esq.

LANE, Lady Harriett Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1801; mar. 1825, Col. Henry Lane.

LANGDALE, Hon. Charles, son of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1787; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of the 6th Baron Clifford; 2ndly, 1821, dau. of Marmaduke William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq.; he assumed the name of Langdale; and is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.

LANGSTON, Lady Julia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1805; mar. 1824, James Haughton Langston, Esq.

LANGTON, Lady Anna Eliza Mary GORE-, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; born 1820; mar. 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, Esq.

LASCELLES, Hon. Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1850; capt. Cheshire yeomanry 1852.

LASCELLES, Hon. Charles George, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1851.

LASCELLES, Hon. Edwin, son of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1799; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1826; has been M.P. for Ripon since 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.

LASCELLES, Hon. Egremont William, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1825; became a lieut. grenadier guards in 1842; aide-de-camp to the Governor-Gen. of Canada 1847; retired from the army 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire and major 1st West York Militia, 1852.

LASCELLES, Hon. Frederic Canning, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1848.

LASCELLES, Hon. George Edwin, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1826; mar. 1851, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield (she was born 1830); appointed capt. West Riding hussars, 1849.

LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald William, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1849.

LASCELLES, Hon. Henry Ulick, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1846.

LASCELLES, Hon. Horace Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1835.

LASCELLES, Hon. James Walter, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1831.

LASCELLES, Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1803; mar. 1823, Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles (who died 1851).

LASCELLES, Lady Blanche Emma, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1837.

LASCELLES, Lady Elizabeth Joan, eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1826; mar. 1845, Visct. Lascelles, whom see, in Part I., under Harewood.

LASCELLES, Lady Florence Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1838.

LASCELLES, Lady Louisa Nina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1830; mar. 1851, Hon. George Edwin Lascelles.

LASCELLES, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1842.

LASCELLES, Lady Maud Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1846.

LASCELLES, Lady Susan Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1834.

LASCELLES, Viset.; vide Harewood, in Part I.

LATOUCHE, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Viset. Hawarden; mar. 1806, Peter Latouche, Esq. (who died in 1830.)

LAUDER, Lady Anne DICK-, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; mar. 1845, Sir John Dick Lauder, Bart.

LAW, Hon. Henry Spencer, son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1802; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of John Rochfort, Esq.: was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1853.

LAW, Hon. Mrs. Charles Ewan, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart.; mar. 1811, Hon. Charles Ewan Law (bro. of the 1st Earl of Ellenborough), who died 1850.

LAW, Hon. and Rev. William Towry, son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1809; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; 2ndly, 1846, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart.; is chancellor of the diocese of Wells, and vicar of Harborne, Staffordshire.

LAW, Lady Adelaide Emelina Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1830; mar. 1852, Rev. Fred. Henry Law.

LAW, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford; born 1798; mar. 1820, Rev. James Thomas Law.

LAWLESS, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of the late Morris Townsend, Esq.; mar. 1st, John William Digby, Esq.; 2ndly, 1848, the Hon. Cecil John Lawless (son of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry), who died 1853.

LAWLESS, Hon. Edward, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1841.

LAWLESS, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1849.

LAWLESS, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1845.

LAWLESS, Hon. Frederic, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1847.

LAWLESS, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1851.

LAWLESS, Hon. Valentine; vide Cloncurry, in Part I.

LAWLEY, Hon. Alathea Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1851.

LAWLEY, Hon. Beilby; vide Wenlock, in Part I.

LAWLEY, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1848.

LAWLEY, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1825; was educated at Rugby and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1848; elected fellow of All Souls' 1848; appointed official private secretary to the chancellor of the exchequer Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Beverley since July 1852.

LAWLEY, Hon. Robert Neville, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1819; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of General the late Lord Edward Somerset; became a capt. 2nd life guards in 1848, retired 1853; and was appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussars same year.

LAWLEY, Hon. and Rev. Stephen Willoughby, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1823; appointed subdean of York 1852.

LAWRENCE, Lady Emily Mary, sister of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1797; mar. 1826, Rev. Alfred Charnly Lawrence; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

LEE, Hon. Ethelred Florence DILLON-, dau. of the 14th Viset. Dillon; born 1838.

LEE, Hon, Geraldine Frances DILLON-, dau. of the 14th Viset. Dillon; born 1839.

LEE, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1811; mar. 1841, John Lee Lee, Esq.

LEE, Hon. Mary Stuart, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1810; mar. 1839, Chas. Benjamin Lee, Esq.

LEEKE, Lady Hester Urania, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1822; mar. 1847, Ralph Merrick Leeke, Esq.

LEES, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1816; mar. 1845, John Lees, Esq.

LEESON, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1835.

LEESON, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1837.

LEESON, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Milltown; born 1767; mar. 1793, dau. of Rev. John Ryley.

LEESON, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Milltown; born 1773; mar. 1st, 1795, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq.; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of Francis Brooke, Esq.

LEESON, Lady Barbara Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831 (twin with Lady Cecilia).

LEESON, Lady Cecilia Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831 (twin with Lady Barbara).

LEFROY, Hon. Elizabeth Jane Sarah Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1835, Thomas Lefroy, jun., Esq.

LEFROY, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 1st

Visct. Lorton; born 1800; mar. 1824, Anthony Lefroy, Esq.

LEGARD, Hon. Lady (Frances), dau. of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1802; mar. 1832, Sir Thomas Digby Legard, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

LEGGE, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1800; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield; 2ndly, 1837, dau. of James Charles Philip Bouwens, Esq.; became a lieut.-colonel in the army 1851; a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852.

LEGGE, Hon. Arthur Kaye Howard, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1835; is in the navy.

LEGGE, Hon. Augustus, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1839.

LEGGE, Hon. Charles Gounter, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1842.

LEGGE, Hon. Edward Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.

LEGGE, Hon. George Barrington, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1831; appointed 2nd lieut. 60th rifles 1850; exchanged to rifle brigade 1851.

LEGGE, Hon. Heneage, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1845.

LEGGE, Hon. and Rev. Henry, B.C.L., son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Sir Fred. Leman Rogers, Bart.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; has been rector of Lewisham, Kent, since 1831.

LEGGE, Hon. Mrs. Augustus, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot; mar. 1795, Hon. and Rev. Augustus George Legge (son of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth), who died 1828.

LEGGE, Hon. ——, son of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1852.

LEGGE, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1797.

LEGGE, Lady Barbara Caroline, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1841.

LEGGE, Lady Beatrice Maria, dau of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1833.

LEGGE, Lady Charlotte Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1843.

LEGGE, Lady Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1850.

LEGGE, Lady Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1838.

LEGGE, Lady Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1848.

LEGGE, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1829.

LEGGE, Lady Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1795; is a lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.

LEGGE, Lady Harriet Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1847.

LEGGE, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1837.

LEGGE, Lady Louisa Jane Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1830.

LEGGE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1796.

LEGGE, Lady Wilhelmina, dau of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1849.

LEIGH, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1825 (twin with Hon. Caroline).

LEIGH, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1825 (twin with Hon. Augusta).

LEIGH, Hon. Edward Chandos, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1832.

LEIGH, Hon. Emma Margarette, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1822.

LEIGH, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos; vide Leigh, in Part I.

LEIGH, Hon. James Wentworth, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. Sophia).

LEIGH, Hon. Louisa Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1829.

LEIGH, Hon Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1849.

LEIGH, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. James).

LEIGH, Hon. ——, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1853.

LEITH, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard; born 1773; mar. 1798, Sir Jas. Leith, G.C.B. (who died 1816.)

LENNOX, Hon. Algernon, son of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1847.

LENNOX, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1849.

LENNOX, Lady Caroline Elizabeth GORDON-, dau. of the Earl of March, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1844.

LENNOX, Lady Cecilia Catherine GORDON-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1838.

LENNOX, Lady Florence Augusta GORDON-, dau. of the Earl of March, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1851.

LENNOX, Lord Alexander Francis Charles GORDON-, son of the 5th

Duke of Richmond; born 1825; was appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1847; elected M.P. for Shoreham in 1849.

LENNOX, Lord Arthur, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Col. John Campbell; became a lieut.-col. in the army in 1842; was a lord of the treasury from May 1844 to Aug. 1845; clerk of the ordnance from Aug. 1845 to July 1846; was M.P. for Chichester from 1831 to 1846; returned for Yarmouth in 1847, but unseated on petition.

LENNOX, Lord George Charles GORDON-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1829; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1846, retired 1853; became a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1853.

LENNOX, Lord Henry Charles George GORDON-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1821; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord of the treasury from Feb to Dec 1852; has been M.P. for Chichester since 1846.

LENNOX, Lord John George, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1793; mar. 1818, dau. of Hon. John Rodney; is a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert.

LENNOX, Lord Sussex, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1802; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry (whose previous marriage with the Baron de Robeck was dissolved in 1828).

LENNOX, Lord William Pitt, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1799; is author of "The Tuft-Hunter," &c.

LESLIE, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, only dau. of Major Thomas Burrowes; mar. 1834, Hon. Thomas Jenkins Leslie, son of the late Countess of Rothes (he died 1849).

LESLIE, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of W. J. Van Der-Graaf, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Geo. Leslie (son of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville), who died 1812.

LESLIE, Lady Henrietta Anderson Morshead; vide Rothes, in Part I.

LEWIS, Lady Maria Theresa, sister of the 2nd Earl of Clarendon; born 1803; mar. 1st, 1830, Thomas Henry Lister, Esq. (he died 1842); 2ndly, 1844, George Cornewall Lewis, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1839.

LEWIS, Hon. Jane Matilda, dau. of the 1st Baron Methuen; mar. 1849, David Lewis, Esq.

LEWISHAM, Visct.; vide Dartmouth, in Part I.

LEY, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1789; mar. 1809, John Henry Ley, Esq., who died 1850.

LIDDELL, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of George Lane Fox, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 3rd class in classics 1838; gained the Latin Essay prize in 1849; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1843.

LIDDELL, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1799; mar. 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell.

LIDDELL, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; mar. 1842, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Robert Meade.

LIDDELL, Hon. George Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1812; mar. 1842, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; became lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1845; exchanged to half-pay unattached, 1849; is comptroller of the household and equerry to the Duchess of Gloucester.

LIDDELL, Hon. Henry Thomas; vide Ravensworth, in Part I.

LIDDELL, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1803.

LIDDELL, Hon. and Rev. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; appointed vicar of Barking, Essex, in 1836; perpetual curate of St. Paul's Knightsbridge, with St. Barnabas Pimlico, 1851.

LIDDELL, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1800; mar. 1843, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington.

LINCOLN, Earl of; vide Newcastle, in Part I.

LINDLEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Elibank; born 1786; mar. 1830, Augustus Frederick Lindley, Esq.

LINDSAY, Hon. Alice Frances, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1849.

LINDSAY, Hon. Charles Hugh, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1816; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu Browne; appointed capt. grenadier guards in 1846; extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1844, and master of the horse in 1845.

LINDSAY, Hon. Colin, son of the 24th

Earl of Crawford; born 1819; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she was born 1821).

LINDSAY, Hon. Edwin, son of the 6th Earl of Balcarres; born 1786.

LINDSAY, Hon. James, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1815; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; educated at Eton; entered the grenadier guards in 1832, became a capt. 1836, and adjutant 2nd battalion 1838; has been M.P. for Wigan since 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852.

LINDSAY, Hon. James Ludovic, son of Lord Lindsay, and grandson of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1847.

LINDSAY, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1850.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mary Susan Félicie, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1852.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of the late Evert George Coussmaker; mar. 1798 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Lindsay, D.D., Bishop of Kildare (uncle of the 24th Earl of Crawford), who died 1846.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Charles Robert, dau. of Thos. Wm. Thompson, Esq., and relict of the Hon. Chas. Robt. Lindsay (son of the 6th Earl of Balcarres), who died 1835.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Alexander Gordon; born 1775; mar. 1790, the Hon. Hugh Lindsay (uncle of the 24th Earl of Crawford), who died 1844.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Robert, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and relict of the Hon. Robert Lindsay (son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres), who died 1836.

LINDSAY, Lord; vide Crawford, in Part I.

LINDSAY, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Colin Lindsay.

LINDSAY, Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 4th Earl of Arran; mar. 1828, George Hayward Lindsay, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

LINDSAY, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1813; mar. 1845, Hon. James Lindsay.

LINSKILL, Hon. Frances Arthur Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1853, William Linskill, Esq.

LISTER, Hon. Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1833 (posthumous).

LISTER, Hon. Rebecca Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1800.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edward Richard; vide Hatherton, in Part I.

LITTLETON, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1813; mar. 1841, Hon. Edward Richard Littleton.

LLOYD, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1796.

LLOYD, Hon. Essex, son of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1798.

LLOYD, Hon. Thomas Price, son of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1800; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flint 1852.

LLOYD, Lady Frances, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1830; mar. 1852, Richard Lloyd, Esq.

LOCKER, Lady Charlotte Christian, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1817; mar. 1850, Frederick Locker, Esq.

LOCKWOOD, Lady Julia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; mar. Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq.

LOFTUS, Lady Anna Maria Helen, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1819.

LOFTUS, Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1828.

LOFTUS, Lady Marion, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Ely; born 1816.

LOFTUS, Rev. Lord Adam, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1816; mar. 1846, the 4th dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Ballibay, Ireland, 1846.

LOFTUS, Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer, son of the 2nd Marq of Ely; born 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Francis Greville, R.N.; appointed secretary of legation at Stutgardt 1852; transferred to Berlin 1853.

LOFTUS, Lord George William, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1815; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the late James Fuller, Esq.

LOFTUS, Lord Henry Yorke Astley, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1822; educated at Oriel College, Oxford.

LOFTUS, Visct.; vide Ely, in Part I.

LONG, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; mar. 1822, Henry Lawes Long, Esq.; is author of "Sir Roland Ashton, a tale of the times."

LONG, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1789; mar. 1810, Walter Long, Esq.

LONGLEY, Hon. Caroline Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1835, Bishop (Longley) of Ripon.

LORN, Marq. of; vide Argyll, in Part I.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord; vide Rosslyn, in Part I.

LOVAINE, Lord; vide Beverley, in Part I.

LOVELL, Lady Rose Caroline Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1829; mar. 1846, Capt. Francis Frederic Lovell.

LOVETT, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1804; mar. 1835, Thomas Lovett, Esq.

LOVELACE, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Huntingfield; born 1783; mar. 1817, Charles Lovelace, Esq.

LOWE, Hon. Caroline Esther, dau. of the 2nd Baron Scarsdale; born 1808; mar. 1827, William Drury Holden, Esq., who assumed the name of Lowe in 1849.

LOWTHER, Hon. Henry Cecil; vide Lonsdale, in Part I.

LOWTHER, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1784.

LOYD, Hon. Harriet Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Overstone; born 1837.

LUKIN, Hon. Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1794; mar. 1836, Rev John Lukin.

LUMLEY, Hon. Mrs. Savile, dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq.; mar. 1806, Hon. Savile Henry Lumley (son of the 4th Earl of Scarborough), who died 1846.

LUMLEY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

LUSHINGTON, Hon. Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Harris; born 1780; mar. 1797, Right Hon. Stephen Rumbold Lushington.

LUSHINGTON, Lady Margaret Julia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1819; mar. 1846, Frederick A. Lushington, Esq.

LYGON, Hon. Edward Pyndar, C.B. (1815), son of the 1st Earl Beauchamp; entered the army in 1803, became a lieut.-general 1846; is inspecting-general of cavalry, and was appointed col. 13th dragoons 1845.

LYGON, Hon. Frederick, son of the 4th Earl Beauchamp; born 1830.

LYGON, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl Beauchamp; born 1832.

LYGON, Lady Jemima Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp.

LYMINGTON, Visct.; vide Portsmouth, in Part I.

LYON; vide BOWES.

LYON, Lady Mary Isabella, dau. of the 11th Earl of Strathmore; born 1802; mar. 1824, John Walpole Willis, Esq., which marriage was dissolved 1833.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Arthur, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1820.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1813.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1825; appointed ensign 86th foot in 1847.

LYSAGHT, Hon. James, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1818.

LYSAGHT, Hon. John Arthur; vide Lisle, in Part I.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Samuel Knight, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1821; appointed 2nd lieut. of the Duke of Cornwall's rangers in 1846; lieut. East Devon militia 1851.

LYSTER, Lady Charlotte Barbara, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1799; mar. 1824, Henry Lyster, Esq.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Albert Victor, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1844.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Arthur Temple, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1852.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Caroline Lavinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1816.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Charles George; vide Lyttelton, in Part I.

LYTTELTON, Hon. George William Spencer, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1847.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1849.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1841.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1850.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Meriel Sarah, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1840.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Neville Gerald, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1845.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Spencer, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1818; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Hamilton Cornewall, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; was appointed marshal of the ceremonies 1847.

LYTTELTON, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1820; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Hagley, and was appointed honorary canon of Worcester 1850.

M'CLINTOCK, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clancarty; born 1784; mar. 1805, John M'Clintock, Esq.

MACDONALD, Hon. Archibald, son of the 1st Baron Macdonald; born 1777; mar. 1802, dau. of the late Duncan Campbell, Esq.

MACDONALD, Hon. Augustus Henry MORETON-, son of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1804; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, Bart. (she died 1851); assumed the name of Macdonald.

MACDONALD, Hon. Clara Anna Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1829; mar. 1849, William Macdonald Macdonald, Esq.

MACDONALD, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald; born 1846.

MACDONALD, Hon. James William BOSVILE-, son of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1810; is a lieut.-col. in the army; appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1850.

MACDONALD, Hon. Jane BOSVILE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1815.

MACDONALD, Hon. Ramsay, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1804; mar. 1826, Donald Macdonald, Esq.

MACDONALD, Hon. Somerled James Brudenell; vide Macdonald, in Part I.

MAC DONALD, Lady Margaret Sophia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1832; mar. 1849, Sir Archibald Keppel Mac Donald, Bart.

MACDONELL, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 9th Baron Arundell of Wardour; mar. 1820, Lieut.-Col. George Macdonell, C.B.

M'DONNELL, Lady Helen Laura, dau. of the 7th Earl of Antrim; born 1837.

M'GREGOR, Lady Charlotte Anne MURRAY-, dau. of the 12th Earl of Caithness; born 1792; mar. 1810, Gen. Alexander Murray-M'Gregor (who died 1822).

MACKAY, Hon Clara, 2nd dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.

MACKAY, Hon. Elizabeth Granville, 3rd dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.

MACKAY, Hon. Eric; vide Reay, in Part I.

MACKAY, Hon. Sophia, eldest dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Augusta Anne, dau. of Baron Seaforth (extinct).

MACKENZIE, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the last Baron Seaforth (extinct).

MACKENZIE, Hon. Helen Anne, dau. of the last Baron Seaforth (extinct); mar. 1821, Lord Mackenzie, who died 1851.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frederica STEWART-, dau. of Baron Seaforth (extinct); mar. 1st, 1804, Sir Samuel Hood, Bart.; 2ndly, Right Hon James Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie (who died 1843).

MACKENZIE, Hon. Maria HAY-, dau. of the 6th Baron Elibank; mar. 1790, Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq. (dead.)

MACKENZIE Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Fitz-William; born 1819; mar. 1838, Sir James John Randal Mackenzie, Bart.

MAC LAUGHLIN, Hon. Frederica, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1816; mar. 1835, Rev. Hubert Mac Laughlin; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.

MACLEOD, Hon. Louisa Barbara, dau. of the 13th Baron St.-John; born 1818 (posthumous); mar. 1837, Norman Macleod, Esq.

M'NEIL, Lady Georgiana Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard; born 1772; mar. 1796, Col. Archibald M'Neil (dead).

MAGAN, Lady Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1806; mar. 1st, 1827, Major Edward Eustace Hill (who obtained a divorce in 1849); 2ndly, 1849, Capt. William Henry Magan, M.P.

MAGRA, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1814; mar. 1837, Charles Magra, Esq.

MAHON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MAHON, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Mountmorres; born 1803; mar. 1826, William Mahon, Esq.

MAHON, Lord; vide Stanhope, in Part I.

MAIDSTONE, Visct.; vide Winchilsea, in Part I.

MAITLAND, Hon. Sir Anthony; vide Maitland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

MAITLAND, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1792; mar. 1815, Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B.

MAJOR, Hon. Anne Helen HENNIKER-, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1844.

MAJOR, Hon. Edward Minet HENNIKER-, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1848.

MAJOR, Hon. John Major HENNIKER-; vide Henniker, in Part I.

MAJOR, Hon. Mary HENNIKER-, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1838.

MALDEN, Visct.; vide Essex, in Part I.

MALTRAVERS, Lord; vide Norfolk, in Part I.

MANDEVILLE, Visct.; vide Manchester, in Part I.

MANN, Hon. Harriett, 5th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, Rev. Robert Mann.

MANNERS, Hon. John Thomas; vide Manners, in Part I.

MANNERS, Hon. Mildred Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1851.

MANNERS, Hon. ——, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1853.

MANNERS, Lord Charles Somerset; vide Manners, K.C.B., in Part I.

MANNERS, Lord George John, son of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1820; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1847; has been M.P. for Cambridgeshire since 1847.

MANNERS, Lord John James Robert; vide Manners, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

MARCH, Earl of; vide Richmond, in Part I.

MARLEY, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lanesborough; mar. George Marley, Esq. (who died 1829.)

MARSH, Hon. Louisa Horatia, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; mar. 1848, Rev. W. Marsh, D.D.

MARSHALL, Hon. Mary Alicia Pery Spring, dau. of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1812; mar. 1841, James Garth Marshall, Esq.

MARSHALL, Hon. Rosalinda Eleanor, dau. of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1800; mar. 1819, Major John Marshall.

MARSHAM, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1845.

MARSHAM, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1842.

MARSHAM, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1834.

MARSHAM, Lady Amelia Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Romney; born 1782.

MARSHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1846.

MARSHAM, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1838.

MARSHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1834.

MARSHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1840.

MARSHAM, Visct.; vide Romney, in Part I.

MARTINITZ, Lady Selina (Countess of Clam-Martinitz), dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1797; mar 1821, the Count of Clam-Martinitz (who died 1840).

MASON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MASSEY, Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1844.

MASSEY, Hon. Anna Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1829.

MASSEY, Hon. Eyre Chaloner Henry; vide Clarina, in Part I.

MASSEY, Hon. George Lionel, son of the 2nd Baron Clarina; born 1805; mar. 1832, widow of John Cann, Esq.

MASSEY, Hon. Hugh Nathaniel George, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1836.

MASSEY, Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1841.

MASSEY, Hon. Lionel Edward, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1837.

MASSEY, Hon. Nathaniel Henry Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Clarina; born 1803; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of the late David Lyon, Esq.; became a lieut.-col. in the army 1846; lieut.-col. West York militia 1853.

MASSEY, Hon. William Frederic Barton, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1845.

MASSY, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Massy; mar. 1817, dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq.

MASSY, Hon. John Thomas William; vide Massy, in Part I.

MASSY, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of Edward Homewood, Esq.; mar. 1828, Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Massy (son of the 3rd Baron Massy), who died 1848.

MAUDE, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden.

MAUDE, Hon. Cornwallis; vide Hawarden, in Part I.

MAUDE, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of A. H. Brooking, Esq. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1849, youngest dau. of the late Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq.; became a commander R.N. in 1827.

MAUDE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden.

MAUDE, Hon. and Rev. John Charles, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1792; mar. 1815, dau. of William Ceely Trevillian, Esq.; has been rector of Enniskillen since 1825.

MAUDE, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MAUDE, Hon. and Very Rev. Robert William Henry, son of the 1st Visct.

Hawarden; born 1784; mar. 1827, dau. of Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie; is dean of Clogher, and archdeacon of Dublin.

MAULE, Hon. Christian, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1805.

MAULE, Hon. Lauderdale; vide Panmure, in Part I.

MAULE, Hon. William, son of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Thomas Binny, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire in 1850.

MAUNSELL, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, niece of the last Viset. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1811, Thomas Philip Maunsell, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a viset.'s dau. by royal warrant.

MAUNSELL, Hon. Georgiana, niece of the last Viset. Cullen (extinct); mar. J. E. Maunsell, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a viset.'s dau. by royal warrant.

MAUNSELL, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel; mar. 1808, Richard Maunsell, Esq. (who died 1819.)

MAURICE, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1836, Rev. Pierce Maurice.

MAXSE, Lady Caroline Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1803; mar. 1829, James Maxse, Esq.

MAXWELL, Hon. James Pierce, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1813; became capt. 50th foot in 1851; has been M.P. for Cavan since Feb. 1843.

MAXWELL, Hon. Richard, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1815; mar. 1848, dau. of the Rev. Henry Elrington, D.D.

MAXWELL, Hon. Somerset Richard; vide Farnham, in Part I.

MAXWELL, Hon. William George, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1821.

MAXWELL, Lady Matilda Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1802; mar. 1839, Sir John Maxwell, Bart.

MAYNARD, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Viset. Maynard.

MAYNARD, Hon. Charles Henry; vide Maynard, in Part I.

MAYNARD, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 3rd Viset. Maynard.

MAYNARD, Lady Frances Julia, sister of the 6th Duke of Atholl; born 1821; mar. 1840, Hon. Charles Henry Maynard; was raised to the rank of a duke's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

MEADE, Hon. Herbert George Philip, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1842.

MEADE, Hon. Robert Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1835.

MEADE, Hon. Sidney, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1839.

MEADE, Lady Maria Rose Arabella Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam.

MEADE, Lady Selina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1831.

MELGUND, Viset.; vide Minto, in Part I.

MELVILLE, Hon. Alexander LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq.; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824.

MELVILLE, Hon. Charlotte WHYTE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1825; mar. 1847, George John Whyte-Melville, Esq.

MELVILLE, Hon. John Thornton LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1786; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of the late Henry Thornton, Esq. Is a banker in London.

MELVILLE, Hon. William Henry LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1788; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as writer in 1807; and after having filled several important offices in India, served for many years as agent to the governor-general at Moorshedabad; retired in 1838; is author of pamphlets relating to India, and is a Director of the E.I.C.

MELVILLE, Lady Anna Maria LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1826.

MELVILLE, Lady Catherine Anna Sarah WHYTE-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds; born 1798; mar. 1819, John Whyte-Melville, Esq.

MELVILLE, Lady Elizabeth Jane LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1825.

MELVILLE, Lady Emily Eleanor LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1840.

MELVILLE, Lady Susan Lucy LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville.

MENZIES, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

METHUEN, Hon. Florence, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1850.

METHUEN, Hon. Frederic Talbot Paul, son of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1851.

METHUEN, Hon. Georgiana Horatia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1846.

METHUEN, Hon. Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1848.

METHUEN, Hon. Paul Sanford; vide Methuen, in Part I.

METHUEN, Hon. St.-John George Paul, son of the 1st Baron Methuen; born 1819.

MEYRICK, Lady Laura, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1800; mar. 1823, Col. William Henry Meyrick.

MICHELL, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Mountmorres; born 1810; mar. 1830, Humphrey Michell, Esq.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1789; mar. 1812, Peter Middleton, Esq.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Lady FOWLE-, (Anne) dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1796; mar. 1825, Sir W. F. Fowle-Middleton, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

MILBANKE, Lady Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1797; mar. 1817, Mark Milbanke, Esq.

MILDMAY, Hon. Caroline ST.-JOHN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1798; mar. 1830, Rev. Carew Anthony St.-John-Mildmay.

MILLES, Hon. Anna Maria Mariquita, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1838.

MILLES, Hon. George Watson; vide Sondes, in Part I.

MILLES, Hon. Georgiana Grace, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1832.

MILLES, Hon. Jemima Townshend, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1830.

MILLES, Hon. Lewis Richard Watson, son of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1829; appointed lieut. 43rd foot in 1851.

MILLS, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1811; mar. 1836, Rev. Thos. Mills.

MILLS, Lady Louisa Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1830; mar. 1853, Charles Henry Mills, Esq.

MILNES, Hon. Annabella Hungerford, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe; born 1814; mar. 1851, Richard Monckton Milnes, Esq., M.P.

MILTON, Visct.; vide Fitz-William, in Part I.

MITCHELL, Lady Harriet Isabella, dau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; born 1775; mar. 1804, Col. Henry Hugh Mitchell (dead).

MITFORD, Hon. Frances Elizabeth FREEMAN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; born 1804.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caryl Craven, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1836.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1805; mar. 1842, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (whose mar. with Henry Revely Mitford, Esq., had been dissolved); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is secretary of legation at Frankfort.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Henry Hervey, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1812.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Roger Gordon, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1849.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1838.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Georgiana Jemima, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Henry Revely Mitford, Esq. (which mar. was dissolved); 2ndly, 1842, Hon. Francis George Molyneux.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1808.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Louisa Anne Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1797.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1795.

MOLYNEUX, Visct.; vide Sefton, in Part I.

MONCK, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1828.

MONCK, Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1847.

MONCK, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1845.

MONCK, Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley; vide Monck, in Part I.

MONCK, Hon. Isabella Bridget, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1824.

MONCK, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1829; appointed lieut. 43rd foot 1851.

MONCK, Hon. William, son of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1823; appointed capt. 7th foot 1851.

MONCK, Lady Anne Florinda, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1807.

MONCK, Lady Caroline Letitia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1823.

MONCK, Lady Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1825.

MONCK, Lady Louisa Dorothea, dau. of

the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1820.

MONCK, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1828 (twin with Lady Selina, deceased).

MONCK, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Tankerville; born 1785; mar. 1831, Sir Charles Miles Lambart Monck, Bart.

MONCKTON, Hon. Caroline Isabella, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1831.

MONCKTON, Hon. Edmund Gambier, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of Rev. John Robinson; was capt. rifle brigade; retired in 1845; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; lieut.-col. 1st West Riding militia 1852; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1853.

MONCKTON, Hon. Elizabeth Celia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1812.

MONCKTON, Hon. Frances Jane, dau. of the 4th Visct. Galway; born 1786.

MONCKTON, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Smijth, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1811; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed incumbent of St. Peter's, De Beauvoir Square, West Hackney, in 1841.

MONCKTON, Hon. George Edmund Milnes; vide Galway, in Part I.

MONCKTON, Hon. Horace Manners, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1824; became a capt. 3rd dragoons in 1850; was wounded at the battle of Chillianwallah 1849, when serving with the 29th foot.

MONCREIFFE, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1825; mar. 1843, Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.

MONEY, Lady Annetta Laura Maria, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1818; mar. 1841, Major-General Archibald Money.

MONSELL, Lady Anna Maria Charlotte Wyndham, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven; born 1814; mar. 1836, William Johnson Monsell, Esq.

MONSON, Hon. Debonnaire John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1830; appointed lieut. 52nd foot, 1851.

MONSON, Hon. Edmund John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1834.

MONSON, Hon. Evelyn John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1838.

MONSON, Hon. Florence Grace, dau. of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1840 (twin with Hon. Theodosia Anne deceased).

MONSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Wyvill; mar. 1824, Hon and Rev. Thomas Monson (son of the 2nd Baron Monson), who died 1843.

MONSON, Hon. William John; vide Monson, Baron, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.

MONTAGU, Hon. Elizabeth ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1840.

MONTAGU, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1846.

MONTAGU, Hon. Harriet ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1829.

MONTAGU, Hon. Magdalen ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1831.

MONTAGU, Hon. Mary ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1828.

MONTAGU, Hon. Oliver George Powlett, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1844.

MONTAGU, Hon. Spencer Dudley ROBINSON-; vide Rokeby, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Sydney, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1842.

MONTAGU, Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1841.

MONTAGU, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Mandeville, and grand-son of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1853.

MONTAGU, Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.

MONTAGU, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1846.

MONTAGU, Lady Sydney, dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1851.

MONTAGU, Lord Frederick, son of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1828; became lieut. 24th foot in 1850, and then retired from the army.

MONTAGU, Lord Robert, son of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1825; mar. 1850, the only dau. and heir of John Cromie, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. Huntingdonshire militia 1846.

MONTGOMERIE, Lord; vide Eglinton, in Part I.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. George Arnulph, son of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1848.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born

1812; mar. 1844, Thomas Molyneux Montgomerie, Esq.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Seton Montolieu, son of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1846.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Egidia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1843.

MONTGOMERY, Lady Amelia Eliza, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1817, William Montgomery, Esq. (who died 1831.)

MONTGOMERY, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1821; mar. 1846, Hugh Montgomery, Esq.

MONTGOMERY, Lady Matilda Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1825, Arthur Hill Montgomery, Esq.

MONTMORENCY, vide De-Montmorency.

MOORE, Hon. Anne Matilda, dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; born 1790; mar. 1827, Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore.

MOORE, Hon. Charles William, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1826; mar. 1848, the only child of Richard Smyth, Esq.

MOORE, Hon. and Rev. Edward George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1798; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; is prebendary of Windsor, and rector of West Ilsley, Berks.

MOORE, Hon. George Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1832.

MOORE, Hon. Richard Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1802.

MOORE, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1793; became a lieut.-col. in 1824.

MOORE, Lady Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1833.

MOORE, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1804.

MOORE, Lady Harriet Janet Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1814; mar. 1842, Rev. Edward Moore.

MOORE, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1820.

MORANT, Lady Caroline Augusta, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1805; mar. 1822, John Morant, Esq.

MORETON, Hon. Algernon Thomas REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1829; appointed lieut. 15th dragoons 1852.

MORETON, Hon. Augustus John Francis REYNOLDS-, son of the 3rd Baron Ducie; born 1777.

MORETON, Hon. Berkeley Basil REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1834.

MORETON, Hon. Herbert Augustus REYNOLDS-; vide Ducie, in Part I.

MORETON, Hon. Howard REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1837.

MORETON, Hon. Matthew Henry REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1847.

MORETON, Hon. Percy REYNOLDS-, son of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1808; mar. 1846, the 8th dau. of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart.

MORETON, Hon. Reynolds REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1835.

MORETON, Hon. Richard Charles REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1846.

MORETON, Hon. Seymour REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1841.

MORETON, Hon. Wyndham Percy REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1839.

MORETON, Lady Alice REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1843.

MORETON, Lady Constance Emily REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ducie; born 1850.

MORETON, Lady Eleanor REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1844.

MORETON, Lady Evelyn REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1849.

MORETON, Lady Georgina Mary Louisa REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1831.

MORETON, Lord; vide Ducie, in Part I.

MOREWOOD, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1824; mar. 1842, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, Esq.

MORGAN, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harborough; born 1759; mar. 1776, Major-Gen. Morgan (dead).

MORRIS, Hon. Lady (Lucy Juliana), dau. of the 5th Viscr. Torrington; mar. 1809, Sir John Morris, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

MORRIS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1805, Edw. Morris, Esq. (who died 1815.)

MOSTYN, Hon. Edward Mostyn LLOYD-; vide Mostyn, Baron, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. George Charles; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 6 h Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. Lady (Frances Georgina), dau. of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1826; mar. 1844, Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

MOSTYN, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux; born 1843.

MOSTYN, Hon. Montague Henry, son of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1858.

MOSTYN, Lady Harriet Margaret LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1805; mar. 1827, Hon. Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn.

MOUNT-CHARLES, Earl of; vide Conyngham, in Part I.

MULGRAVE, Earl of; vide Mulgrave, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Robert Hilliard, Esq.; born 1789; mar. 1805, the Hon. Major Edward Mullins (son of the 1st Baron Ventry), who died 1841.

MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of —— Grey, Esq; mar. 1798, Hon. Richard Mullins (son of the 1st Baron Ventry), who died 1850.

MULLINS, vide also De-Moleyns.

MUNDY, Hon. Sarah Brydges, dau. of the 1st Baron Rodney; born 1780; mar. 1801, General Godfrey Basil Mundy, who died 1848.

MURRAY, Hon. Amelia Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1824; mar. 1846, Charles Robert Scott Murray, Esq.; is author of "Remarks on Education in 1847."

MURRAY, Hon Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield; born 1781; mar. 1802, dau. of Rev. John Law, D.D. (she died 1833); entered the army in 1798; became a major in 1813.

MURRAY, Hon. Charles Augustus; vide Dunmore, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. David Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1811; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of John Grant, Esq.; became capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1835, major in the army 1846, and capt. Perthshire militia 1852.

MURRAY, Hon. Dudley Oliphant, son of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1846.

MURRAY, Hon. George, son of the 7th Baron Elibank; born 1787.

MURRAY, Hon. Henry, C B. (1815), son of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield; born 1781; mar. 1810, dau. of Gerard De Visme; entered the army in 1800; became lieut.-general in 1851; appointed colonel 14th dragoons 1853; led the 18th hussars at Waterloo.

MURRAY, Hon. Henry Anthony, son of the 5th Earl of Dunmore; born 1810; became a commander R.N. in 1839; is a knight grand cross of the Bavarian order of St. Michael of Merit.

MURRAY, Hon. John Oliphant, son of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1808.

MURRAY, Hon. Montolieu Fox; vide Elibank, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of John Forster Allen, Esq.; mar. 1811, Hon. Alexander Murray (son of the 4th Earl of Dunmore), who died 1812.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Charles John, dau. of 1st Visct. Anson; born 1810; mar. 1835, Hon. Charles John Murray (son of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield), who died 1851.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. ERSKINE-, only dau. of the late James Erskine, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. James Erskine-Murray (son of the 7th Baron Elibank), who died 1844.

MURRAY, Hon. Patrick Oliphant, son of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1819; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of James Collom, Esq.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1839; became lieut. 5th native infantry 1842.

MURRAY, Hon. Robert Dundas, son of the 7th Baron Elibank; born 1817; was appointed capt. Dumfriesshire militia in 1846; is author of "A Summer at Port Philip," &c.

MURRAY, Hon. ——, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1853.

MURRAY, Lady Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1845 (posthumous).

MURRAY, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield, born 1805; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.

MURRAY, Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1838.

MURRAY, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1803.

MURRAY, Lady Georgina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1807.

MURRAY, Lady Sarah Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1788; mar. 1811, Bishop (Murray) of Rochester.

MURRAY, Lady Susan Catherine Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1837.

MURRAY, Lady Virginia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dunmore.

MURRAY, Lord James Charles Plantagenet, bro. of the 6th Duke of Atholl, born 1819; mar. 1852, only dau. of George Fairholme, Esq.; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1850; was raised to the rank of a duke's son by royal warrant 1846; is equerry to the Duchess of Kent.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1839, Archbishop (Musgrave) of York.

NAAS, Lord; vide Naas, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

NAGLE, Lady Henrietta Caroline CHICHESTER-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1798; mar. 1826, Joseph Chichester-Nagle, Esq.

NAPIER, Hon. Basil, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1850.

NAPIER, Hon. Charles, son of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1794; mar. 1st. 1824, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq.; 2ndly, 1840, dau. of Col. Edward Gatacre.

NAPIER, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1818.

NAPIER, Hon. and Rev. Henry Alfred, son of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1797; has been rector of Swincombe, Oxfordshire, since 1826; and master of Ewelme hospital since 1851.

NAPIER, Hon. John Scott, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1848.

NAPIER, Hon. Marianne Flora, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1845, the Rev. Charles Walter Albin Napier.

NAPIER, Hon. William, son of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1821; became a 1st lieut. in the royal engineers in 1843; appointed clerk of the works and civil engineer for the island of Hong Kong in 1848.

NAPIER, Hon. William John George; vide Napier, in Part I.

NASMYTH, Hon. Lady (Eleanor), dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1800; mar. 1839, Sir John Murray Nasmyth, Bart.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of Viset. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1847.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Frances Aline Catherine Mary, dau. of Viset. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1851.

NEEDHAM, Hon Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1819; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Charles Hubbard, Esq.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Francis Henry William, son of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1799; is a deputy-lieut. of Huntingdonshire; was formerly lieut.-col. grenadier guards

NEEDHAM, Hon. Henry Colville, son of Viset. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1844.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Lucy Jane, dau. of Viset. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1845.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Margaret, dau. of Viset. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1849.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1816; became major 12th dragoons in 1847.

NEEDHAM, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1791.

NEEDHAM, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1795.

NEEDHAM, Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1817.

NEELD, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1797; mar. 1831, Joseph Neeld, Esq.

NELSON, Hon. Edward Foyle, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1833.

NELSON, Hon. Henry, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1835.

NELSON, Hon. John Horatio; vide Nelson, in Part I.

NELSON, Hon. Maurice Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1832; is in the navy.

NELSON, Lady Alice Mary Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1846.

NELSON, Lady Constance Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1848.

NELSON, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1850.

NELSON, Lady Frances Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1826.

NELSON, Lady Susannah, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1829.

NELSON, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1852.

NETTERVILLE, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Viset. Netterville; born 1836.

NETTERVILLE, Hon Mary, dau. of the 7th Viset. Netterville; born 1838.

NEVILL, Hon. Ralph Pelham, son of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1832.

NEVILL, Hon ——, son of Viset. Nevill,

and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1853.

NEVILL, Lady Caroline Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1829.

NEVILL, Lady Dorothy Fanny, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1826; mar. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, Esq.

NEVILL, Lady Henrietta Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1830.

NEVILL, Lady Isabel Mary Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1831.

NEVILL, Visct.; vide Abergavenny, in Part I.

NEVILLE, Hon. Charles Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1823; mar. 1849, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed deputy-lieut. of Essex in 1845.

NEVILLE, Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1849, Hon. Charles Cornwallis Neville.

NEVILLE, Hon. Grey, son of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1830; appointed cornet 5th dragoon guards in 1852.

NEVILLE, Hon. Henry Aldworth, son of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1824; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1846.

NEVILLE, Hon. and Rev. Latimer, son of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1827; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Le Marchant Thomas, Esq.; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, Essex, 1851.

NEVILLE, Hon. Mirabel Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1821.

NEVILLE, Hon. Richard Cornwallis; see Braybrooke, in Part I.

NEVILLE, Lady Charlotte Sarah, 5th dau. of the 2nd Baron Norbury; mar. 1852, Hon. Richard Cornwallis Neville.

NEWARK, Visct.; vide Manvers, in Part I.

NEWCOMBE, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1797; mar. 1833, Rev. Arthur Newcombe (who died 1835).

NEWCOMEN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of Visct. Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1818, Charles Newcomen, Esq.

NEWENHAM, Lady Helena Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1823; mar. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newenham.

NEWPORT, Visct.; vide Bradford, in Part I.

NEW-ROSS, Lord; vide Mulgrave, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

NEWRY, Visct.; vide Kilmorey, in Part I.

NISBETT, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; mar. 1848, John More Nisbett, Esq.

NOEL, Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley, bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Peter Baillie, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

NOEL, Hon. Blanche Elizabeth Mary Annunciata, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1845.

NOEL, Hon. Charles William Francis, son of Visct. Campden, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1850.

NOEL, Hon. Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1847.

NOEL, Hon. Edith Horatia Emma, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1849.

NOEL, Hon. and Rev. Francis James, bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1793; mar. 1822, sister of the 1st Baron Methuen; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; is vicar of Teston and Nettlestead, Kent.

NOEL, Hon. Gerard James, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1823; appointed a capt. 11th dragoons in 1847, retired 1851; became cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1852; has been M.P. for Rutlandshire since 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848.

NOEL, Hon. Henry Lewis, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1824; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel; appointed lieut. 68th foot in 1845, but retired 1847; capt. commandant Rutland militia 1852.

NOEL, Hon. and Rev. Leland, son of the Baroness Barham; born 1797; mar. 1824, dau. of John Savile Foljambe, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; became vicar of Exton, Rutlandshire, in 1832; honorary canon of Peterborough Cathedral 1850.

NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Gerard Thomas, dau. of the late Sir John Kennaway, Bart.; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Gerard Thomas Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1851.

NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley Octavius,

only dau. of the late Ralph Adderley, Esq.; mar. 1st, Andrew Halkett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1820, Hon. Berkeley Octavius Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1841.

NOEL, Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1834.

NOEL, Hon William Middleton Noel, bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1789; mar. 1817, dau. and heir of Joseph Yates, Esq. (she died 1851); formerly capt. commandant of the Rutland militia; high sheriff of Rutlandshire 1850.

NOEL, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1852.

NOEL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1839.

NORMAN, Lady Adeliza Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1810; mar. 1848, Rev. Frederic Norman.

NORREYS, Lord; vide Abingdon, in Part I.

NORTH, Hon. Charles, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1840.

NORTH, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of Lord North, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1851.

NORTH, Hon. Frederick Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1834.

NORTH, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1775; mar. 1802, Dudley Long North, Esq. (who died in 1829.)

NORTH, Hon. William Henry John; vide North, Baroness, in Part I.

NORTH, Hon. ——, son of Lord North, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1852.

NORTH, Lady Frances, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1838.

NORTH, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1836.

NORTH, Lord; vide Guilford, in Part I.

NORTHLAND, Visct.; vide Ranfurly, in Part I.

NORTON, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1799.

NORTON, Hon. George Chapple; vide Grantley, in Part I.

NORTON, Hon. Mrs. James, only dau. of Thomas Lowndes, Esq.; mar. 1838, Hon. and Rev. James Norton (bro. of the 3rd Baron Grantley), who died 1853.

NORTON, Hon. Mary Ellen, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1801.

NUGENT, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1802; mar. 1833, Patrick John Nugent, Esq.

NUGENT, Hon. Lady (Maria Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne; born 1810; mar. 1830, Sir George Edmund Nugent, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Hugh, dau. of — Bush, Esq.; mar. 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent (bro. of the 1st Marq. of Westmeath), who died 1849.

NUGENT, Hon. Selina, dau. of the 1st Visct. De-Vesci; born 1775; mar. 1803, Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Emma, sister of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1785; mar. 1808, Stafford O'Brien, Esq.

O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Lismore; born 1787.

O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. George Ponsonby; vide Lismore, in Part I.

OCKHAM, Visct.; vide Lovelace, in Part I.

O'FERRALL, Hon. Matilda Maria, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; mar. 1839, Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall.

OFFALEY, Earl of; vide Leinster, in Part I.

OGILVY, Hon. Donald, bro. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; mar. 1845, dau. of James Morley, Esq. (she died 1843); is col. of the Forfar and Kincardine militia, and a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire.

OGILVY, Hon. Donald Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1845 (twin with Hon. John Bruce).

OGILVY, Hon. James Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1841.

OGILVY, Hon. John Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Donald Bruce).

OGILVY, Hon. William, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire.

OGILVY, Hon. William Henry Bruce; vide Airlie, in Part I.

OGILVY, Lady Helen Susannah Catherine Gertrude, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1831.

OGILVY, Lady Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1809; mar. 1836, Sir John Ogilvy, Bart.

OGILVY, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1827.

OGILVY, Lady Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie.

OGILVY, Lady ——, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1852.

OGLANDER, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1785;

mar. 1810, Sir William Oglander, Bart. (who died 1852.)

O'Grady, Hon. Amabel, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1843.

O'Grady, Hon. Berkeley Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1845.

O'Grady, Hon. Frederick Standish, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1847.

O'Grady, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1831.

O'Grady, Hon. Hardress Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1841.

O'Grady, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore.

O'Grady, Hon. John, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; became a lieut. R.N. in 1831.

O'Grady, Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1834.

O'Grady, Hon. Paget Standish; vide Guillamore, in Part I.

O'Grady, Hon. Reginald Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1839.

O'Grady, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1822; is chief examiner in the court of Exchequer in Ireland.

O'Grady, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1829.

O'Grady, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; became major 74th foot in 1846.

O'Grady, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1837, dau. of Henry Hewett, Esq.; is rector of Killinane.

Oliphant, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1809; mar. 1849, William Henry Oliphant, Esq.

Ongley, Hon. Frances Henley-, dau. of the 1st Baron Ongley.

Ongley, Hon. George Henley-, son of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1809.

Ongley, Hon. Montagu Henley-; vide Ongley, in Part I.

Onslow, Hon. Edward Mainwaring Mainwaring-Ellerker-, son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow; born 1779; late lieut.-col. in the 3rd foot guards; assumed the names of Mainwaring and Ellerker in 1843.

Onslow, Hon. Mary Katherine, dau. of Visct. Cranley, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1851.

Onslow, Hon. Thomas Cranley, son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow; born 1778; mar. 1812, dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hillier, Esq. (she died 1852); is col. of the 2nd Surrey militia.

Onslow, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Cranley, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1853.

Onslow, Lady Mary Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1819.

Orde, Lady Elizabeth Susan, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1822, Lord Edward O'Bryen; 2ndly, 1829, General James Orde (who died 1850).

Osborn, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1811; mar. 1835, Sir George Robert Osborn, Bart.

Osborne, Hon. Blanche Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1842.

Osborne, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1843, Hon. William Godolphin Osborne.

Osborne, Hon. Charlotte Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1838.

Osborne, Hon. D'Arcy Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1834; appointed 2nd lieut. 87th foot 1852.

Osborne, Hon. Emma Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1837.

Osborne, Hon. Francis George Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1830 (twin with Hon. Susan).

Osborne, Hon. George Godolphin; vide Godolphin, in Part I.

Osborne, Hon. Susan Georgiana Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1830 (twin with Hon. Francis).

Osborne, Hon. and Rev. Sydney Godolphin, son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1808; mar. 1834, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Durweston, Dorset, since 1841.

Osborne, Hon. Theodosia, aunt of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1784; mar. 1805, Kean Osborne, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1835.

Osborne, Hon. William Godolphin, son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1804; mar. 1843, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; was a lieut. in the army, retired in 1842.

Osborne, Hon. William Godolphin,

son of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1835.

OSBORNE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clancarty; born 1785; mar. 1805, Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, Bart.

OSBORNE, Lord Sidney Godolphin, son of the 5th Duke of Leeds; born 1789.

OSSORY, Earl of; vide Ormonde, in Part I.

OSSULSTON, Lady Olivia, only dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1830; mar. 1850, Lord Ossulston, (whom vide, in Part I.)

OSSULSTON, Lord; vide Tankerville, in Part I.

OSWALD, Lady Louisa Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven; born 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, Sir George Frederic Johnstone, Bart; 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq.

OSWALD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1799; mar. 1833, Richard Oswald, Esq. (who died 1834.)

OWEN, Hon. Georgiana Louisa Mary, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; mar. 1845, Capt. Francis Mostyn Owen.

OXMANTOWN, Lord; vide Rosse, in Part I.

PAGET, Hon. Alexander Victor, son of the Earl of Uxbridge; born 1839.

PAGET, Hon. Berkeley Charles Sydney, son of the Earl of Uxbridge; born 1844.

PAGET, Hon. Henry, son of the Earl of Uxbridge; born 1835.

PAGET, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley, dau. of Hon. William Bucknall Grimston; born 1784; mar. 1804, Hon. Berkeley Paget (bro. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey), who died 1842; was a bedchamber woman to Queen Adelaide.

PAGET, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1786; mar. 1st, 1804, the 1st Earl of Morley (marriage dissolved 1809); 2ndly, 1809, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. (who died 1840.)

PAGET, Lady Florence Cecilia, dau. of the Earl of Uxbridge; born 1842.

PAGET, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1790; mar. 1815, Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (who died 1849.)

PAGET, Lord; vide Paget, in Part I.

PAGET, Lord Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1816; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late George Thomas Wyndham, Esq.; was appointed chief equerry and clerk-marshal to the Queen Dec. 1852, having previously filled the same office from July 1846 to March 1852; became major in the army in 1845; has been M.P. for Lichfield since 1837.

PAGET, Lord Clarence Edward, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1811; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway; became a capt. R.N. in 1839; was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance from 1846 to 1853; was M.P. for Sandwich from 1847 to 1852.

PAGET, Lord George Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1818; appointed lieut.-col. 4th dragoons 1846; has been M.P. for the Beaumaris district since 1847.

PAGET, Lord William, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1803; mar. 1827, dau. of Sir F. De Rottenburgh; became a capt. R.N. in 1826; was M.P. for Carnarvon in 1826; sat for Andover from 1841 to 1847.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Charles Reginald, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1821; formerly capt. grenadier guards.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Francis John, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1832.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Frederick Beauchamp, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1823; became capt. 96th foot in 1850.

PAKENHAM, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry, son of the 2nd Baron Longford; born 1787; mar. 1822, dau. of Rev. William Sandford; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was appointed dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, in 1843; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland Jan. 1853.

PAKENHAM, Hon. and Rev. Henry Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1822; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A 1853.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Pakenham, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Thomas Alexander, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1820; mar. 1853, the 3rd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1844.

PAKENHAM, Hon. William Lygon; vide Longford, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Lady Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1830.

PAKINGTON, Lady Diana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; born 1828; mar. 1849, John Slaney Pakington, Esq.

PALMER, Lady Laura, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1821; mar. 1848, Roundell Palmer, Esq.

PALMER, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 9th

Earl of Aylesford; born 1785; mar. 1823, Rev. Charles Palmer.

PARE, Hon. Geraldine, dau. of the Baroness de-Ros; born 1809; mar. 1830, Rev. Frederick Pare.

PARKER, Hon. Algernon Robert, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1849.

PARKER, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1793; mar. 1st, 1810, James Skurray Day, Esq.; 2ndly, 1817, Rev. John Fleming Parker.

PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1845.

PARKER, Hon. Sidney, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1852.

PARKER, Lady Adelaide Helen, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1848

PARKER, Lady Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1846.

PARKER, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Morley; born 1846.

PARKER, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1803.

PARKER, Visct.; vide Macclesfield, in Part I.

PARNELL, Hon. and Rev. George Damer, son of the 1st Baron Congleton; born 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart. (extinct.)

PARNELL, Hon. Henry William; vide Congleton, in Part I.

PARSONS, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1824; mar. 1849, Hon. Laurence Parsons.

PARSONS, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1846.

PARSONS, Hon. Laurence, son of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; appointed lieut.-col. of the King's County militia 1847.

PARSONS, Hon. Randal, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1848.

PARSONS, Hon. Richard Clere, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1851.

PARSONS, Hon. William Wilmer, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1844.

PATERSON, Hon. Marianne Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1823; mar. 1848, Peter Hay Paterson, Esq.

PAULET, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 11th Marq. of Winchester; born 1768.

PAULET, Rev. Lord Charles; vide Winchester, in Part I.

PAULET, Lord Frederick, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1810; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1846.

PAULET, Lord George, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Sir George Wood, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1833.

PAULET, Lord William, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1801; appointed lieut.-col. of the 6[illegible]th foot in 1843; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1847; appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1851.

PAULET, Lady Henry, youngest dau. of Edw. Ravenscroft, Esq.; mar. 1813, Lord Henry Paulet (son of the 12th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1832.

PEARSON, Hon. Lady (Alicia Anne), dau. of the 3rd Visct Lifford; born 1812; mar. 1841, Sir Edwin Pearson.

PECHEL, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1807; mar. 1826, Rev. Horace Robert Pechel.

PECHELL, Hon. Lady (Katharine Annabella), sister of the Baroness De-la-Zouche; born 1791; mar. 1826, Sir George Richard Pechell, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

PEEL, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1826; mar. 1848, Charles Lennox Peel, Esq.

PEEL, Lady Alicia Jane, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1805; mar. 1824, Col. Jonathan Peel, M.P.

PEEL, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1798; mar. 1822, Laurence Peel, Esq.

PELHAM, Hon. Arthur Lowther, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1850.

PELHAM, Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis ANDERSON-, son of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1851.

PELHAM, Hon. Francis Godolphin, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1844.

PELHAM, Hon. Frederic Thomas, son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1808; mar. 1841, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. in 1840; appointed to command the Odin steam frigate in 1847; private secretary to the first lord of the admiralty Feb. 1852; is a knight of San Fernando in Spain.

PELHAM, Hon. and Rev. John Thomas,

son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Thomas William Tatton, Esq.; was appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; perpetual curate of New Church, Hampstead, 1852; is a canon of Norwich.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON-, dau. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; mar. 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P. (son of the 1st Earl of Yarborough), who died 1851.

PELHAM, Hon. Thomas Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1847.

PELHAM, Lady Amelia Rose, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1806.

PELHAM, Lady Henrietta Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1813.

PELHAM, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1836.

PELHAM, Lady Lucy Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1815.

PELHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1803.

PELHAM, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia ANDERSON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1840.

PELHAM, Lord; vide Chichester, Earl of, in Part I.

PELL, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

PELLEW, Hon. Barrington Reynolds, son of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth; born 1833; appointed lieut. rifle brigade in 1853.

PELLEW, Hon. and Rev. Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Exmouth; born 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Stephen Winthrop, Esq., M.D.; has been incumbent of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, since 1845.

PELLEW, Hon. Fleetwood John; vide Exmouth, in Part I.

PELLEW, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; mar. 1820, Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D.

PELLEW, Hon. and Very Rev. George, D.D., son of the 1st Visct. Exmouth; born 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford; appointed dean of Norwich in 1828; is prebendary of York, rector of Great Chart, Kent; and author of a Life of Lord Sidmouth.

PELLEW, Hon. Mrs. Percy Taylor, 3rd dau. of Francis Lascelles, Esq; mar. 1836, Hon. Percy Taylor Pellew (son of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth), who died 1848.

PELLEW, Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds; vide Pellew, K.C.H., in Part I.

PENNANT, Hon. Edward Gordon DOUGLAS-, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1800; mar. 1st 1833, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., whose name he has assumed (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1846, youngest dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; has been M.P. for Carnarvonshire since 1841; became a colonel in the army in 1846; retired 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846, and lieut.-col. Carnarvonshire militia in 1852.

PENNANT, Lady Maria Louisa DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1818; mar. 1846, Hon. Col. Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan Joseph, son of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1837.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Fanny Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1829.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Jossylin; vide Muncaster, in Part I.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Louisa Theodosia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1838.

PENROSE, Hon. Georgiana Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1811; mar. 1840, William Henry Penrose, Esq.

PEPYS, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1835.

PEPYS, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1832.

PEPYS, Hon. Henry Leslie, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1830.

PEPYS, Hon. Walter Courtenay, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1840.

PEPYS, Hon. William John, vide Cottenham, in Part I.

PEPYS, Lady Charlotte Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1822.

PEPYS, Lady Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1837.

PEPYS, Lady Emily Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1829.

PEPYS, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1839.

PEPYS, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1823.

PERCEVAL, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Philip, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Augustus George Legge; born 1799; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval (bro. of the 6th Earl of Egmont), who died 1853.

PERCEVAL, Hon. and Rev. Charles George; vide Egmont, in Part I.

PERCY, Hon. Algernon Malcolm Arthur, son of Lord Lovaine, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1851.

PERCY, Hon. Charles BERTIE-, son of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1794; mar. 1822, granddau. and heir of Bertie Bertie-Greatheed, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; assumed the name of Bertie in 1826.

PERCY, Hon. Henry George, son of Lord Lovaine, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1846.

PERCY, Hon. Henry Hugh Manvers, son of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1817; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1851.

PERCY, Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh; vide Carlisle (Bishop of), in Part I.

PERCY, Hon. Josceline, C.B. (1831), son of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1784; mar. 1820, dau. of Morton Walhouse, Esq.; became a vice-admiral of the white in 1852, and commander-in-chief at Sheerness in 1851.

PERCY, Hon. Josceline William, son of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1811; mar. 1848, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, and relict of Sir Robert Grant; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for Launceston since July 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.

PERCY, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1788; became a rear-admiral in 1846, and is a commissioner of the excise.

PERCY, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1802.

PERRY, Lady Catherine, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1804; mar. 1830, Rev. Henry Prittie Perry; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.

PERY, Hon Cecil Standish Stackpole, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1847.

PERY, Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1845.

PERY, Hon. Edmund Sexton, son of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1797; mar. 1825, dau. of the late Hon. William Cockayne.

PERY, Hon. Harry de Vere, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1851.

PERY, Hon. Henry Hartstonge, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1843.

PERY, Hon. John Sexton, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1849.

PERY, Hon. Mrs. Henry Frederick, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N. C.B.; mar. 1841, Hon. Henry Frederick Pery (bro. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick), who died 1843.

PERY, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1846.

PERY, Lady Augusta Maria, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1830; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1846.

PERY, Lady Mary Georgina, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

PETERSHAM, Visct.; vide Harrington, in Part I.

PETRE, Hon. Albert Henry, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1832.

PETRE, Hon. Arabella, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1808.

PETRE, Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1827.

PETRE, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Suffield; born 1773; mar. 1802, Jack Petre, Esq.

PETRE, Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1851.

PETRE, Hon. Charles Berney, son of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1794; mar. 1822, dau. of Edward Charles Howard, Esq. (she died 1835); is a deputy-lieut. of Essex.

PETRE, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1822; mar. 1849, Capt. Charles Edward Petre.

PETRE, Hon. Edmund George, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1829; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Loraine M. Kerr, Esq.

PETRE, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1844.

PETRE, Hon. Francis, son of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1805.

PETRE, Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart.; appointed a capt. West Essex yeomanry cavalry, 1852.

PETRE, Hon. Henry William, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1820; mar. 1842, dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq.

PETRE, Hon. Isabella Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1848.

PETRE, Hon. Laura Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1811; mar. 1829, Hon. Edward Robert Petre (son of the 9th Baron Petre), who died 1848.

PETRE, Hon. Margaret Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1850.

PETRE, Hon. Robert Thomas, son of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1802.

PETRE, Hon. William Joseph; vide Petre, in Part I.

PETRE, Hon ——, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1853.

PEVENSEY, Visct.; vide Sheffield, in Part I.

PHAYRE, Hon. Charlotte Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1803; mar. 1847, Rev. Richard Phayre.

PHILIPS, Hon. Lady (Sarah Georgiana), dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1819, Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

PHILLIPS, Hon. Juliana Hicks, dau. of the Baroness Barham; born 1800; mar. 1834, Rev. Samuel Phillips.

PHIPPS, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1809; mar. 1837, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Boxford, Suffolk; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847.

PHIPPS, Hon. Charles Beaumont, C.B. (1853), son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1801; mar. 1835, dau. of Archdeacon Henry Bathurst; was lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards from 1837 to 1847; made colonel in the army 1851; was secretary to his bro. the 1st Marq. of Normanby when governor of Jamaica; and was steward of his household when lord-lieut. of Ireland; was for a short time secretary to the master-general of the ordnance; was appointed equerry to the Queen August 1846; private secretary to Prince Albert Dec. 1846; keeper of the Queen's privy purse, treasurer to Prince Albert, treasurer and cofferer to the Prince of Wales, Oct. 1849.

PHIPPS, Hon. Edmund, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, relict of Hon. C. F. Norton; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple 1832; is recorder of Scarborough.

PHIPPS, Hon. Henry George Russell, son of the Earl of Mulgrave, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1851.

PHIPPS, Hon. William Brook, son of the Earl of Mulgrave, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1847.

PHIPPS, Lady Katherine Louisa, dau. of the Earl of Mulgrave, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1850.

PHIPPS, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of George, Earl of Mulgrave, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1845.

PHIPPS, Lady Lepel Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1805.

PHIPPS, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1817; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick Phipps.

PHIPPS, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1804.

PHIPPS, Lady ——, dau. of the Earl of Mulgrave, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1852.

PIERREPONT, Hon. Philip Sydney, son of the 1st Earl Manvers; born 1786; mar. 1810, dau. of Herbert Gwynne Brown, Esq., and relict of Pryce Edwards, Esq.; is a deputy lieut. of Northamptonshire.

PIERREPONT, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Newark, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1853.

PIPON, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1821; mar. 1844, Manaton Pipon, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1848.

PITT, Hon. Horace, son of the 3rd Baron Rivers; born 1814; appointed lieut.-col. in the army, and major royal horse guards 1853.

PITT-RIVERS, vide Rivers.

PLUNKET, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket.

PLUNKET, Hon. David, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Robert Aldridge Busby, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1820; was for many years prothonotary and examiner in the court of common pleas (Ireland); resigned 1850.

PLUNKET, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1824, dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe; was called to the bar in Ireland 1817; is assistant barrister for the co. of Meath, and a Queen's counsel.

PLUNKET, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket.

PLUNKET, Hon. Patrick, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1838, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1824; is a commissioner of bankrupts in Ireland.

PLUNKET, Hon. and Very Rev. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.; appointed dean of Tuam in 1850.

PLUNKET, Hon. and Right Rev. Thomas; vide Tuam (Bishop of), in Part I.

PLUNKET, Hon. and Rev. William Conyngham, son of the 1st Baron Plunket.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Adelaide Constance, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1844.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Algernon Richard Hartland, son of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1843.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Augusta Anna Margaret, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1836.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Charles Dawson, son of the 11th Baron Louth; was appointed capt. 1st foot in 1843.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Edmund Luke, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1828.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Edward Sydney, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1817; mar. 1845, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq.; became capt. in the army in 1851.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Francis Richard, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1835.

PLUNKETT, Hon. George John, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1831.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Henry Luke, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1815.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1850.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Randal; vide Dunsany, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1850 (posthumous).

PLUNKETT, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 13th Baron Dunsany; born 1783.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Thomas Oliver Westenra; vide Louth, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. William Matthew, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1824; appointed first lieut. 23rd foot in 1846.

PLUNKETT, Hon. ——, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1847.

PLUNKETT, Lady Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1827.

POELNITZ (Baroness De), Hon. Isabella Drummond, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1816; mar. 1839, Baron De Poelnitz.

POLE, Lady Anna Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1832; mar. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Pole, Esq.

POLIGNAC (Princess), Hon. Maria Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Rancliffe (extinct); born 1792; mar. 1st, 1817, the Marq. de Choiseul; 2ndly, 1824, Prince Auguste Jules Armand Marie de Polignac (who died 1847).

POLLINGTON, Visct.; vide Mexborough, in Part I.

POMEROY, Hon. and Rev. Arthur William, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1795; mar. 1837, dau. of Bishop (Knox) of Derry; is rector of Desertmartin, in the diocese of Derry.

POMEROY, Hon. Esther Caroline, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born 1835.

POMEROY, Hon. George, son of the 1st Visct. Harberton; born 1764.

POMEROY, Hon. James Spencer; vide Harberton, in Part I.

POMEROY, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born 1833.

POMEROY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Trnell, D.D.; mar. 1829, Hon. Henry Pomeroy (son of the 4th Visct. Harberton), who died 1833.

POMEROY, Hon. William Knox, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1813.

PONSONBY, Hon. Ashley George John, son of the 1st Baron De-Mauley; born 1831; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1850, has been M.P. for Cirencester since July 1852.

PONSONBY, Hon. Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper; vide De-Mauley, in Part I.

PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick George Brabazon; vide Bessborough, in Part I.

PONSONBY, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Ponsonby; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of John Jacob Gledstanes, Esq.; 2ndly, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie.

PONSONBY, Hon Gerald Henry Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1829; formerly private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

PONSONBY, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose, dau. of 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1825; mar. 1847, Hon. Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby.

PONSONBY, Hon. Spencer Cecil Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1824; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; was private secretary to Lord Palmerston (when at the Foreign office); re-appointed when Lord Clarendon became foreign secretary 1853.

PONSONBY, Hon. and Rev. Walter William Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1821; mar. 1850, only daughter of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; educated at Trinity Col-

lege, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; is rector of Canford, Dorset.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. Richard, 2nd dau. of the late Right. Hon. John Staples; mar. the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, D.D., Bishop of Derry (3rd son of the 1st Baron Ponsonby), who died 1853.

PONSONBY, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1798; mar. 1825, Sir Frederic Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B. (who died 1837.)

PONSONBY, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1817.

PONSONBY, Lady Harriet Frederica Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1825.

PONSONBY, Lady Kathleen Louisa Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1826.

PONSONBY, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; born 1825; mar. 1850, Hon. and Rev. Walter Ponsonby.

PONSONBY, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1819; mar. 1838, her cousin Hon. Charles Frederic Ashley Cooper Ponsonby.

PORTMAN, Hon. Edwin Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1830; appointed cornet North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1850; and a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, same year.

PORTMAN, Hon. Louisa Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1834.

PORTMAN, Hon. Lucy Ella, dau. of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1831.

PORTMAN, Hon. Maurice Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1833.

PORTMAN, Hon. Walter Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1836.

PORTMAN, Hon. William Henry Berkeley; vide Portman, in Part I.

POULETT, Hon. Amias, son of the 5th Earl Poulett; born 1835; appointed ensign 1st Somerset militia 1852; ensign grenadier guards 1853.

POULETT, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl Poulett; born 1786; mar. 1811, eldest dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart.; became a vice-admiral of the red in 1853.

POULETT, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl Poulett; born 1801.

POUNDEN, Lady Jane, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1832, Sir John Archibald Drummond Stewart, 2ndly, 1839, J. Lonsdale Pounden, Esq.

POWLETT, Hon. Amias Charles ORDE-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1828; mar. 1852, only child of Christopher Topham, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1850; appointed capt. North Yorkshire militia 1853.

POWLETT, Hon. Charles; vide Bayning, in Part I.

POWLETT, Hon. Frederick ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1849.

POWLETT, Hon. Henry Robert ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1846.

POWLETT, Hon. Jean Mary ORDE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1848.

POWLETT, Hon. and Rev. Thomas ORDE-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1822; mar. 1846, the youngest dau. of Marmaduke Wyvil, Esq.; is rector of Wensley, Yorkshire; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant, 1850.

POWLETT, Hon. William Thomas ORDE-; vide Bolton, in Part I.

POWLETT, Lord William John Frederick; vide Cleveland, in Part I.

POWYS, Hon. Adelaide Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1831.

POWYS, Hon. and Rev. Atherton Legh, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1809; mar. 1841, 4th dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.; appointed rector of Titchmarsh in 1842.

POWYS, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1844.

POWYS, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1836, dau. of —— Kennedy, Esq.; became capt. 9th lancers in 1847.

POWYS, Hon. Charles James Fox, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1840.

POWYS, Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1842.

POWYS, Hon. Edward Victor Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1839.

POWYS, Hon. Edith Galfrida, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1834.

POWYS, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1836.

POWYS, Hon. Henry Lyttleton, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; became capt. 60th rifles 1841.

POWYS, Hon. Henry Wentworth, bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1798; assumed the name of Powys 1832; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1813.

POWYS, Hon. and Rev. Horatio, son of

the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1833, dau. of the late William Currie, Esq.; has been rector of Warrington since 1831.

Powys, Hon. Leopold William Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1837.

Powys, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford, born 1841.

Powys, Hon. Mrs. Lyttleton, dau. of James Hatsell, Esq.; mar. 1809, Hon. and Rev. Lyttleton Powys (son of the 1st Baron Lilford), who died 1842.

Powys, Hon. Robert Vernon, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1802; mar. 1825, dau. of the late William Beckett, Esq. (she died 1842); is a capt. in the 12th Bengal native infantry.

Powys, Hon. Thomas Lyttleton; vide Lilford, in Part I.

Pratt, Hon. Catherine Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1817; mar. 1852, Walter Caulfeild Pratt, Esq.

Pratt, Lady Augusta Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1844.

Pratt, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1839.

Pratt, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1850.

Pratt, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1845.

Pratt, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1836.

Pratt, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. Camden; born 1791.

Pratt, Lady Mary Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1849.

Pratt, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1852.

Pratt, Lady ——, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Camden; born 1853.

Pratt, Lord Charles Robert, son of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1847.

Pratt, Lord George Murray, son of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1843.

Preston, Hon. Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1803; formerly capt. 24th foot.

Preston, Hon. Edward Anthony John; vide Gormanston, in Part I.

Preston, Hon. Jenico Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1800.

Preston, Hon. Robert, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1802.

Preston, Hon. Thomas, son of Visct. Gormanston; born 1817; mar. 1843, 4th dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq.

Price, Hon. Emily Valentina, dau. of the 14th Baron Dunsany; born 1812; mar. 1839, George Price, Esq.

Primrose, Hon. Bouverie Francis, son of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1813; mar. 1838, dau. of 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; is receiver-general of the Post Office in Scotland.

Primrose, Hon. Constance Evelyn, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1846.

Primrose, Hon. Everard Henry, son of the late Lord Dalmeny, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1848.

Primrose, Hon. Francis Ward, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery; born 1785; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Ralph Gore; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808.

Primrose, Hon. Frederica Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1814; mar. 1838, Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose.

Primrose, Hon. Mary Catherine Constance, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1844.

Primrose, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1822.

Pringle, Lady Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane; born 1794; mar. 1831, Sir John Pringle, Bart.

Prittie, Hon. Anne Louisa Mary, dau. of the 1st Visct. Lismore; born 1811; mar. 1841, Henry Prittie, Esq.

Prony, Hon. Granville Leveson; vide Carysfort, in Part I.

Proby, Lady Augusta Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1832; mar. 1853, Capt. Granville Leveson Proby.

Proby, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort; born 1788.

Proby, Lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort; born 1789.

Prosser, Lady Harriet Catherine Wegg-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1823; mar. 1850, Francis Richard Wegg-Prosser, Esq.

Prowse, Hon. Rachel Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1805; mar. 1840, Capt. William Jones Prowse, R.N.

PUSEY, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1798; mar. 1822, Philip Pusey, Esq.

PUSEY, Lady Luey, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harborough; born 1769; mar. 1st, 1791, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart.; 2ndly, 1798, Hon. Philip Bouverie, who assumed the name of Pusey, and died 1828.

QUIN, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1846, Henry Quin, Esq.

QUIN, Hon. Windham Henry WYNDHAM-, son of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven; born 1829; appointed lieut. grenadier guards 1852.

QUIN, Lady Augusta Emily WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1839.

QUIN, Lady Edith WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1846.

QUIN, Lady Emily Anna WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1848.

QUIN, Lady Mary Frances WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1844.

QUIN, Lord George, son of the 1st Marq. of Headfort; born 1792; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart.; assumed the name of Quin; is a deputy-lieut. of Carlow.

RA'BETT, Lady Lucy Louisa Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1812; mar. 1835, George William Rábett, Esq.

RAM, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1806; mar. 1833, Rev. Abel John Ram.

RAMSAY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 10th Baron Torphichen; mar. 1828, William Ramsay Ramsay, Esq.

RAMSAY, Hon. Mrs. Andrew, dau. of — Cock, Esq.; mar. 1800, Hon. Andrew Ramsay (son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie), who died 1848.

RAMSAY, Hon. Susan Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven; mar. 1820, Peter Ramsay, Esq.

RAMSAY, Lady Edith Christian BROUN-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; born 1839.

RAMSAY, Lady Louisa Jane WARDLAW-, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1819; mar. 1841, Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq.

RAMSAY, Lady Susan Georgiana BROUN-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; born 1837.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Frederica Selina, dau. of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1805; mar. 1829, Henry James Ramsden, Esq.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Dundas, and sister to the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1790; mar. 1814, John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (who died 1836.)

RAMSDEN, Lady Annabella, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1805; mar. 1827, Capt. William Ramsden, R.N.

RAMSDEN, Lady Harriet Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1809; mar. 1828, Capt. Chas. Ramsden.

RASHLEIGH, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1815; mar. 1843, William Rashleigh, Esq., jun., M.P.

REBOW, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1845, John Gurdon Rebow, Esq.

REEVE, Lady Susan, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough; born 1802; mar. 1821, Lieut.-General John Reeve.

REIDHAVEN, Viset.; vide Seafield, in Part I.

REILLY, Hon. Augusta, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, John Reilly, Esq.

REPTON, Lady Cecilia Annabella, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1817; mar. 1843, Rev. George Herbert Repton; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

REPTON, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Eldon; born 1783; mar. 1817, George Stanley Repton, Esq.

REPTON, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1824; mar. 1848, George William John Repton, Esq.

REYNELL, Lady Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Waterford; born 1783; mar. 1st, 1816, Sir Denis Pack; 2ndly, 1831, Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1848.)

RICCI, Lady Jane Diana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1st, Count De-Winzingerode; 2ndly, Mons. Ricci.

RICE, Hon. and Rev. Aubrey Richard Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle, born 1822; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the late Paulet St. John Mildmay, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

RICE, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1805.

RICE, Hon. Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1806.

RICE, Hon. Cecil, *dau.* of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1797.

RICE, Hon. Edmund Henry Francis Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1821.

RICE, Hon. and Very Rev. Edward, D.D.; vide Dynevor, in Part I.

RICE, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1796.

RICE, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1799.

RICE, Hon. Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1815.

RICE, Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring; vide Monteagle, in Part I.

RICE, Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1819; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a clerk in the Foreign Office.

RICE, Hon. William Cecil Spring, son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1848; appointed chief secretary to Lord Chancellor Cranworth 1853.

RICHARDSON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the Baroness Braye; mar. 1st, 1828, J. A. Arnold, Esq.; 2ndly, 1847, Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson.

RICHARDSON, Hon. Martha, youngest dau. of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1850, Lieut.-Col. Richardson.

RICHARDSON, Lady Emily Frances, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1817; mar. 1839, Henry Richardson, Esq.

RICKETTS, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1818; mar. 1852, Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, Bart.

RIDDELL, Lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Romney; born 1778; mar. 1805, Sir John Buchanan Riddell, Bart. (who died 1819.)

RIDLEY, Hon. Henrietta Araminta Monck, dau. of the 1st Baron Oranmore; born 1816; mar. 1845, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Ridley.

RIVERS, Hon. Alice Charlotte PITT-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1841.

RIVERS, Hon. Blanche Caroline PITT-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1840.

RIVERS, Hon. Fanny Georgiana PITT-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1836.

RIVERS, Hon. Granville Beckford PITT-; vide Rivers, in Part I.

RIVERS, Hon. Henry Peter PITT-, son of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1849.

RIVERS, Hon. Margaret Grace PITT-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1847.

RIVERS, Hon. Mary Emma PITT-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1843.

RIVERS, Hon. Susan Harriet PITT-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1835.

RIVERS, Hon. William Frederick PITT-, son of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1845.

RIVERS, Hon. ——, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1852.

ROBINSON, Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose D'Amour, 5th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1846, Hercules G. R. Robinson, Esq.

ROBINSON, Hon. Frederic Oliver, son and heir of Visct. Goderich, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Ripon; born in Carlton Gardens 1852.

ROBINSON, Lady Helena Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1795; mar. 1813, Sir Richard Robinson, Bart. (who died 1817.)

ROCHFORT, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1813; mar. 1845, Horace William Noel Rochfort, Esq.

RODNEY, Hon. and Rev. Henry; vide Rodney, in Part I.

RODNEY, Hon. Margaret Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Rodney; born 1776.

RODNEY, Hon. Mortimer, son of the 2nd Baron Rodney; born 1791; mar. 1815, dau. of Robert Withy, Esq. (she died 1853.)

RODNEY, Hon. Mrs. John, only dau. of Anthony Pierre Reyne, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Capt. John Rodney, R.N. (son of the 1st Baron Rodney), who died 1847.

RODNEY, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Baron Rodney; born 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Thomas Browne, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire.

ROLLE, Hon. Mark George Kerr TREFUSIS-, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1835; assumed the name of Rolle 1852.

ROLLO, Hon. John; vide Rollo, in Part I.

ROLLO, Hon. Robert, son of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Ferguson Davie, Bart.; became a capt. 42nd foot in 1841.

ROMILLY, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto born 1820; mar. 1848, Frederic Romilly, Esq.

ROMILLY, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1810; mar. 1842, Charles Romilly, Esq.

ROSEHILL, Lord; vide Northesk, in Part I.

ROSS, Hon Harriet Margaret, sister of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1812; mar. 1843, David Ross, Esq.

ROSS, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; born 1804; mar. 1825, Charles Ross, Esq.

ROUS, Hon. Henry John; vide Stradbroke; in Part I.

ROUS, Hon. William Rufus, son of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born 1796; mar. 1822, dau. of James Hatch, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk.

ROWLEY, Hon. Catherine Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Langford; born 1847.

ROWLEY, Hon. Frances Roberta, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford.

ROWLEY, Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1828; appointed ensign 6th foot in 1845; capt. 6th dragoons in 1853.

ROWLEY, Hon. Hercules Edward; vide Langford, in Part I.

ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1833; mar. 1852, dau. of the late John Bishop, Esq.; appointed cornet 16th dragoons 1852; retired 1853.

ROWLEY, Hon. Isabella Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford.

ROWLEY, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Huntingfield; born 1811; mar. 1830, Capt. Robert Charles Rowley.

ROWLEY, Hon. Richard Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Langford; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire 1850; major Flintshire militia 1852; formerly capt. and lieut. Scots fusilier guards.

ROWLEY, Hon. William Chambre, son of the 3rd Baron Langford; born 1849.

ROYSTON, Visct.; vide Hardwick, in Part I.

RUSHOUT, Hon. Lady (Cecilia Olivia), dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1807; mar. 1834, Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, Bart.

RUSSBOROUGH, Visct.; vide Milltown, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Southwell; vide De-Clifford, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Elizabeth Esther, dau. of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1808; mar. 1842, Rev. Cecil Russell.

RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus Frederic John James HAMILTON-; vide Boyne, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Mary, dau. of the Baroness De-Clifford; born 1830.

RUSSELL, Lady Caroline Alicia Diana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1803; mar. 1832, George Lake Russell, Esq.

RUSSELL, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1818; mar. 1844, Francis Charles Hastings Russell, Esq.

RUSSELL, Lady Rachel Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1826.

RUSSELL, Lady William, only dau. of the late Hon. John Theophilus Rawdon; born 1793; mar. 1817, Lord William Russell, G.C.B. (who died 1846.)

RUSSELL, Lord Alexander George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bart.; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1846, and aide-de-camp to the governor-gen. of Canada 1847; was deputy-assistant quarter-master-general at the Cape, and received the brevet of major in 1853.

RUSSELL, Lord Charles James Fox, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of William Davies, Esq.; is a deputy lieut. of Bedfordshire; became lieut.-col. in the army 1848; appointed sergeant-at-arms to the House of Commons 1848.

RUSSELL, Lord Cosmo George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1817; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of the late J. G. Norbury, Esq.; appointed major in the army 1849.

RUSSELL, Lord Edward, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1805; became a capt. R.N. 1833; appointed to command the Vengeance (81 guns) 1851; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1841 to 1847.

RUSSELL, Lord Francis John, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1808; mar. 1845, only dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton; became a commander R.N. 1837.

RUSSELL, Lord John; vide Russell, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Rev. Lord Wriothesley, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1804; mar. 1829, his cousin, dau. of Lord William Russell; is rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor, and chaplain to Prince Albert; appointed deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen in 1850.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Alexander Leslie Melville HORE-, 4th son of the Baroness Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Anna HORE-, 3rd dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Cavendish Bradstreet HORE-, 6th son of the Baroness Ruthven; is a lieut. R.N.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Eleanor Catherine HORE-, 2nd dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Georgina Jocelyn HORE-, 6th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Jane Stewart HORE-, 5th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Mary Elizabeth HORE-, eldest dau. of the Baroness Ruthven; born 1808.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Walter HORE-, 3rd son of the Baroness Ruthven; is in the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Wilhelmina Ruthven HORE-, 4th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

RYDER, Hon. Albert Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1843.

RYDER, Hon. Frederick Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1806; mar. 1839, only dau. and heir of Thomas Cockayne, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a clerk in the Foreign Office.

RYDER, Hon. Granville Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1799; mar. 1825, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; became a lieut. in the navy in 1819; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.

RYDER, Hon. Henry Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1836.

RYDER, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of the late Thomas March Phillipps, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry (who died 1836).

RYDER, Lady Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1824.

RYDER, Lady Georgiana Augusta, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1800; mar. 1825, Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder.

ST.-ASAPH, Visct.; vide Ashburnham, in Part I.

ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Charles, son of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1811; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of William F. Home, Esq. (she died 1852); became a commander R.N. 1842.

ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1818.

ST.-CLAIR, Hon. James; vide Sinclair, Baron, in Part I.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Beauchamp Moubray, son of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1844.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Edmund Tudor, son of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1848.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1839.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Ferdinand; vide Bolingbroke, in Part I.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1816.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1842.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, youngest dau. of the late J. Parsons, Esq., and relict of General the Hon. Frederick St.-John (son of 2nd Visct. Bolingbroke), who died 1844.

ST.-JOHN, Hon. St.-Andrew; vide St.-John, in Part I.

ST.-JOHN, Lady Isabella Frances, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1792; mar. 1829, Joseph St.-John, Esq.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1829.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Lady Henrietta Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1852.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1810.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1832.

ST.-LAWRANCE, Visct.; vide Howth, in Part I.

ST.-LEGER, Hon Hayes; vide Doneraile, in Part I.

ST.-LEGER, Hon. Mrs. Richard, only child of Daniel Robert Bullen, Esq.; mar. 1809, Hon. Richard St.-Leger (son of 1st Visct. Doneraile), who died 1841.

ST.-MAUR, Hon. Edward Adolphus Ferdinand, son of Lord Seymour, and grandson of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1835.

ST.-MAUR, Hon. Edward Percy, son of Lord Seymour, and grandson of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1841.

ST.-MAUR, Hon. Helen Gwendolin, dau. of Lord Seymour, and granddau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1846.

ST.-MAUR, Hon. Ulrica Frederica Jane, dau. of Lord Seymour, and granddau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1833.

ST.-MAUR, Lady Henrietta Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1809.

ST.-MAUR, Lady Jane Anne Wilhelmina, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1806.

ST.-MAUR, Lord Algernon Percy Banks, son of the 11th Duke of Somerset;

born 1813; mar. 1845, 2nd dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.; became capt. royal horse guards 1836; retired 1845.

St.-Maur, Lord Archibald Henry Algernon, son of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1810; was sheriff of Leicestershire in 1844.

Sandars, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1828; mar. 1850, Joseph Sandars, Esq.

Sanderson, Hon. Charlotte Matilda, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; born 1815; mar. 1833, Richard Sanderson, Esq.

Sandilands, Hon. James, son of the 10th Baron Torphichen; born 1821; appointed capt. 8th dragoons in 1845, retired 1851.

Sandilands, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 10th Baron Torphichen; born 1813; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late James Hope, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Coston, Leicestershire, since 1841.

Sandilands, Hon. Robert; vide Torphichen, in Part I.

Sandon, Visct.; vide Harrowby, in Part I.

San-Giorgio, Lady Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1803; mar. 1835, Cavaliere San-Giorgio.

Sapte, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1823; mar. 1848, Rev. John Henry Sapte.

Satgè, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford; mar. 1839, Chev. Antoine de-Satgè.

Saumarez, Hon. John St.-Vincent; vide De-Saumarez, in Part I.

Saunderson, Hon. Sarah Juliana, dau. of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1801; mar. 1828, Alex. Saunderson, Esq.

Saunderson, Lady Catharine, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; mar. 1825, Rev. Francis Saunderson; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.

Saunderson, Lady Elizabeth Williamsa Anne, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1820; mar. 1847, Hardress De-Luttrell Saunderson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

Saunderson, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the Earl of Carhampton (extinct;) born 1799; mar. 1821, Lieut.-Col. Hardress Robert Saunderson.

Saurin, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1801; mar. 1828, Rear-Admiral Edward Saurin.

Savile, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1819; mar. 1852, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Foulmire, Cambridgeshire.

Savile, Hon. Charles Stuart, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1816; is author of "Karah Kaplan, a romance," &c.

Savile, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of Rev. William Archdall; mar. 1839, Hon. Frederick Savile (5th son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough), who died 1851.

Savile, Hon. John Horace, son of Visct. Pollington, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1843.

Savile, Hon. Lucy Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1828; mar. 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile.

Savile, Hon. and Rev. Philip Yorke, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1814; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Methley, Yorkshire, in 1841.

Saxe-Weimar (Princess), Lady Augusta Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1827; mar. 1851, Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar; received the title of Countess of Dornberg after her marriage, which was admitted only as *morganatic*.

Sayers, Hon. Louisa Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1795; mar. 1825, Rev. Andrew Sayers.

Scarlett, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1828.

Scarlett, Hon. James Yorke, son of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1799; mar. 1835, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Col. Hargreaves; appointed lieut.-col. 5th dragoon guards 1840; col. in the army 1851.

Scarlett, Hon. Peter Campbell, son of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1804; mar. 1843, dau. of Edward Lomax, Esq. (she died 1849); became attaché to the embassy at Constantinople 1825; transferred to Paris 1828; made paid attaché at Rio de Janeiro 1834; secretary of legation at Florence 1844.

Scarlett, Hon. William Frederic; vide Abinger, in Part I.

Scott, Hon. Charles Grantham, son of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1818; mar. 1843, dau. of the late Ralph William Grey, Esq.; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1849.

Scott, Hon. Francis, son of the 4th Baron Polwarth; born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. Charles Boultbee;

educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1832; was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1841 to 1847, and has sat for Berwickshire since the last date.

SCOTT, Hon. Francis Ulysses, son of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1850.

SCOTT, Hon. Harriett Frances HEPBURNE-, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1845.

SCOTT, Hon. Harriot Alethea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1835, Major-General William Henry Scott.

SCOTT, Hon. Henry Robert HEPBURNE-, son of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1847.

SCOTT, Hon. Helen Georgina HEPBURNE-, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1840.

SCOTT, Hon. Katherine HEPBURNE-, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1842.

SCOTT, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

SCOTT, Hon. Louisa, sister of the 6th Visct. Midleton; born 1793; mar. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Esq.; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1849.

SCOTT, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lismore; born (posthumous) 1797; mar. 1849, Rev. Thomas Scott.

SCOTT, Hon. Thomas Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1840.

SCOTT, Hon. Walter Hugh HEPBURNE-; vide Polwarth, in Part I.

SCOTT, Hon. and Rev. William Hugh, son of the 4th Baron Polwarth; born 1801; mar. 1833, dau. of Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton (she died 1853); is rector of Maiden-Newton, Dorset; appointed an honorary canon of Salisbury 1848.

SCOTT, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1844.

SCOTT, Lady Arabella Barbara, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath; born 1774; mar. 1803, Rev. John Middleton Scott.

SCOTT, Lady Augusta Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1820.

SCOTT, Lady Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1836.

SCOTT, Lady Caroline Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1810.

SCOTT, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1834.

SCOTT, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1812.

SCOTT, Lady Gertrude Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1841.

SCOTT, Lady Katharine Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1837.

SCOTT, Lady Margaret Elizabeth MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1846.

SCOTT, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1841.

SCOTT, Lady Mary Charlotte MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1851.

SCOTT, Lady Rachel Adela, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1849.

SCOTT, Lady Rachel Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1846.

SCOTT, Lady Selina Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1843.

SCOTT, Lady Sophia Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1814.

SCOTT, Lady Victoria Alexandrina MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1845.

SCOTT, Lady ——, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1852.

SCOTT, Lord Charles Thomas MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1839.

SCOTT, Lord Henry John MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1832.

SCOTT, Lord John Douglas MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1809; mar. 1836, dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq.; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852.

SCOTT, Lord Walter Charles MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1834; appointed ensign 52nd foot 1852.

SEAHAM, Visct.; vide Londonderry, in Part I.

SEARLE, Lady Harriet, sister of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1803; mar. 1829, John Searle, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.

SELWIN, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Lord Lyndhurst; born 1821; mar. 1849, Henry John Selwin, Esq.

SEMPILL, Hon. Janet, dau. of the 13th Baron Sempill.

SEMPILL, Hon. Sarah; vide Sempill, in Part I.

SETON, Hon. Mary Ursula, dau. of Visct. Sidmouth; born 1821; mar. 1841, Charles Miles Seton, Esq.

SETTRINGTON, Lord; vide Richmond, in Part I.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Lady (Gertrude), dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1831, Sir George Hamilton Seymour, K.C.H. (whom see, in Part I.)

SEYMOUR (Lady Robert), Hon. Anderlechtia Clarissa, dau. of the 4th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1765; mar. 1806, Lord Robert Seymour (who died 1831).

SEYMOUR, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1798; mar. 1832, Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq

SEYMOUR, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1816; mar. 1839, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugh George Seymour.

SEYMOUR, Lord; vide Seymour, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

SHAWE, Hon. Anne Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1814; mar. 1838, Laurence Robert Shawe, Esq.

SHAWE, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1824, Gabriel Shawe, Esq.

SHELBURNE, Earl of; vide Lansdowne, in Part I.

SHERARD, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough; born 1801.

SHERARD, Lady Jane, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough; born 1799.

SHIRLEY, Hon. Devereux Hugh Lupus, son of the 9th Earl Ferrers; born 1853.

SHIRLEY, Lady Augusta, dau. of 9th Earl Ferrers; born 1849.

SHORE, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1845.

SHORE, Hon. Charles John; vide Teignmouth, in Part I.

SHORE, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Teignmouth; born 1787.

SHORE, Hon. Frederic William John, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1844.

SHORE, Hon. Henry Noel, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1847.

SHORE, Hon. Mrs. Frederic, 2nd dau. of George Cornish, Esq.; mar. 1830, Hon Frederic John Shore (son of the 1st Baron Teignmouth), who died 1837.

SIDNEY, Hon. Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1826; author of "Home and its Influences," "Sadness and Gladness," &c.

SIDNEY, Hon. Ernestine Wellington, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1834.

SIDNEY, Hon. Sophia Philippa, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1837.

SILVERTOP, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1830; mar. 1852, Henry Charles Silvertop, Esq.

SIMPSON, Lady Frances Laura BRIDGEMAN-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1813; mar. 1837, Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Alexander Eric George, son of the 13th Earl of Caithness; born 1827; appointed lieut. 91st foot in 1848.

SINCLAIR, Hon. James, son of the 12th Earl of Caithness; born 1797; mar. 1819, dau. of Geo. Tritton, Esq.; is a lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-lieut. of Cromartyshire and of Caithness-shire.

SINCLAIR, Hon. John, son of the 12th Earl of Caithness; born 1808; mar. 1833, dau. of John Church, Esq.; is barrack-master at Preston, and a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire.

SINCLAIR, Lady Catherine Camilla, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1792; mar. 1816, Sir Geo. Sinclair, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.

SINGLETON, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Templetown; born 1778; mar. 1804, James Singleton, Esq.

SINGLETON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marq. Cornwallis; born 1769; mar. 1785, Mark Singleton, Esq. (who died 1840.)

SKEFFINGTON; vide FOSTER.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Blanche Amelia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1811.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Clotworthy John Eyre Foster; vide Massereene, in Part I.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Dorcas Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1839.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Florence Cecilia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1841.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Hungerford Henry, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1845.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1840.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Reginald George, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1850.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon Sydney William, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1849.

SMITH, Hon. Emily Arabella Jane, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1840, William Corbet Smith, Esq. (who died 1847); 2ndly, 1848, Francis Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of 1st Baron Carrington.

SMITH, Hon. Henrietta Priscilla, sister of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1810; mar. 1836, Henry J. Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1794; mar. 1824, Henry Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Lady Susan Emma, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1831; mar. 1853, Abel Smith, Esq.

SMYTH, Hon. Catherine Alice, dau. of the 1st Baron Tenterden; born 1802; mar. 1839, Lieut.-Col. John Rowland Smyth.

SMYTH, Hon. Diana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1812; mar. 1837, John George Smyth, Esq.

SMYTH, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1788; mar. 1814, John Henry Smyth, Esq. (who died 1822.)

SMYTHE, Hon. Eleanora Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1820; mar. 1844, Richard Peter Carrington Smythe, Esq.

SMYTHE, Hon. George Augustus Frederick Percy Sydney; vide Strangford, in Part I.

SMYTHE, Hon. Percy Ellen Frederick William, son of the 6th Visct. Strangford; born 1825.

SOMBRÈ, Hon. Mary Anne DYCE-, dau. of the 2nd Visct. St.-Vincent; mar. 1840, David Ochterlony Dyce-Sombrè, Esq. (who died 1851)

SOMERSET, Hon. Frances, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1816; mar. 1850, Arthur Edward Somerset, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.

SOMERSET, Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan, born 1824.

SOMERSET, Hon. Richard Henry FitzRoy; vide Raglan, in Part 1.

SOMERSET, Lady Arthur, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Falmouth; born 1785; mar. 1808, Lord Arthur John Henry Somerset (who died 1816).

SOMERSET (Lady Charles), Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl Poulett; born 1788; mar. 1821, Lord Charles Henry Somerset (who died 1831).

SOMERSET, Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1838.

SOMERSET, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1832.

SOMERSET, Lady Granville, dau. of the 1st Baron Carrington; born 1797; mar. 1822, Right Hon. Lord Granville Charles Henry Somerset (son of the 6th Duke of Beaufort), who died 1848.

SOMERSET, Lady Henrietta Louisa Priscilla, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1831.

SOMERSET, Lady John, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mountmorris; born 1790; mar. 1814, Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset (son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort), who died 1846.

SOMERSET, Lady Katherine Emily Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1834.

SOMERSET, Lady William, dau. of the late Henry Brady, Esq., and relict of Cornelius O'Callaghan, Esq.; mar. 2ndly, 1844, Rev. Lord William George Henry Somerset (son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort), who died 1851.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Arthur George, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1851.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Richard Charles, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1849.

SOMERTON, Visct.; vide Normanton, in Part I.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1836.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Frederic Noel, son of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1840.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Hugh; vide Somerville, Baron, in Part 1.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Julia Frances, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1844.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1835.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1837.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Selina Constance, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1841.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. and Rev. William, bro. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1789; mar. 1830, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot; has been rector of Barford, Warwickshire, since 1841.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Laura Maria Helena, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1805.

SPAEN (Countess DE-), Lady Louisa Eleanora, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1803, the Count De-Spaen (who died 1805).

SPALDING, Hon. Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born

1801; mar. 1831, John Eden Spalding, Esq.

SPARROW, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gosford; mar. 1797, Brig.-General Robert Bernard Sparrow (dead).

SPENCER, Hon. Augustus Almeric, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1807; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart.; appointed lieut.-col. 44th foot in 1845.

SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. Charles Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Fardell; was educated at Rugby; is vicar of Cumnor, Bucks.

SPENCER, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1808.

SPENCER, Hon. George Augustus; vide Churchill, in Part I.

SPENCER, Hon. John Welbore Sunderland, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1815; became a commander R N. in 1847.

SPENCER, Hon. Louisa Diana, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1819.

SPENCER, Hon. Robert Charles Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1817; mar. 1845, the only dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; became capt. Royal Artillery, and received the rank of major in the army, 1846.

SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1819; mar. 1st, 1838, dau. of T. Thornhill, Esq. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Call, Bart.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Stoke-Climsford, Cornwall, since 1850.

SPENCER, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer.

SPENCER, Lady Sarah Isabella, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1838.

STAFFORD, Marq. of; vide Sutherland, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Hon. Arthur Philip, son of Lord Mahon, and grandson of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1838.

STANHOPE, Hon. Edward, son of Lord Mahon, and grandson of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1840.

STANHOPE, Hon. and Rev. Fitz-Roy Henry Richard, son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington; born 1787; mar. 1808, dau. of Hon. Charles Wyndham; has been rector of Catton since 1814, vicar of Wressell since 1814, and rector of St. Burian since 1819.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, son of Lord Mahon, and grandson of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1845.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington; born 1790; is married.

STANHOPE, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of Lord Mahon, and granddau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1844.

STANHOPE, Hon. Philip James, son of Lord Mahon, and grandson of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1847.

STANHOPE, Hon. Sir Francis Charles; vide Stanhope, K.C.H., in Part I.

STANHOPE, Lady Elizabeth Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester; mar. 1822, John Spencer Stanhope, Esq.

STANHOPE, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1834.

STANHOPE, Lady Geraldine Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1841.

STANHOPE, Lady Jane St.-Maur Blanche, dau. and heir of the 4th Earl of Harrington; born 1833.

STANHOPE, Lord; vide Chesterfield, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1843.

STANLEY, Hon. Charles James Fox SMITH-, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir Henry F. Campbell; was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1845; was col. of 2nd regt. of Duke of Lancaster's militia from 1848 to 1852.

STANLEY, Hon. Edward Lyulph, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1839.

STANLEY, Hon. Frederic Arthur SMITH-, son of the 14th Earl of Derby; born 1841.

STANLEY, Hon. Henry Edward John; vide Stanley of Alderley, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Henry Thomas SMITH-, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Richard Woolhouse, Esq.

STANLEY, Hon. John Constantine, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1836.

STANLEY, Hon. Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1842.

STANLEY, Hon. Louisa Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.

STANLEY, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.

STANLEY, Hon. Maude Alethea, dau.

of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1833.

STANLEY, Hon. Rosalind Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1845.

STANLEY, Hon. William Owen, son of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1802 (twin with the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley); mar. 1826, dau. of the late Sir John Williams, Bart.; was M.P. for Anglesea from 1837 to 1847; has sat for Chester since 1850.

STANLEY, Lady Emma Charlotte SMITH-, dau. of the 14th Earl of Derby; born 1835.

STANLEY, Lady Gertrude SLOANE-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle; born 1783; mar. 1806, William Sloane-Stanley, Esq.

STANLEY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1788; mar. 1819, Edward Stanley, Esq.

STANLEY, Lord; vide Derby, in Part I.

STAPLETON, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 8th Baron Beaumont; born 1845.

STAPLETON, Hon. Henry; vide Beaumont, in Part I.

STAPLETON, Hon. Miles, son of the 8th Baron Beaumont; born 1850.

STAPLETON, Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jervis; vide Stapleton, in Part I.

STEELE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1795; mar. 1819, Major-General Thomas Steele.

STEPHENSON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1804; mar. 1826, Henry Frederick Stephenson, Esq.

STERLING, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Douglas; born 1790; mar. 1826, William Moray Sterling, Esq., who died 1850.

STEUART, Hon. Janet Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1805; mar. 1829, John Steuart, Esq.

STEWART, Hon. Alexander, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1838.

STEWART, Hon. Keith, son of the 8th Earl of Galloway; born 1814; mar. 1841, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitz-Roy; became a capt. R.N. in 1842.

STEWART, Hon. Montgomerie Granville John, son of the 7th Earl of Galloway; born 1780; mar. 1801, dau. of Patrick Honeyman, Esq. (she died 1833); is a deputy-lieut. of Wigtonshire, and of Kirkcudbright.

STEWART, Hon. Randolph Henry, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1836.

STEWART, Hon. Walter John, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1849.

STEWART, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway; born 1799.

STEWART, Lady Catherine, sister of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1805, Hon. Edward Richard Stewart (who died 1851); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau.

STEWART, Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1847.

STEWART, Lady Emma Georgiana, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1840.

STEWART, Lady Helen, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; born 1814; mar. 1837, John Vandeleur Stewart, Esq.

STEWART, Lady Helen Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1834.

STEWART, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1850.

STEWART, Lady Isabella Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1851, Alexander Stewart, Esq.

STEWART, Lady Isabel Maud, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1852.

STEWART, Lady Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1846.

STEWART, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1842.

STEWART, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1829; mar. 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart, Bart.

STIRLING, Lady Caroline Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1811; mar. 1835, Sir Walter George Stirling, Bart.

STONOR, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1833.

STONOR, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1837.

STONOR, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1823.

STONOR, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1822.

STONOR, Hon. Edmund, son of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1831.

STONOR, Hon. Eleanor Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1842.

STONOR, Hon. Francis, son of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1829; is a clerk in the House of Lords.

STONOR, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1836.

STONOR, Hon. Margaret Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1839.

STONOR, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1832.

STONOR, Hon. Thomas Edward; vide Camoys, in Part I.

STOPFORD, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Stopford and grand-

dau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1847.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edward Sidney, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Nixon.

STOPFORD, Hon. Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1849.

STOPFORD, Hon. and Venerable Henry Scott, son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1797; mar. dau. of the late W. Browne, Esq. (she died 1842); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is archdeacon of Leighlin, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

STOPFORD, Hon. Mary Jane Jemima, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1851.

STOPFORD, Hon. Montagu, son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of Sir Geo. Whitmore, K.C.H. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, youngest dau. of John Cay, Esq.; became rear-admiral of the blue 1853.

STOPFORD, Hon. Mrs. Richard Bruce (Eleanor), dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; born 1773; mar. 1800, Hon. and Rev. Richard Bruce Stopford (who died 1844).

STOPFORD, Hon. ——, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1853.

STOPFORD, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1853.

STOPFORD, Visct.; vide Courtown, in Part I.

STORMONT, Visct.; vide Mansfield, in Part I.

STOURTON, Hon. Albert, son of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1835.

STOURTON, Hon. Alfred; vide Stourton, in Part I.

STOURTON, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1809.

STOURTON, Hon. Apollonia, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1813.

STOURTON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1814.

STOURTON, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1806.

STOURTON, Hon. Everard, son of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1834.

STOURTON, Hon. John, son of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of the late Patrick Mac Nolty, Esq. (she died 1847); became a lieut. 96th foot 1840; retired 1846.

STOURTON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1778.

STOURTON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1801.

STOURTON, Hon. Philip, son of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1793; mar. 1829, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1852.

STOURTON, Hon. William, son of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1810; mar. 1838, dau. of Edmund Scully, Esq.

STRANGWAYS, Hon. John George Charles Fox-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester; born 1803; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Edward Majoribanks, Esq.; was gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide.

STRANGWAYS, Hon. William Thomas Horner Fox-; vide Ilchester, in Part I.

STRATFORD, Hon. Mrs. John WINGFIELD-, dau. of the late Henry Grant, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. John Wingfield-Stratford (son of the 3rd Visct. Powerscourt), who assumed the name of Stratford in 1802, and died in 1850.

STRATFORD, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aldborough.

STRAUBENZEE, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1805; mar. 1832, Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq.

STRETTON, Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1830; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus Wm. Lynam Stretton.

STRETTON, Hon. Catherine Eliza Marianne, dau. of the 13th Visct. Hereford; mar. 1st, 1806, Walter Wilkins, Esq.; 2ndly, 1831, William Richard Stretton, Esq.

STRUTT, Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1845.

STRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1849.

STRUTT, Hon. Emily Anne, dau. of the Baroness Rayleigh; born 1790.

STRUTT, Hon. John William; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1843.

STUART, Hon. Andrew Godfrey, son of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1790; mar. 1814, dau. of George Lenox-Conyngham, Esq.

STUART, Hon. and Rev. Andrew Godfrey, son of the 2nd Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1835, dau. of the 5th Visct Powerscourt (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland

Noel (she was born 1830); is rector of Cottesmore, Rutland.

STUART, Hon. Archibald George, son of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1810; is capt. 6th West India regt.

STUART, Hon. Charles Francis, son of the 10th Baron Blantyre; born 1780; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1807.

STUART, Hon. Charles Knox, son of the 2nd Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1810; mar. 1835, only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq.

STUART, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1846.

STUART, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1848.

STUART, Hon. George, son of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1814.

STUART, Hon. Georgiana Eliza, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1821.

STUART, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1849.

STUART, Hon. and Rev. Henry VILLIERS-; vide Stuart de Decies, in Part I.

STUART, Hon. James, son of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1827; became lieut. rifle brigade 1847.

STUART, Hon. John; vide Moray, in Part I.

STUART, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1845.

STUART, Hon. Pauline VILLIERS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Stuart de Decies; born 1830.

STUART, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Patrick; vide that title in Part I.

STUART, Hon. Walter; vide Blantyre, in Part I.

STUART, Hon. William, son of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed 1st paid attaché to the embassy in Paris 1853.

STUART, Hon. William Hamilton, son of the 2nd Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1815.

STUART, Lady Anne Grace, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1809.

STUART, Lady George, dau. of General James Stewart; mar. 1800, Admiral Lord George Stuart (son of the 1st Marq. of Bute), who died 1841.

STUART, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1813.

STUART, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 7th Earl of Traquair; born 1776.

STUART, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair.

STUART, Lady Margaret Jane, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1807.

STUART, Lady Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair.

STUART, Lord Dudley Coutts, son of the 1st Marq. of Bute; born 1803; mar. 1824, dau. of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino (she died 1847); is a deputy-lieut. of Buteshire; was M.P. for Arundel from 1830 to 1837, and has sat for Marylebone since 1847.

STUART, Lord Patrick James Herbert CRICHTON-; vide Bute, in Part I.

STUART, Visct.; vide Castle-Stuart, in Part I.

STURT, Lady Charlotte Penelope, dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan; born 1802; mar. 1820, Henry Charles Sturt, Esq.

STURT, Lady Mary Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1766; mar. 1788, Charles Sturt, Esq. (who died 1812.)

SUDLEY, Visct.; vide Arran, in Part I.

SUGDEN, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1822; appointed rector of Newdigate, Surrey, 1852.

SUGDEN, Hon. Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards.

SUGDEN, Hon. and Rev. Frank, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1817; mar. 1850, dau. of Philip Saltmarshe, Esq.

SUGDEN, Hon. Henry; vide St. Leonards, in Part I.

SUIRDALE, Visct.; vide Donoughmore, in Part I.

SUNDERLAND, Earl of; vide Marlborough, in Part I.

SUPPLE, Hon. Letitia Mary, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; mar. 1836, Edward Supple, Esq.

SURREY, Earl of ARUNDEL and; vide Norfolk, Duke of, in Part I.

SUTTIE, Lady Harriett, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1829, Sir George Grant Suttie, Bart.

SUTTON, Hon. John Henry Thomas MANNERS-; vide Canterbury, in Part I.

SWINBURNE, Lady Jane Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1809; mar. 1836, Charles Henry Swinburne, Esq.

TAAFFE, Hon. Amelia Walpurga, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1827.

TAAFFE, Hon. Charles; vide Taaffe, in Part I.

TAAFFE, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1825.

TAAFFE, Hon. Rudolph, 2nd son of the 9th Visct. Taaffe.

TALBOT, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd, son of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1848.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1805; mar. 1832, dau. of the late Henry Charles Hervey Aston, Esq. (she died 1845); is rector of Ingestre, and of Church Eaton, Staffordshire; was educated at Rugby, and at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship.

TALBOT, Hon. Caroline Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe; born 1809; mar. 1830, Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot (who died 1832).

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. Edward Plantagenet Airey, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Francis Hoey, Esq.; became capt. 34th foot in 1844; subsequently retired from the army and was ordained; appointed vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, 1852.

TALBOT, Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. George Gustavus Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1810; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is rector of Withington, Gloucestershire.

TALBOT, Hon. Gerald Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1819; mar. 1840, dau. of Lieut. Alexander Mackay; is in the civil service at Ceylon.

TALBOT, Hon. Gilbert Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1816; was private secretary to the Earl of Haddington, when Lord Privy Seal; appointed major Staffordshire yeomanry 1851.

TALBOT, Hon. Mrs. Robert, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart; mar. 1st, 1785, the Hon. Edward Bouverie (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1828, Hon. Robert Talbot (he died 1843).

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Arthur James, son of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1841.

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, 2nd son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. Richard Gilbert, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1847, dau. of Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kaye, Esq.

TALBOT, Hon. Richard Wogan; vide Talbot de Malahide, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon. Samuel Rodbard, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. Susan Ann, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. Thomas, of Upper Canada, son of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. Walter Cecil, son of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1834.

TALBOT, Hon. Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1817; is a capt. 7th foot; was formerly aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; was appointed comptroller of the household in 1845; lieut.-col. of the Staffordshire militia 1853; private secretary to the Earl of Derby 1852.

TALBOT, Hon. William Leopold, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; became a capt. 9th foot in 1853.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. William Whitworth Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1814; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Hon. William Coventry; is vicar of Ombersley, Worcestershire.

TALBOT, Hon. ——, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1852.

TALBOT, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1844.

TALBOT, Lady Constance Harriet Mahonesa, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1836.

TALBOT, Lady Gertrude Frances, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1840.

TALBOT, Lady Susan Margaret, sister of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant, 1835.

TALBOT, Lady Victoria Susan, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1831.

TAMWORTH, Visct.; vide Ferrers, in Part I.

TAVISTOCK, Marq. of; vide Bedford, in Part I.

TAYLOR, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1816, Frederic Taylor, Esq.

TAYLOR, Hon. Theodosia Frances Alicia Charlotte Spring, dau. of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1817; mar. 1839, Henry Taylor, Esq.

TAYLOR, Lady Hannah Charlotte WATSON-, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1818; mar. 1843, Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq.

TAYLOR, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond; mar. 1830, Major William Stanhope Taylor.

TAYLOUR, Hon. Mrs. Henry Edward, dau. of the Hon. Richard St.-Leger; born 1780; mar. 1807, Hon. and Rev. Henry Edward Taylour (son of the 1st Earl of Bective), who died 1852.

TAYLOUR, Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, dau. of the Earl of Beetive, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1849.

TAYLOUR, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bective, and aunt of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1773.

TAYLOUR, Lady Evelyn Amelia, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1846.

TAYLOUR, Lady Madeline Olivia Susan, dau. of the Earl of Beetive, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1848

TAYLOUR, Lady Mary Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1825.

TAYLOUR, Lord John Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1831; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1852.

TEMPLE, Hon. Sir William; vide Temple, K C.B., in Part I.

TEMPLE, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1830; assumed the name of Temple only, by royal licence, 1852.

TENISON, Lady Louisa Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1819; mar. 1838, Edward King Tenison, Esq.; is author of "Sketches in the East."

THACKERAY, Lady Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1797; mar. 1825, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Reynell Thackeray, C.B.

THARPE, Lady Hannah Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1815, John Tharpe, Esq.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Anne Blanche, dau. of the 4th Baron Rendlesham; born 1839.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Arthur; vide Rendlesham, in Part I.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Sophia Andalusia Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Rendlesham; born 1819.

THOMAS, Hon. Frances Anne, dau. of the 4th Viset. Midleton; mar. 1803, Inigo Freeman Thomas, Esq. (he died 1847.)

THOMPSON, Hon. Charlotte Margaret, sister of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1792; mar. 1st, 1813, Thos. Welman, Esq.; 2ndly, 1839, Thomas Thompson, Esq.

THOMPSON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1810; mar. 1831, Leonard Thompson, Esq.

THURLOW, Hon. Edward Thomas HOVELL-; vide Thurlow, in Part I.

THURLOW, Hon. John Edmund HOVELL-, son of the 2nd Baron Thurlow; born 1817; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 85th foot in 1845, retired 1852.

THURLOW, Hon. Thomas Hugh HOVELL-, son of the 2nd Baron Thurlow; born 1816; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 7th foot in 1843, retired 1844.

THURLOW, Hon. Thomas John HOVELL-, son of the 3rd Baron Thurlow; born 1838.

THYNNE, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bath; born 1781.

THYNNE, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath; born 1834.

THYNNE, Lord Charles, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was prebendary of Canterbury and rector of Longbridge and Kingston-Deverill, Wilts; but resigned these livings on seeeding to the Church of Rome in 1853.

THYNNE, Lord Edward, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of W. Mellish, Esq. (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, only dau. of the late Charles Arthur Gore, Esq.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford.

THYNNE, Lord Henry Frederick; vide Bath, in Part I.

THYNNE, Rev. Lord John, D.D., son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1798; mar. 1824, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford; is prebendary of Westminster and rector of Street, co. Somerset.

THYNNE, Lord William, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1803.

TIGHE, Hon. Frances, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1805; mar. 1835, Daniel Tighe, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent, 1837.

TIGHE, Lady Louisa Madelina, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1803; mar. 1825, Right Hon. William Frederick Fownes Tighe.

TITCHFIELD, Marq. of; vide Portland, in Part I.

TOLER, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1825; mar. 1846, Hon. Otway Fortescue Toler.

TOLER, Hon. Otway Fortescue GRAHAM-; vide Norbury, in Part I.

TOLER, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Algernon Grey, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1805.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Frederick James, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the late Robert Bomford, Esq.; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of George Gordon Forbes, Esq. (she died 1850); was M.P. for Grantham from 1826 to 1831, and from 1837 to 1852.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. and Rev. Hugh Francis, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1802; mar. 1824, dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq.; has been rector of Harrington, Northamptonshire, since 1831.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Cæsar, dau. of Albert Shepperes, Esq.; mar. 1820, Hon. Arthur Cæsar Tollemache (son of the 6th Earl of Dysart), who died 1848.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of Gen. W. Gardiner, and widow, 1st, of Charles John Clarke, Esq., and 2ndly, of the Hon. Charles Tollemache (uncle to the 6th Earl of Dysart), who died 1850.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Felix, youngest dau. of the late Henry Peters, Esq.; mar. 1833, Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache (bro. of the 8th Earl of Dysart), who died 1843.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. ——, dau. of Lord Huntingtower, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1852.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Anna Maria Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1807; mar. 1838, William Tollemache, Esq.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Catherine Octavia, sister of the 5th Earl of Dysart; born 1800.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Aldborough; mar. 1797, Admiral John Richard Delap-Tollemache (who died 1837).

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Emily Frances, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.

TOMBE, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1833; mar. 1850, Rev. Henry Joy Tombe.

TOMLINE, Hon. Fanny, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1830; mar. 1853, William Tomline, Esq.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden, born 1813; mar. 1839, Charles John Tottenham, Esq.

TOTTENHAM, Lady Robert Ponsonby, 6th dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1807, Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham (Bishop of Clogher, and 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Ely), who died 1850.

TOUCHET, Hon. Jane Elizabeth THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1818.

TOUCHET, Hon. John THICKNESSE-; vide Audley, in Part I.

TOUCHET, Hon. Susan THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1826.

TOUCHET, Hon. William Ross THICKNESSE-, son of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1821.

TOWER, Lady Sophia Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1811; mar. 1836, Christopher Tower, Esq., jun.

TOWNLEY, Lady Caroline Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1803; mar. 1836, Charles Townley, Esq.

TOWNSEND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; mar. 1811, Richard Orpin Townsend, Esq. (dead.)

TOWNSEND, Hon. Louisa, sister of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1802; mar. 1825, Joseph Townsend, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Bayning; born 1779.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Annabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Bayning; born 1783.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Anne, dau. of 1st Baron Bayning.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Bayning; born 1778.

TOWNSHEND, Lady Charles Vere Ferrars, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus; mar. 1812, Lord Charles Vere Ferrars Townshend (son of the 2nd Marq. Townshend), who died 1853.

TRACY, Hon. and Rev. Edward HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1812; was rector of Sully, Glamorganshire, from 1838 to 1848; has been chaplain to H.M. embassy at Vienna since 1848.

TRACY, Hon. Frances HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.

TRACY, Hon. Henrietta HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.

TRACY, Hon. Henry HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1802; mar. 1811, Rosamond Anne Myrtle, dau. of Robert William, Visct. Tamworth; appointed major Montgomeryshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

TRACY, Hon. Laura Susannah HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.

TRACY, Hon. Thomas Charles HANBURY-; vide Sudeley, in Part I.

TRACY, Hon. William HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1810; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.

TRAVERS, Hon. Grace, dau. of the 1st Baron Lisle; mar. 1791, John Travers, Esq.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Adela Elizabeth, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1839.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Alice Morwenna, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1849.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Charles Henry Rolle; vide Clinton (Baron), in Part I.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Emily Harriet, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1832.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1841.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Gertrude Albertina, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1845.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Helen Georgina, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1843.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Mary Louisa, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1836.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Walter Rodolph, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1838.

TREFUSIS, Hon. ——, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1852.

TRENCH, Hon. Charles James, bro. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1806; was raised to the rank of a baron's son in 1840.

TRENCH, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1832.

TRENCH, Hon. Cosby Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1844.

TRENCH, Hon. Frances Mary, sister of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1809; mar. 1832, Rev. Richard Chevenix Trench; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. in 1840.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1835; appointed ensign 52nd foot 1853.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles; vide Ashtown, Baron, in Part I.

TRENCH, Hon. Georgina Mary Emilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield; born 1809; mar. 1836, Henry Trench, Esq.

TRENCH, Hon. Harriette Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1835.

TRENCH, Hon. Lady LE-POER-; vide Part I.

TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. Charles LE-POER-, 2nd dau. of Thomas Elwood, Esq.; mar. Hon. and Venerable Charles Le-Poer-Trench, D.D., Archdeacon of Ardagh (son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty), who died 1839.

TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. William, youngest dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1817, Arthur Handcock, Esq.; 2ndly, 1837, Hon. Rear-Admiral William Trench (son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty), who died 1846.

TRENCH, Hon. Power Henry LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1841.

TRENCH, Hon. Robert LE-POER-, son of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1809; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of George Thompson, Esq.; became a lieut. R.N. 1833.

TRENCH, Hon. William LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1837.

TRENCH, Lady Anne LE-POER-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1839.

TRENCH, Lady Helena, dau. of the 1st Baron Arden, and sister of the 6th Earl of Egmont; born 1790; mar. 1816, Rev. Frederick Stuart Trench; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1842.

TRENCH, Lady Louisa Augusta Anne LE-POER-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1796; mar. 1830, Rev. William Le-Poer-Trench.

TRENCH, Lady Sarah Emily Grace LE-POER-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1843.

TREVOR, Hon. Eleanore Mary RICE-, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1838.

TREVOR, Hon. Selina RICE-, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1836.

TREVOR, Hon. Thomas; vide Dacre, in Part I.

TROTTER, Hon. Charlotte Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1814; mar. 1833, John Trotter, Esq.

TROTTER, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1833, Capt. Robert Knox Trotter.

TUCKER, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1813; mar. 1848, Barff Tucker, Esq.

TUFNELL, Lady Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1820; mar. 1848, the Right Hon. Henry Tufnell.

TULLAMORE, Lord; vide Charleville, in Part I.

TULLIBARDINE, Marq. of; vide Atholl, in Part I.

TURNER, Hon. Caroline, 6th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Capt. John Turner, R.A.

TURNOR, Hon. Marianne, dau. of the

3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1816; mar. 1841, Capt. Henry Martin Turnor.

TURNOR, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1816; mar. 1837, Christopher Turnor, Esq.

TURNOUR, Hon. Arthur Richard, son of the 2nd Earl of Winterton; born 1787; mar. 1829, dau. of George Daysh, Esq.; became a commander R.N. in 1815.

TURNOUR, Hon. and Rev. Adolphus Augustus, son of the 2nd Earl of Winterton; born 1789; mar. 1812, dau. of John Dewar, Esq.; has been rector of Tatterset, Norfolk, since 1832.

TURNOUR, Hon. Heyes, son of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq.

TURNOUR, Hon. Keith, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1848.

TURNOUR, Hon. Mrs. Edward John, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. David Jones; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Edward John Turnour (son of the 1st Earl of Winterton), who died 1844.

TURNOUR, Hon. ——, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1852.

TURNOUR, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1841.

TURNOUR, Lady Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1834.

TURNOUR, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1835.

TURNOUR, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1846.

TURNOUR, Lady Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1832.

TURNOUR, Lady Sybella, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1850.

TURNOUR, Visct.; vide Winterton, in Part I.

TWISLETON, Hon. and Rev. Charles Samuel, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Carr, Esq.; educated at Oxford; appointed rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, in 1831; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant, 1848.

TWISLETON, Hon. Edward Turner Boyd, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1809; mar. 1852, dau. of the late Edward Dwight, Esq.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1835; was for several years chief commissioner of Poor Laws in Ireland, but resigned 1849; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1848.

UFFINGTON, Visct.; vide Craven, in Part I.

UNIACKE, Lady Mildred, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1795; mar. 1821, Robert Uniacke, Esq. (he died 1851); raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.

UPCHER, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; born 1790; mar. 1809, Abbot Upcher, Esq. (who died 1819.)

UPTON, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born 1807; became major Coldstream guards, with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army, in 1851.

UPTON, Hon. Arthur Percy, C.B. (1815), son of the 1st Baron Templetown; born 1777; entered the army in 1793; became a general in 1851; is equerry to the Duchess of Kent.

UPTON, Hon. Edward John, son of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born 1816; mar. 1843, dau. of Rev. John Maddy, and relict of William Wrighte Hewett, Esq.

UPTON, Hon. George Frederick; vide Templetown, in Part I.

UXBRIDGE, Earl of; vide Paget, Baron, in Part I.

VALLETORT, Visct.; vide Mount Edgecumbe, in Part I.

VANDELEUR, Lady Grace, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1832, Crofton Moore Vandeleur, Esq.

VANE, Hon. Frances Cornelia Harriet Emily, dau. of Visct. Seaham, and granddau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1850.

VANE, Hon. ——, son of Visct. Seaham, and grandson of the 3rd Marq. Londonderry; born 1852.

VANE, Lord Adolphus Frederick Charles William, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1825; educated at Eton; was appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1849; deputy-lieut. of Durham 1849; was M.P. for Durham city from Dec. 1852 to June 1853.

VANE, Lord Ernest Mc Donnell, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1836; appointed ensign 57th foot 1853.

VANE, Lord Harry George, son of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1803; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was secretary of legation at Stockholm; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham, 1852; has been M.P. for Durham South since 1841.

VANNECK, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1843.

VANNECK, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1840.

VANNECK, Hon. Charles Andrews, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1848.

VANNECK, Hon. Clara Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1841.

VANNECK, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1844.

VANNECK, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1850.

VANNECK, Hon. Joshua Charles; vide Huntingfield, in Part I.

VANNECK, Hon. Mrs. Gerard, 2nd dau. of Robert Lovelace, Esq.; mar. 1810. Hon. Gerard Vanneck (son of the 1st Baron Huntingfield), who died 1829.

VANNECK, Hon. Thomson, son of the 1st Baron Huntingfield; born 1791; mar. 1816, dau. of — Palmer, Esq. (she died 1833.)

VANNECK, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1849.

VANNECK, Hon. William Arcedeckne, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1845.

VANSITTART, Hon. Theresa, sister of Visct. Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1st, 1796, Sir Charles Turner, Bart.; 2ndly, 1812, Henry Vansittart, Esq. (who died 1848.)

VAUGHAN, Hon. Edward Courtenay, son of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1841.

VAUGHAN, Hon. George Lawrence, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1802; mar. 1830, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq.

VAUGHAN, Hon. John Shafto, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1803.

VAUGHAN, Hon. William Mallet, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1807; mar. 1838, only dau. and heir of Edmund Wigan, Esq. (she died 1842.)

VAUGHAN, Lady Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1840.

VAUGHAN, Lady Lucy Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1809.

VAUGHAN, Lady Mallet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lisburne; born 1765.

VAUGHAN, Visct.; vide Lisburne, in Part I.

VAVASOUR, Hon. Lady (Louisa Anne), dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1822; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)

VAVASOUR, Hon. Mary Constantia, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1825; mar. 1846, William Vavasour, Esq.

VERE, Lady Elizabeth HOPE-, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1813, James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. (who died 1843.)

VEREKER, Hon. Adolphus Edward Prendergast, 5th son of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon Caroline Harriet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; mar. 1847, Hon. Standish Prendergast Vereker.

VEREKER, Hon. Charles Smyth, son of the 2nd Visct. Gort; born 1818; mar. 1842, youngest dau. and co heir of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; is lieut.-col. of the Limerick militia.

VEREKER, Hon. Emily Henrietta, 4th dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon. Henry Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1823; appointed consul at Rio Grande do Sul 1852.

VEREKER, Hon. Jane Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon. John Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1822.

VEREKER, Hon. Julia Georgina, youngest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1838.

VEREKER, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon. Richard Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1835.

VEREKER, Hon. Standish Prendergast; vide Gort, in Part I.

VERNEY, Hon. Alice Jane, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke.

VERNEY, Hon. Henry; vide Willoughby de Broke, in Part I.

VERNEY, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1847.

VERNEY, Hon. Robert Reynell, son of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1850.

VERNEY, Hon. Susan Emma, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke.

VERNEY, Hon. Walter Robert, son of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1846.

VERNON, Hon. Adelaide Louisa VENABLES-, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1831.

VERNON, Hon. Augustus Henry VENABLES-; vide Vernon, in Part I.

VERNON, Hon. Catherine VENABLES-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vernon; born 1781.

VERNON, Hon. and Rev. John VENABLES-, son of the 3rd Baron Vernon; mar. 1st 1830, dau. of Thomas Dun-

combe, Esq. (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is prebendary of Southwell; rector of Kirby and Nuttall, Notts.

VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Henry VENABLES-, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq.; mar. 1822, the Hon. Henry Venables-Vernon (son of the 3rd Baron Vernon), who died 1845.

VERNON, Hon. Pyne Jessy Harcourt-, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre: mar. 1st, 1828, John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (he died 1834); 2ndly, 1845, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.

VERNON, Hon. William John VENABLES-, son of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1834; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1853.

VERNON, Lady Albreda Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1829; mar. 1853, Fitz-Patrick Henry Vernon, Esq.

VERNON, Lady Harriet Frances Maria VENABLES-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1827; mar. 1851, Hon. Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon.

VESEY, Hon. Thomas; vide De-Vesci, in Part I.

VESEY, Hon. William John, son of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Rev. Francis Brownlow.

VESEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of Edward Johnstone, Esq.; mar. 1810, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey (son of the 1st Visct. De-Vesci), who died 1832.

VESEY, Lady Emma, dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke; born 1819; mar. 1839, Hon. Thomas Vesey.

VILLIERS, Hon. Caroline Anne, dau. of Visct. Villiers, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1843.

VILLIERS, Hon. Chas Pelham; vide Villiers, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

VILLIERS, Hon. Edward Reginald Clement, son of Visct. Villiers, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1849.

VILLIERS, Hon. Francis Hyde, son of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1852.

VILLIERS, Hon. Francis John Robert, son of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1819; educated at Eton; became capt. in the army in 1843, retired 1847; was military secretary at Madras in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1853; has been M.P. for Rochester since July 1852.

VILLIERS, Hon. Frederick William Child, son of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1815; mar. 1842, dau. of the 8th Earl of Athlone (extinct); became a capt. in the army 1838, retired 1847; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the 5th Middlesex militia 1853; was M.P. for Weymouth from Dec. 1847 to July 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire 1848.

VILLIERS, Hon. Georgiana Augusta Henrietta, dau of the 1st Visct. Keith, and sister of the Baroness Nairne; born 1809; mar. 1831, Hon. Augustus John Villiers (who died 1847).

VILLIERS, Hon. and Rev. Henry Montagu, bro. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of William Hulton, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury; appointed canon residentiary of St. Paul's 1847; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1839.

VILLIERS, Hon. Julia Sarah Alice, dau. of Visct. Villiers, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1842.

VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. Edward, (Elizabeth Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1807; mar. 1835, Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers (who died 1843).

VILLIERS, Hon. Robert Frederick, son of Visct. Villiers, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1847.

VILLIERS, Hon. Theresa, sister of the 1st Earl of Morley; born 1775; mar. Hon. George Villiers (father of the 4th Earl of Clarendon), who died 1827.

VILLIERS, Hon. Victor Albert George, son of Visct. Villiers, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1845.

VILLIERS, Lady Alice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1841.

VILLIERS, Lady Clementina Augusta Wellington, dau. of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1824.

VILLIERS, Lady Constance, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1840.

VILLIERS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl of Athlone (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1842, Hon. Fred. Wm. Child Villiers.

VILLIERS, Lady Emily Theresa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1813.

VILLIERS, Visct.; vide Jersey, in Part I.

VIVIAN, Hon. Charles Hussey Panton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1847.

VIVIAN, Hon. Claude Hamilton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1849.

VIVIAN, Hon. Edith, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1851.

VIVIAN, Hon. Hussey Crespigny; vide Vivian, Baron, in Part I.

VIVIAN, Hon. Jane Frances Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian.

VIVIAN, Hon. John Brabazon, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1836.

VIVIAN, Hon. John Cranch Walker, son of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1818; mar. 1840, only dau. of the late Henry Woodgate, Esq.; was formerly a capt. 11th hussars, and has been M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth since 1841.

VIVIAN, Hon. Lalagé Letitia Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1834.

VIVIAN, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1842.

VIVIAN, Hon. Maud Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1845.

VON-RECHBERG (Countess), Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 6th Viset. Ranelagh; born 1813; mar. 1834, Count John Bernard Von-Rechberg.

VON-VARKONY (Countess), Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 7th Viset. Taaffe; born 1793; mar. 1811, Count Amadé Von-Varkony (who died 1845).

VYNER, Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey; born 1809; mar. 1832, Henry Vyner, Esq.

WADE, Lady Frances, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1810; mar. 1848, George Wade, Esq.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Elizabeth Cornelia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Radstock; born 1824.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. George, son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825; appointed assistant librarian to the House of Commons 1847; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1849.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville Augustus William; vide Radstock, in Part I.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Harriet Anne Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1793.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1792.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. and Rev. Samuel, son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Francis Pym, Esq.: appointed Bampton lecturer for 1854.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. William Frederick, son of Viset. Chewton, and grandson of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1851.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1819.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Ida Anna, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1827.

WALKER, Lady Jane, only dau. of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1813; mar. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Edward Walter Forester Walker.

WALL, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Viset. Sidmouth; born 1800; mar. 1838, Thomas Barker Wall, Esq.

WALLACE, Hon. James HOPE-; vide Hopetoun, in Part I.

WALLACE, Lady Mary Frances HOPE-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1810; mar. 1837, Hon. James Hope-Wallace.

WALLOP, Hon. Mrs. Coulson, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Coulson Wallop (son of the 2nd Earl of Portsmouth), who died 1807.

WALPOLE, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Lord Walpole, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1842.

WALPOLE, Hon. Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Orford: born 1822; mar. 1852, only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq.; appointed lieut. R.N in 1845; capt. West Norfolk militia 1852; is author of "Five Years in the Pacific."

WALPOLE, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1818; mar. 1845, only dau. of the late John Macalister, Esq.

WALPOLE, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1787; holds the local rank of lieut.-col. (1826) on the Continent; is chargé d'affaires in Chili.

WALPOLE, Hon. Maud Mary, dau. of Lord Walpole, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1844.

WALPOLE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; born 1769; mar. 1803, Thomas Walpole, Esq. (who died 1840.)

WALPOLE, Lord; vide Orford, in Part I.

WALROND, Hon. Frances Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1821; mar. 1845, John Walrond Walrond, Esq.

WALROND, Lady Janet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosslyn; born 1800; mar. 1829, Bethell Walrond, Esq.

WALSH, Lady Jane BENN-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford; born 1804; mar. 1825, Sir John Benn-Walsh, Bart.

WANDESFORD, Hon. Charles Harward BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-, son of

the 17th Earl of Ormonde; born 1780; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick; 2ndly, 1842, the Countess Dowager of Carrick (relict of the 3rd earl, and 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq.); is a deputy-lieut. of Kilkenny; patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Clarke after Butler in 1820, and those of Southwell and Wandesford in 1830.

WARBURTON, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1832; mar. 1853, Capt. George Warburton, R.A.

WARBURTON, Hon. Isabel Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1830; mar. 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton.

WARD, Hon. Bernard Matthew, son of the 3rd Viset. Bangor; born 1831.

WARD, Hon. Crosbie Richard Maxwell, son of the 3rd Viset. Bangor; born 1836.

WARD, Hon. Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1808; mar. 1839, James Hamilton Ward, Esq.

WARD, Hon. and Rev. Henry, uncle of the 4th Viset. Bangor; born 1795; mar. 1823, dau. of the Rev. H. Mahon; is rector of Killinchy, co. Down; was raised to the rank of a viset.'s son by royal warrant 1835.

WARD, Hon. Henry William Crosbie; vide Bangor, in Part I.

WARD, Hon. Humble Dudley; vide Ward, Baron, in Part I.

WARD, Hon. John Petty, uncle of the 4th Viset. Bangor; born 1791; mar. 1817, dau. of John Erskine, Esq.; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.; was raised to the rank of a viset.'s son by royal warrant 1835.

WARD, Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, son of the 3rd Viset. Bangor; born 1833; educated at Sandhurst; appointed lieut. 72nd foot in 1853.

WARD, Hon. William John, son of the 3rd Viset. Bangor; born 1829; became a lieut. R.N. 1850.

WARREN, Hon. Catherine Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1838.

WARREN, Hon. Eleanor Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1841.

WARREN, Hon. John Byrne Leicester; vide De-Tabley, in Part I.

WARREN, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1838.

WARREN, Hon. Margaret Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1847.

WARREN, Hon. Meriel Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1839.

WATHEN, Lady Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 9th Earl of Rothes; born 1799; mar. 1830, Major Augustus Wathen (who died 1843).

WATSON, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of Lord George Quin; born 1816; mar. 1839, Hon. Richard Watson, M.P. (son of the 2nd Baron Sondes) who died 1852.

WAY, Hon. Emmeline, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1844, Albert Way, Esq.

WEBB, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Viset. Monck; born 1822; mar. 1841, James Napier Webb, Esq.

WEBB, Hon. Anne Wilhelmina, sister of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1786; mar. 1812, Daniel James Webb, Esq. (he died 1850.)

WEBBER, Lady Adelaide Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1834, Charles Tankerville Webber, Esq.

WEDDERBURN, Lady Helen, sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie; mar. 1823, John Wedderburn, Esq. (dead.)

WELD, Hon. Christiana Maria, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; born 1789; mar. 1811, Humphrey Weld, Esq.

WELD, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1783; mar. 1802, Joseph Weld, Esq.

WELD, Hon. Juliana Anne, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1789; mar. 1812, James Weld, Esq.

WELDON, Hon. Ellena, dau. of the 2nd Baron Conyngham; mar. 1777, Stewart Weldon, Esq.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, son of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1842.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Feodorowna Cecilia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1840.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Frederick Arthur, son of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1844.

WELLESLEY, Hon. and Rev. Gerald, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants; appointed resident chaplain to the Queen 1849.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Sophie Georgiana Robertine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1841.

WELLESLEY, Hon. William, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; mar. 1842, dau. of Rev. Joseph White Niblock, D.D.

WELLESLEY, Hon. William Henry; vide Cowley, in Part I.

WELLESLEY, Lady Victoria Catherina Mary POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mornington; born 1818.

WELLESLEY, Lord Charles; vide Wellington, in Part I.

WELLESLEY, Visct.; vide Mornington, in Part I.

WELLINGTON, Hon. Charlotte Henrietta Marianna, dau. of the 13th Visct. Hereford; born 1775; mar. Henry Wellington, Esq.

WELLS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort; born 1792; mar. 1816, Capt. William Wells, R.N. (who died 1826.)

WEMYSS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1823, Henry Wemyss, Esq.

WEMYSS, Lady Isabella, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1800; mar. 1820, Major-General William Wemyss (who died 1852); was bedchamber woman to the late Queen Dowager.

WENTWORTH, Lady Augusta Frederica Louisa VERNON-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1795; mar. 1826, Thomas Frederick Vernon-Wentworth, Esq.

WEST, Hon. Lionel Sackville SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1827; appointed attaché to the British embassy at Stutgardt 1852, having previously been attaché at Lisbon and at Naples.

WEST, Hon. Mortimer SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1820; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B.; appointed gentleman-usher-quarterly-waiter-in-ordinary to the Queen in 1844; groom of the privy chamber in 1852; and groom-in-waiting-in-ordinary same year; became lieut. and capt. 1st grenadier guards in 1845, retired 1853.

WEST, Hon. and Rev. Reginald Windsor SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1817; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed rector of Withyham, Sussex, in 1840; chaplain to the Queen in 1846.

WEST, Hon. William Edward SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1830; appointed capt. Sussex militia 1852.

WEST, Lady Arabella Diana SACKVILLE-, dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1835.

WEST, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; mar. 1817, Martin John West, Esq.

WEST, Lord; vide De-La-Warr, in Part I.

WESTBY, Hon. Emily Susan Laura, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1787; mar. 1815, Nicholas Westby, Esq.

WESTENRA, Hon. Frances Kathleen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1849.

WESTENRA, Hon. John Craven; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1834, the dau. of the late William Jolliffe, Esq., and relict of Sir Gilbert East, Bart. (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1842, dau. of the late Lewis Charles Daubuz, Esq.; was M.P. for King's Co. from 1837 to 1852; is steward of the turf club in Ireland; became lieut.-col. Scots fusiliers in 1833, but retired in 1843; was appointed deputy-lieut. of King's Co. 1847.

WESTENRA, Hon. Henry Craven; vide Rossmore, in Part I.

WESTENRA, Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1850.

WESTON, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1823; mar. 1847, John Joseph Webbe Weston, Esq. (who died 1849.)

WEYLAND, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1829; mar. 1850, John Weyland, Esq.

WHAITES, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1810; mar. 1836, John Whaites, Esq.

WHALLEY, Hon. Lady (Harriett Rose), sister of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1813; mar. 1853, Sir Samuel St. Swithen-Burden Whalley (whom see, in Part I.); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840.

WHARTON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Dundas, and sister to the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1774; mar. 1808, Rev. William Wharton (who died 1842).

WHEBLE, Lady Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1831; mar. 1850, James Joseph Wheble, Esq.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1824, Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq.

WHITE, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Gort; mar. 1819, Col. Thomas White.

WHITE, Hon. Louise Madeline, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. William Spranger White.

WHITE, Hon. Robert Hedges, son of the 1st Earl of Bantry; born 1810.

WHITMORE, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1806; mar. 1833, Thomas Charlton Whitmore, Esq.

WHITSHED, Hon. Lady HAWKINS- (Elizabeth), dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1812; mar. 1832, Sir St.-Vincent Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart.

WIGRAM, Lady Catherine Jane, dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; born 1817; mar. 1849, Loftus Tottenham Wigram, Esq.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Adela Mary BOOTLE-, sister of 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1834; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Edith BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1840; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Edward BOOTLE-; vide Skelmersdale, in Part I.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Jessy Caroline BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1836; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Mary Charlotte BOOTLE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Skelmersdale; born 1800.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Mrs. Richard BOOTLE-, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; born 1812; mar. 1832, Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham (father of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale), who died 1844.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Rose BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1787; mar. 1814, George Wilbraham, Esq.

WILDE, Hon. Charles Robert Claude; vide Truro, in Part I.

WILDE, Hon. Emily Thomasine Claudine, only dau. of the 1st Baron Truro; born 1846; mar. 1837, her cousin Charles Norris Wilde, Esq.

WILDE, Hon. Thomas Montague Carrington, son of the 1st Baron Truro; born 1818; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Charles Chapman, Esq.; educated at the Charterhouse, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1842; appointed secretary (of commissions and of decrees and injunctions) to the Lord Chancellor 1850; registrar in bankruptcy 1852.

WILKIE, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 2nd Visct. St.-Vincent; born 1796; mar. 1833, George Wilkie, Esq., M.D.

WILLIAMS, Lady Mary HAMLYN-, dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1792; mar. 1823, Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart.

WILLIAMS, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1801; mar. 1842, Sir John Hay Williams, Bart.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Lady (Anne Elizabeth), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1801; mar. 1826, Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Alberic DRUMMOND-; vide Willoughby D'Eresby, in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. Robert, youngest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, mar. 1st, John W. Shepherd, Esq.; 2ndly, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson (son of the 5th Baron Berners), who died 1850.

WINDHAM, Lady Sophia Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1811; mar. 1835, William Howe Windham, Esq.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Col. Edward, son of the 3rd Visct. Powerscourt; born 1772; mar. 1797, sister of 2nd Baron Rossmore; was formerly a col. in the army.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Frances Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1826; mar. 1848, Edward Ffolliott Wingfield, Esq.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Lewis Richard, son of the 6th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1842.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Maurice Richard; vide Powerscourt, in Part I.

WINGFIELD, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Rev. Thomas Kelly; is vicar of Abbey Leix.

WINN, Hon. Charles Mark ALLANSON-; vide Headley, in Part I.

WINN, Hon. Jane Mary, sister of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1814; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1850.

WINN, Hon. Laura Jane ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1843.

WINN, Hon Marion Sybill ALLANSON-; dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1847.

WINN, Hon. Mrs. George, eldest dau. of Lewis Majendié, Esq.; mar. 1807, Hon. George Mark Arthur Way Allanson-Winn (son of the 1st Baron Headley), who died 1827.

WINN, Hon. Millicent Julia ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1844.

WINN, Hon. Rowland, bro. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1816; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1850.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Alice, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1850.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Berkeley, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Alexander Holmes, Esq.; formerly a major 8th hussars; was appointed col. of the East Norfolk militia in 1842, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Bertram, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1813.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1851.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Edward THORNTON-, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1802; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thornton; is a capt. R.N.; has assumed the name of Thornton; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1846.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born (posthumous) 1834; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1847.

WODEHOUSE, Hon John; vide Wodehouse, in Part I.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Mrs. Armine, dau. of Sir T. B. Proctor, Bart.; mar. 1815, Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse (son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse), who died 1853.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Mrs. Philip, dau. of Charles Cameron, Esq.; mar. 1814, Hon. Admiral Philip Wodehouse (son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse), who died 1838.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse; born 1782; mar. 1807, dau. of the late Thomas Hussey, Esq.; has been rector of Hingham, Norfolk, since 1811.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. ——, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1852.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Dulcibella Jane, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1793; mar. 1821, Rev. Charles Nourse Wodehouse.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Eleanor Isabell Bridget, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1814; mar. 1844, Rev. Algernon Wodehouse.

WOLFE, Lady Charlotte Sophia, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1831, Rev. Richard Wolfe (who died 1841).

WOLFF, Lady Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1795; mar. 1827, Rev. Joseph Wolff.

WOLSTENHOLME, Hon. Arabella Catherine, aunt of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1787; mar. 1811, Edward Wolstenholme, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1835.

WOOD, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry; born 1781; mar. 1801, Colonel Thomas Wood.

WOOD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1807; mar. 1829, Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart.

WOODMASS, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1814; mar. 1833, Charles Woodmass, Esq.

WORCESTER, Marq. of; vide Beaufort, in Part I.

WORSLEY, Lord; vide Yarborough, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Cecily Susan STUART-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; born 1835.

WORTLEY, Hon. Edward Montagu Granville STUART-; vide Wharncliffe, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Francis Dudley STUART-, son of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; born 1829.

WORTLEY, Hon. James Frederick STUART-, son of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; born 1833.

WORTLEY, Right Hon. James Archibald STUART-; vide Wortley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Jane STUART-, dau. of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1820; mar. 1846, Right Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley.

WORTLEY, Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth STUART-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1806; mar. 1831, Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley (who died 1844).

WOULFE, Hon. Isabella Letitia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1817; mar. 1853, Stephen Ronald Woulfe, Esq.

WRIGHT, Hon. Theodosia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1806; mar. 1825, Ichabod Charles Wright, Esq.

WRIGHTSON, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1803; mar. 1832, Richard Heber Wrightson, Esq.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Arthur; vide Wrottesley, in Part I.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Cameron, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1834.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1832.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1826; appointed capt. Staffordshire militia 1852.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Charles Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1799; became a lieut.-col. in the army 1838; retired 1848.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Edward Bennet, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1811; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of George Rush, Esq.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1827; became 1st lieut. royal engineers in 1846.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1808.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1812.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Walter, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1810; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Col. Archer (she died 1848); is a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1835, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wyndham.

WYNN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1842.

WYNN, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1847.

WYNN, Hon. Ellen Glyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1839.

WYNN, Hon. Emily Annina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1837.

WYNN, Hon. Frances Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1835.

WYNN, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1844.

WYNN, Hon. Lady WILLIAMS- (Hester Frances), dau. of the 1st Baron Carrington; mar. 1813, Right Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H. (whom see, in Part I.)

WYNN, Hon. Mary Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1850.

WYNN, Hon. Thomas John; vide Newborough, in Part I.

WYNN, Hon. William Perceval, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1845.

WYNN, Lady Annora Charlotte WILLIAMS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1822; mar. 1853, Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq.

YELVERTON, Hon. Adelaide Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1821.

YELVERTON, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; mar. 1829, Bentinck Walter Yelverton, Esq. (who died 1837.)

YELVERTON, Hon. Anna, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1833.

YELVERTON, Hon. Augustus, son of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1802; is mar.

YELVERTON, Hon. Barbara, dau. of the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn by her 2nd mar.; born 1849.

YELVERTON, Hon. George Frederick William; vide Avonmore, in Part I.

YELVERTON, Hon. Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1823.

YELVERTON, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; mar. 1838, Rev. Benjamin Chapman Frederick Yelverton.

YELVERTON, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1827.

YELVERTON, Hon. Maletta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1839.

YELVERTON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore.

YELVERTON, Hon. William Charles, son of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1824; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery in 1850.

YELVERTON, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1791; mar. 1825, only dau. of John Morgan, Esq.; was sheriff of Carmarthenshire, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853.

YEOMAN, Lady Margaret Bruce, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1796; mar. 1816, Henry Walker Yeoman, Esq.

YONGE, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1822; mar. 1844, Rev. John Eyre Yonge.

YORKE, Hon. Alexander Grantham, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1847.

YORKE, Hon. Eliot Constantine, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1843.

YORKE, Hon. Eliot Thomas, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of Emelius Henry Delmé Radcliffe, Esq.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1832; has been M.P. for Cambridgeshire since 1835; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of the last Baron Brandon (extinct); born 1817; mar. 1837, Henry Galgacas Redhead Yorke, Esq.

YORKE, Hon. and Rev. Grantham Mun-

ton, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1809; mar. 1830, dau. of Sir Henry Cunningham Montgomery, Bart.; is rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham; was appointed private chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester in 1844, and canon of Sawley in 1845; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. and Rev. Henry Reginald, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1803; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart. (she died 1852); has been rector of Aspeden, Herts, since 1829, and of Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, since 1832; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. John Manners, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1840.

YORKE, Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1842.

YORKE, Lady Agneta Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1838.

YORKE, Lady Elizabeth Philippa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1834.

YORKE, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1837.

YOUNG, Hon. Patricia, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1795; mar. Gilbert Young, Esq. (who died 1829.)

COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

The following Ladies were each possessed of a Courtesy Title in right of a first marriage, and enjoyed a corresponding precedence; but they have, *strictly speaking*, lost both by contracting a second alliance; for it is held that whatsoever, in this respect, a woman gains by marriage she loses by marriage—*eodem modo quo quid constituitur, dissolvitur.* Nevertheless, as the widows belonging to some other ranks are fully entitled to the honours and precedence springing from their first husbands—as moreover these ladies are themselves almost all in the habit of retaining some titular prefix—and as they are too few in number to originate, or be the subject of a usage—it is perhaps no very great concession for the world to yield them the courtesy titles of their first husbands. Their names are therefore here recorded for the information of readers who desire to recognize the rank of these Ladies.

Alexander, late Hon. Mrs. Charles Andrew Bruce.—Charlotte Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1802 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce (bro. to the 6th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine), who died 1810, 2ndly, 1813 (as his 2nd wife), James Alexander, Esq., of Somerhill, Kent, who died 1848.

Cole, late Lady Henry Seymour Moore.—Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore (father of the Marq. of Drogheda); 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq., of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire.

De la Force, late Hon. Mrs. George Augustus Craven.—Charlotte Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Walter Smythe, Esq., of Bambridge House, Hants. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1833, the Hon. George Augustus Craven (son of the 1st Earl of Craven), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, the Marq. De la Force, of France.

Dickson, late Hon. Mrs. Francis Charles Annesley.—Mary, dau. of William Ratcliffe, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1813, Capt. the Hon. Francis Charles Annesley, R.N. (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson.

Farrer, late Hon. Mrs. John Scott.—Henrietta Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, 2nd bart.; mar. 1st, 1804, the Hon. John Scott (father of the 2nd Earl of Eldon), who died 1805; 2ndly, 1811, James William Farrer, Esq., a master in chancery. Residences—7, John Street, Berkeley Square, London; Ingleborough, near Settle, Yorkshire.

Forester, late Lady Henry Russell.—Henrietta Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B. Born 1818; mar. 1st, 1841, Lord Henry Russell, commander R.N., (son of the 6th Duke of Bedford,) who died 1842; 2ndly, 1852, Cecil William Forester, lieut.-col. 52nd foot.

Grove, late Hon. Mrs. Leveson Granville Keith Murray.—Louisa Mitty, only dau. of Thomas Abraham, Esq., of Chapel House, Surrey; mar. 1st, 1834 (as his 3rd wife), the Hon. Leveson Granville Keith Murray (son of the 4th Earl of Dunmore), who died 1835; 2ndly, 1836, J. Jardan Lott, Esq.; 3rdly, 1851, George Wilson Grove, Esq., of Exeter.

Henderson, late Lady James Nugent Boyle Bernardo Townshend.—Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Provo F. Wallis, Esq., of Nova Scotia; mar. 1st, 1813, Lord James Nugent Boyle Bernardo Townshend (son of the 1st Marq. Townshend), who died 1842; 2ndly, 1844, Capt. William Honeyman Henderson, R.N., C.B.

HOTHAM, late HON. MRS. HENRY DUNCOMBE.—Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes; mar. 1st, 1827, Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe (son of the 1st Baron Feversham), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1837, Rev. Charles Hotham, Prebendary of York, and rector of Roos, Yorkshire.

KATON, late HON. MRS. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING.—Catalina Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady; mar. 1st, 1816, Admiral the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming (son of the 11th Baron Elphinstone), who died 1840; 2ndly, 1849, James Edward Katon, Esq., a commander R.N.

LEWIS, late HON. MRS. RICHARD WESTENRA.—Henrietta, only child of Owen Scott, Esq., of Clanamulla, co. Monaghan; mar. 1st, 1822, the Hon. Richard Westenra (son of the 2nd Baron Rossmore), who died 1838; 2ndly, 1841, Arthur Gamble Lewis, Esq., Lieut.-Col. Monaghan militia.

MACNAMARA, late HON. MRS. GEORGE CARLETON.—Henrietta, dau. of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall; mar. 1st, 1805, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Carleton (father of the 3rd Baron Dorchester), who died 1814; 2ndly, Rear-Admiral James Macnamara, who is also deceased.

MEASON, late HON. MRS. GEORGE BERKELEY MOLYNEUX.—Mrs. Eliza Stuart; mar. 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Berkeley Molyneux (son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton), who died 1841; 3rdly, 1846, Magnus G. Laing Meason, Esq., of Lindertis, N.B.

MICHELL, late HON. MRS. THOMAS LE MARCHANT SAUMAREZ.—Catherine Spencer Beresford, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Spencer Thomas Vassall; mar. 1st, 1829, the Hon. Thomas Le Marchant Saumarez (son of the 1st Baron Saumarez), who died 1834; 2ndly, 1841, the Rev. Eardley Wilmot Michell. Residence—Shirley Vicarage, Derby.

NORTON, late HON. MRS. ESME STEWART ERSKINE.—Eliza Bland, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Smith; mar. 1st, 1809, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Esme Stewart Erskine (son of the 1st Baron Erskine), who died 1817; 2ndly, 1819, James Norton, Esq., who died 1835. Residence—Beacon Hill, Newark, Notts.

PRICE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE BOWES.—Mary, dau. of Edward Thornhill, Esq., of Kingston Lisle, Berks; mar. 1st, 1805, the Hon. George Bowes (son of the 9th Earl of Strathmore), who died 1806; 2ndly, 1811 (as his 2nd wife), Colonel Barrington Price, of Becket, Gloucestershire.

TIGHE, late HON. MRS. EDWARD WINGFIELD.—Louisa Joan, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. George Jocelyn; mar. 1st, 1819, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield (son of the 4th Viscount Powerscourt), who died 1825; 2ndly, 1833, Robert Richard Tighe, Esq.

TREWEEKE, late HON. MRS. CHARLES BUTLER.—Letitia, youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese, of the Madras artillery; mar. 1st, 1838, the Hon. Charles Augustus Ashley Butler, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough (he was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant in 1847, and died in 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. George Napleton Treweeke.

WHATELEY, late LADY GEORGE HENRY SPENCER CHURCHILL.—Elizabeth Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., by the dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough. Born 1798; mar. 1st, 1824, Rev. Lord George Henry Spencer Churchill (son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough), who died 1828; 2ndly, 1834, William Whateley, Esq., Queen's counsel. Residence—6, Park Street, Westminster.

YESCOMBE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM MASSY.—Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col Crosbie; mar. 1st, 1834 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. George William Massy (son of the 3rd Baron Massy), who died 1835; 2ndly, 1838, the Rev. Morris C. Yescombe, of Truro.

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS

WHO AT PRESENT

HAVE NO MALE ISSUE TO ENJOY THESE DISTINCTIONS,

1854.

THE following courtesy titles would be borne by the eldest sons of the Peers opposite whose names they are placed, if these noblemen had *any male* issue. The *existing* heirs apparent to peerages are included both in Part I. and Part II., with references to the heads of their respective families.

Alford, Visct.	Earl of Brownlow
Altamont, Earl of	Marq. of Sligo
Amiens, Visct.	Earl of Aldborough
Apsley, Lord	Earl Bathurst
Belfast, Earl of	Marq. of Donegall
Berehaven, Visct.	Earl of Bantry
Bertie, Lord	Earl of Lindsey
Binning, Lord	Earl of Haddington
Brudenell, Lord	Earl of Cardigan
Burford, Earl of	Duke of St. Alban's
Caher, Visct.	Earl of Glengall
Carlow, Visct.	Earl of Portarlington
Carmarthen, Marq. of	Duke of Leeds
Castle-Wellan, Lord	Earl Annesley
Caulfeild, Visct.	Earl of Charlemont
Clive, Visct.	Earl of Powis
Clonmore, Lord	Earl of Wicklow
Coleshill, Visct.	Earl Digby
Compton, Earl	Marq. of Northampton
Corry, Visct.	Earl of Belmore
Crowhurst, Visct.	Earl of Cottenham
Daer, Lord	Earl of Selkirk
Dalzell, Lord	Earl of Carnwath
Darlington, Earl of	Duke of Cleveland
Deerhurst, Visct.	Earl of Coventry
Delvin, Lord	Marq. of Westmeath
Doune, Lord	Earl of Moray
Douro, Marq. of	Duke of Wellington
Duncannon, Visct.	Earl of Bessborough
Dundas, Lord	Earl of Zetland
Dunluce, Visct.	Earl of Antrim
Dunwich, Visct.	Earl of Stradbroke
Dursley, Visct.	Earl of Berkeley
Eastnor, Visct.	Earl Somers
Erskine, Lord	Earl of Mar
Fincastle, Visct.	Earl of Dunmore
Fitz-Clarence, Visct.	Earl of Munster
Fitz-Harris, Visct.	Earl of Malmesbury
Forbes, Visct.	Earl of Granard
Glamis, Lord	Earl of Strathmore

Glandine, Visct.	Earl of Norbury
Grey of Groby, Lord	Earl of Stamford
Hartington, Marq. of	Duke of Devonshire
Herbert, Lord	Earl of Pembroke
Hobart, Lord	Earl of Buckinghamshire
Hope, Visct.	Earl of Hopetoun
Howick, Visct.	Earl Grey
Ikerrin, Visct.	Earl of Carrick
Inchiquin, Earl of	Marq. of Thomond
Jedburgh, Lord	Marq. of Lothian
Kelburne, Visct.	Earl of Glasgow
Kingsborough, Visct.	Earl of Kingston
Kinnaird, Visct.	Countess of Newburgh
Lambton, Visct	Earl of Durham
Leicester, Earl of	Marq. of Townshend
Leslie, Lord	Earl of Rothes
Leveson, Visct.	Earl Granville
Linton, Lord	Earl of Traquair
Lowther, Visct.	Earl of Lonsdale
Lucas, Lord	Earl De-Grey
Lumley, Visct.	Earl of Scarborough
Macduff, Visct.	Earl of Fife
Maitland, Visct.	Earl of Lauderdale
Merton, Visct.	Earl Nelson
Moore, Visct.	Marq. of Drogheda
Moreton, Lord	Earl of Ducie
Morpeth, Visct.	Earl of Carlisle
Newtown-Butler, Lord	Earl of Lanesborough
Ogilvy, Lord	Earl of Airlie
Ormelie, Earl of	Marq. of Breadalbane
Perceval, Visct.	Earl of Egmont
Percy, Earl	Duke of Northumberland
Porchester, Visct.	Earl of Carnarvon
Proby, Lord	Earl of Carysfort
Ramsay, Lord	Marq. of Dalhousie
Rawdon, Earl of	Marq. of Hastings
Rocksavage, Earl of	Marq. of Cholmondeley
Segrave, Lord	Earl Fitz-Hardinge
Sherard, Lord	Earl of Harborough
Silchester, Lord	Earl of Longford
Southam, Visct.	Earl of Ellenborough
Stavordale, Lord	Earl of Ilchester
Talbot, Lord	Earl of Shrewsbury
Tyrone, Earl of	Marq. of Waterford
Weymouth, Visct.	Marq. of Bath
Wiltshire, Earl of	Marq. of Winchester
Windsor, Earl of	Marq. of Bute
Yarmouth, Earl of	Marq. of Hertford

BRIEF VIEW

OF

TITULAR DISTINCTIONS

AND

TERMS RELATING TO RANKS.

In the following pages is a summary description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities.

Abeyance.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his "co-heirs," and the barony falls into "abeyance" amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown "terminates the abeyance." By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person, to the exclusion of all the other co-heirs.

Archbishops.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of "metropolitan prelate" or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limits of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called "a province," of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addition to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. He can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

Attainder.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man "attaint, *attinctus*." His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attaint may be removed by parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attainted.

Baron.—This though now the lowest rank in the peerage is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The *former*, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The *latter* always prescribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These "Baronies by tenure" are obsolete, though many heirs of such

titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

Baroness.—The wife of a Baron, or the female possessor of a Barony in her own right by descent or by creation.

Baronets.—This order of titled persons was founded in England by James I., May 1611; in Ireland, by the same King, Sept. 1619; and in Scotland, by Charles I., May 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the exchequer about 1095*l.*, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. It is scarcely necessary to add that no payment of money will now purchase the title, though, of course, expenses attend the passage of a patent. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim Knighthood on coming of age.

Bishop.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops (upwards of forty) have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Ireland, of Scotland, and of the Colonies, together with one English bishop. The number actually possessed of legislative functions are twenty-six bishops and three archbishops.

Countess.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

Duchess.—The wife of a Duke, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank by descent or by creation.

Duke.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III., in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke; previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There is not, and never has been more than one Dukedom in Ireland—that of Leinster.

Earl.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

Knight Bachelor.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words "Arise, Sir ——," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the "style, title, and dignity of a Knight"

to the favoured individual. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the royal standard displayed in open war.

Knights of the Bath.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a re-modelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz., Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are *each* subdivided into three minor divisions, viz., Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the army or navy are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

Order of the Garter.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

Order of St. Michael and St. George.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the natives of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Cavalieri (or Companions).

Order of St. Patrick.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order was intended to consist of fifteen Knights; but extra Knights were twice added, and the number was permanently increased to twenty-two Knights in 1833: in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the ensigns of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

Order of the Thistle.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its esta-

blishment from a warrant issued by James VII. of Scotland and II. of England in 1687. The statutes issued in that year limited the number of Knights to twelve. The Order having been wholly neglected during the reign of William and Mary, letters patent were issued by Queen Anne in 1703 reviving and re-establishing it. In May 1827 the constituent number of Knights was permanently extended to sixteen, which form its present complement.

Lords of Session.—For a considerable period the Scottish judges have during their tenure of office been styled Lords. In Ireland the judges are frequently sworn in privy councillors, and in England they are usually knighted; but in Scotland the title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of their family seats or to their patronymic; of the former practice Lord Medwyn and Lord Dundrennan afford instances — of the latter Lord Murray and Lord Robertson are examples. With the tenure of office this title ceases, and it does not give the prefix of Lady to be enjoyed by the judges' wives.

Lords Spiritual.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

Marchioness.—The wife of a Marquis, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

Marquis.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquis of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word Marchio, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called Marches. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers, and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

Prince of Wales.—This title has for more than five centuries been granted by the Sovereigns of England to their eldest sons. Unlike the Dukedom of Cornwall and certain other titular distinctions, it is conferred by patent, and not inherited.

Privy Councillor.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, the majority of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Councillors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess the usual landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

Viscount.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that term, *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

Viscountess.—The wife of a Viscount, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

FORMAL MODES

OF ADDRESSING

LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE.

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Part I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop;" but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, John Bird, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like suffragan bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland."

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's official rank.

BARON.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord ———," and commence with the words "My Lord." When personally referred to he is styled "Your Lordship."

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ——," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs. ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James ———," or "The Honourable William ———," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs. ——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S WIFE and BARONESS in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady ———;" but in the majority of instances the form adopted is "The Lady ———." The

commencement of the letter is "Madam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

Baronets. — Letters are addressed "Sir John ———, Bart.," or "Sir William ———, Bart.," as the case may be; and commence with the word "Sir." Recently an attempt has been made to revive the old style of addressing baronets, as "The Honourable Sir John ——, Bart.," but it has met with general disfavour; the latter is the mode of address proper only for the sons of earls, viscounts, and barons, as well as judges, &c., when they happen also to be baronets.

Baronets' Wives.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquis, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

Bishops. — Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord;" but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of ———." The Scottish bishops are not usually addressed by the title of their diocese, but by their own name, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Terrot;" and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." Within the last few years, however, some of these prelates have favoured the practice of using a territorial title; but there is as yet no sufficient warrant for the usage. British colonial bishops are addressed like those of the mother country.

Bishops' Wives enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's professional rank.

Countess. — Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

Duchess. — Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

Duke.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

Duke's Daughter.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lady Mary ———," or "The Right Honourable Lady Margaret ———" (as the case may be). Less formally the address would be "The Lady Mary ———." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a person of inferior rank, it only changes her surname.

Duke's eldest Son.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquisate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is only an esquire). Vide Marquis, Earl, &c.

Duke's younger Son.—Letters are addressed according to strict formality "The Right Honourable Lord William ———," or "The Right Honourable Lord John ———" (as the case may be), but more usually as "The Lord William ———," or "The Lord John ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

Duke's younger Son's Wife.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior rank to the husband) "The Lady William ———," and "The Lady John ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

Earl.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of ———,"

or less formally "The Earl of ———." They commence with "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which vide.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Vide Countess.

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Pitt presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———," or "Sir William ———" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the aflix of "Knight."

KNIGHT BACHELOR'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH'S WIFE.—Like Knight Bachelor's Wife, which see.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquis," "My Lord," &c. Vide each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are only two *lord* mayors, viz., those of London and York; in Ireland one, viz., Dublin. Vide Mayor.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Medwyn," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord."

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marchioness of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUIS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquis of ———," *not* "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquis." When personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUIS' DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUIS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ———," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is however seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor ———" simply.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.—The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry ———, K.C.B.," "Colonel Lord Howden," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince ———," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of ———," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess ———," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.," "The Right Hon. Edward Strutt;" but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters are addressed "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons, thus, "Sir Robert Peel presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

VISCOUNT.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount ———," or less formally "The Lord Viscount ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess ———," or less formally "The Viscountess ———." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

LISTS

OF THE

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,

1854.

THE lists of the members of the various Orders of Knighthood used formerly to be arranged in such a manner, that the convenience of the compiler was more consulted than the interest of the reader. Some lists placed the Knights in the order of precedence, others chronologically, and others again adopted an alphabetical classification. In the two former arrangements, no name could be found unless its precedence or seniority were previously known; while in the latter it was not the practice to give the reader any information respecting the period at which the Order was in any instance conferred. But in the compilation of the following lists it has been thought worth while to expend considerable labour, in order to furnish the reader with complete information at the least expenditure of trouble on his part. The names in each Order and in each class are arranged according to a strict alphabetical classification, while opposite each name is given the year in which the particular individual received his Order of Knighthood. The professional designations of admiral, general, colonel, captain, &c., have all been avoided, because the changes consequent upon promotions would speedily render this mode of describing individuals incorrect; the Christian names have therefore been adopted as the preferable mode of distinction. The value of these improvements is sufficiently proved by the fact, that since the year 1842 these lists have been extensively pirated. Almanacks, Kalendars, and other books of more pretension, have appropriated the whole series without the slightest acknowledgment of the source from which they were taken, and without even the ingenuity to correct those errors of the press which betray the indiscriminate character of that dishonest appropriation.

ORDER OF THE GARTER.

The following is a complete List of the Knights, with the dates of their respective elections: biographical details respecting all of them (except those marked thus*) will be found in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Abercorn, Marq. of	1844	Camden, Marq.	1846	Lansdowne, Marq. of ..	1836
Albert, H.R.H. Prince .	1840	Clarendon, Earl of	1849	*Leiningen, Prince of ..	1837
Anglesey, Marq. of ...	1818	Cleveland, Duke of	1842	Londonderry, Marq. of..	1853
Bedford, Duke of	1847	De-Grey, Earl.....	1844	Norfolk, Duke of	1848
*Belgians, King of the	1816	Devonshire, Duke of....	1827	Normanby, Marq. of....	1851
*Brunswick, Duke of ..	1831	Exeter, Marq. of	1827	Northumberland, Duke of	1853
Buccleuch, Duke of	1835	Fitz-William, Earl	1851	*Prussia, King of	1842
Buckingham, Duke of ..	1842	Hanover, King of.....	1835	Richmond, Duke of	1829
Cambridge, Duke of	1835	Hertford, Marq. of.....	1846	*Russia, Emperor of....	1827

Rutland, Duke of 1803
Salisbury, Marq. of 1842
*Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of 1844
*Saxe Meiningen, Duke of 1831
* Saxony, the King of .. 1842
Somerset, Duke of 1837
Spencer, Earl 1849
Sutherland, Duke of 1841
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of 1841
*Wurtemburg, King of 1830

ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Aberdeen, Earl of..... 1808
Ailesbury, Marq. of 1819
Albert, H.R.H. Prince .. 1842
Atholl, Duke of 1853
Breadalbane, Marq. of .. 1838
Camperdown, Earl of .. 1848
Dalhousie, Marq. of 1848
Eglinton, Earl of 1853
Elgin, Earl of 1847
Fife, Earl of..... 1827
Haddington, Earl of.... 1853
Mansfield, Earl of 1843
Montrose, Duke of..... 1845
Panmure, Lord 1853
Rosebery, Earl of 1840
Roxburghe, Duke of.... 1840
Tweeddale, Marq. of.... 1820

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen; GRAND MASTER—Earl of Eglinton.

Albert, H.R.H. Prince.. 1842
Arran, Earl of..... 1841
Cambridge, Duke of 1851
Carew, Lord 1851
Charlemont, Earl of 1831
Clanricarde, Marq. of.... 1831
Conyngham, Marq..... 1833
Cork, Earl of 1835
Farnham, Lord 1845
Fingal, Earl of 1846
Headfort, Marq. of 1839
Howth, Earl of 1835
Leitrim, Earl of 1834
Listowel, Earl of 1839
Massereene, Visct..... 1851
Milltown, Earl of 1840
Ormonde, Marq. of 1845
Roden, Earl of 1821
Rosse, Earl of..... 1845
Southwell, Visct. 1837
Waterford, Marq. of 1845
Wicklow, Earl of 1842

ORDER OF THE BATH.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander are included in Part I. of this volume, except those marked *. Such Companions of the Order as are to be found in Part I., are thus marked †.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

PRINCIPAL G.C.B. AND GREAT MASTER—Prince Albert.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

Albert, H.R.H. Prince .. 1841
Anglesey, Marq. of . .. 1815
Barnard, Sir Andrew .. 1840
*Belgians, King of the .. 1816
Beresford, Visct..... 1810
Blakeney, Sir Edward.. 1849
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M. 1837
Burgoyne, Sir John Fox 1852
Caldwell, Sir James L.. 1848
Combermere, Visct. 1812
Cotton, Sir Willoughby .. 1840
Drummond, Sir Gordon . 1817
Dundonald, Earl of 1847
Ekins, Sir Charles 1852
Gough, Visct. 1841
Halkett, Sir Colin 1847
Kempt, Sir James 1815
Littler, Sir John Hunter. 1848
Londonderry, Marq. of.. 1813
Lushington, Sir Jas. Law 1838
Maitland, Sir Per..... 1852
Martin, Sir Thomas B. .. 1830
Parker, Sir William 1842
Pollock, Sir George 1842
Raglan, Lord 1847
Seaton, Lord ...../. 1838
Smith, Sir Henry Geo. W. 1846
Strafford, Earl of..... 1831
Thackwell, Sir Joseph.. 1849
Woodford, Sir Alex. .. 1852

Civil Knights Grand Cross.—G.C.B.

Adair, Sir Robert 1831
Aston, Sir Arthur 1843
Broughton, Lord 1852
Bulwer, Sir Hen. Lytton 1851
Clarendon, Earl of 1837
Cowley, Lord 1853
Douglas, Sir Howard.... 1841
Ellenborough, Earl of .. 1844
Grey, Sir George 1849
Hardinge, Visct..... 1844
Heytesbury, Lord 1819
Howard de Walden, Lord 1838
Jenkins, Sir Richard 1838
Lyons, Sir Edmund 1844
Mc Neill, Sir John..... 1839
Minto, Earl of..... 1834
Normanby, Marq. of.... 1847
Palmerston, Visct..... 1832
Ponsonby, Visct..... 1834
Pottinger, Sir Henry.... 1842
Seymour, Sir Geo. H. .. 1847
Strangford, Visct..... 1808
Stratford, Visct.... 1829
Westmorland, Earl of .. 1846

Honorary Knights Grand Cross.—G.C.B.

*Esterhazy, Prince 1837
*Hohenlohe, the Prince of 1847
*Philippsthal Barchfeld, Prince Ernest of..... 1835
*Saxe Weimar, Duke Bernard of 1830
*Strelitz, Hered. Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh 1847
*Victoria y de Morella, Duke de la..... 1840
*Walmoden, Count 1834
*Woronzow, Count 1810
*Wurtemburg, King of . 1815

Military Knights Commander.—K.C.B.

Armstrong, Sir Richd... 1852
Austen, Sir Francis W. . 1837
Bell, Sir John..... 1852
Berkeley, Sir Geo. H. F. 1815
Bisset, Sir John 1850
Bourke, Sir Richard ... 1835
Bowles, Sir George 1851
Brown, Sir George..... 1852
Bunbury, Sir Henry E. . 1815
Burnett, Sir William .. 1850
Campbell, Sir Colin 1849
Campbell, Sir Henry F. . 1815
Carroll, Sir Wm. F. 1852
Cathcart, Earl..... 1838
Cathcart, Hn. Sir George 1853
Cheape, Sir John 1849
Clifton, Sir Arthur 1838
Cochrane, Sir Thos. J... 1847
D'Aguilar, Sir Geo. Chas. 1852
Dennis, Sir James 1844
Douglas, Sir James 1815
Doveton, Sir John 1838
Downes, Lord 1815
Doyle, Sir John M. 1815
England, Sir Richard .. 1843
Evans, Sir De Lacy 1838
Fitz-Gerald, Sir John F. 1831
Fitz-Roy, Lord William 1840
Gardiner, Sir Robt. Wm. 1815
Goldfinch, Sir Henry .. 1852
Gomm, Sir William M. . 1815
Gordon, Sir James 1815
Grey, Sir John 1844
Guise, Sir John Wright . 1831
Hamond, Sir G. E. 1831
Herbert, Sir Thomas 1841
Hope, Sir James A. 1815
Hornby, Sir Phipps 1852
Hotham, Sir Charles.... 1846
Houstoun, Sir Robert .. 1837
Lambert, Geo. Robt. ... 1853
Leighton, Sir David 1837
Leith, Sir Alexander.... 1815
Macbean, Sir William .. 1831
Macdonell, Sir James .. 1838
M'Grigor, Sir James 1850
Maclaine, Sir A..... 1852
M'Mahon, Sir Thomas.. 1827
Maitland, Hon. Sir A. .. 1852
Manners, Lord Charles.. 1838
Melville, Visct. 1849
Mundy, Sir George 1837
Napier, Sir Charles 1841
Napier, Sir Geo. Thos... 1838
Napier, Sir Wm. F. P... 1848
Ommanney, Sir J. A. .. 1838
Owen, Sir John 1852
Pasley, Sir Chas. Wm... 1847
Pigot, Sir Hugh 1847
Pym, Sir Samuel..... 1839
Richards, Sir William .. 1838
Rolt, Sir John 1848
Ross, Sir Hew D. 1815
Russell, Sir James 1837
Schoedde, Sir James H. 1842
Scott, Sir Hopetoun S... 1831
Scovell, Sir George..... 1815
Seymour, Sir Geo. Fras. 1852
Smith, Sir Charles Felix 1843
Somerset, Sir Henry 1853
Steel, Scudamore Winde 1853
Stovin, Sir Frederick.... 1815
Strode, Sir E. Chetham . 1845
Tennant, Sir James 1852
Tucker, Sir Edward 1815
Wallace, Sir James A... 1833
Watson, Sir James..... 1839
Wheeler, Sir Hugh M... 1850
Wilson, Sir John 1837
Willshire, Sir Thomas .. 1839
Woodford, Sir John G. . 1838

Civil Knights Commander.—K.C.B.

Abercromby, Hon. Sir R. 1851
Anderson, Sir Geo. W... 1850
Barkly, Sir Henry..... 1853
Beaufort, Sir Francis .. 1848
Bloomfield, Lord 1851
Bonham, Sir Sam. Geo.. 1850
Brooke, Sir James 1848
Clerk, Sir George R..... 1848
Elliot, Sir Henry Miers 1849
Ellis, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry 1848
Grey, Sir George 1848
Howden, Lord 1852
Lawrence, Sir Henry M. 1848
Light, Sir Henry 1848
M'Gregor, Sir Duncan.. 1848
Mayne, Sir Richard 1851
Melvill, Jas. Cosmo 1853
Nicholls, Sir George 1851
Ouseley, Sir Wm. G. .. 1852
Pakenham, Right Hon. Sir Richard 1848
Redington, Sir Thos. N. 1849
Reid, Sir William 1851
Routh, Sir Randolph I . 1848
Stephen, Rt. Hon. Sir J. 1848
Temple, Hon. Sir Will.. 1851
Trevelyan, Sir C. E..... 1848
Wilson, Sir Belford H... 1852
Wynn, Right Hon. Sir Henry W. W..... 1851

Honorary Knights Commander.—K.C.B.

*Hartmann, Sir Julius .. 1815
*Hertzberg, Sir F. A. de 1815
*Heyden, Count de 1828
*Hugel, Baron de 1827
*Mensdorf, Count Alex. 1847
*Nugent, Count 1815
*Schrieberzhofer, Sir Maximilian 1843
Walker, Sir Baldwin W. 1841

Military Companions.—C.B.

Amongst the following, those thus marked † will be found in Part I.

Abbott, Augustus 1842
Abbott, Frederick 1846
Abercromby, Hon. H. A. 1815
A'Court, C. Ashe 1831
Adams, Henry W..... 1841
Alexander, James 1846
Anderson, Joseph 1844
Anderson, William 1842
Andrew, John W. 1815
Audrews, Augustus 1823
Austruther, Philip 1842
Arbuthnot, Hon. H..... 1815
Arguimbau, L. 1815
Arthur, Richard..... 1838
Ashburnham, Hon. Thos. 1846
Auchmuty, S. B..... 1815
Austin, H. T. 1840
†Aylmer, Lord..... 1816
Backhouse, J. B,..... 1842
Bainbrigge, Philip..... 1838
†Baker, Sir Henry L. .. 1815
Balders, Chas. W. Morley 1847
Barlow, Charles A. 1841
Basden, James L. 1826
Baumgardt, John G..... 1840
Baynes, Robert L..... 1827
Beckwith, C. 1815
†Belcher, Sir Edward .. 1841
Bell, Thomas 1815
Benson, Richard..... 1846
Berkeley, M. F. F. 1840
Bethune, Charles R. D. . 1841
Biddulph, Edward 1844
Birch, John F..... 1831
Bisshopp, Cecil 1826
Blair, Chas. Devaynes .. 1842
Blake, William W. 1815
Blanshard, Thomas 1838
Blundell, Frederic..... 1842
Booth, William 1850
Bowles, William 1839
Bowyer, C. 1836
Boxer, Edward 1840
Bray, Edward William . 1844
Brereton, William..... 1838
Brooke, George 1846
Brooke, Henry Vaughan 1849
Brotherton. T. W..... 1817
Brown, Gustavus 1815
Browne, F. 1815
Browne, Core 1843
Browne, Walter J..... 1843
Buller, George 1848
Bunbury, Thomas 1846
Burlton, William 1846
Butterworth, William J. 1838
†Cadogan, Earl of..... 1815
Calvert, Felix..... 1838
Cameron, George P..... 1841
Campbell, Charles S..... 1831
Campbell, John 1815
Campbell, John 1842
Carmichael, Chas. M. .. 1839
Carruthers, Richard 1840
Chads, Henry D. 1826
†Chalmers, Sir William . 1838
Childers, Michael 1826
†Church, Sir Richard .. 1815
Clarges-Hare, R. G..... 1815
†Clifford, Sir Augustus . 1815
Cloete, Abraham J. 1848
Codrington, Henry J. .. 1840
Collier, Edward..... 1840
Collinson, Richard 1842
Colvin, John 1838
Congreve, George 1847
Conway, Thos. S..... 1841
Conyers, Chas. Edward. 1838
Coode, John..... 1846
Cooke, Richard H. 1815
Cother, Charles 1815
†Couper, Sir George 1838
Craigie, J. Halkett 1842
Craigie, P. Edmonstone 1842
†Cunliffe, Sir R. H. 1838
Curry, Richard 1831
†Curtis, Sir Lucius 1815
Curzon, Edward 1827
Dalmer, Thomas 1815
Damer, Rt. Hon. C. L. D. 1846
Daubeney, C. Barnston . 1842
†Davy, Sir William G. . 1815
Delamaine, Charles 1843
De La Motte, Peter 1831
Denuiss, George G. 1846
Despard, Henry..... 1846
Doherty, Henry E. 1849
Douglas, Robert..... 1815
Douglas, T. Monteath.. 1839
Duffy, John 1831
Dundas, Hon. R. S. 1841
Dundas, James W. D... 1839
Dundas, W. Bolden 1838
Dunmore, Thomas..... 1850
Dyneley, Thomas 1838
Eden, John 1839
Egerton, Richard 1838
Ellicombe, Charles G. .. 1815
Elliot, Hon. George 1831
Ellis, Sam. B. 1842
Eustace, W. Cornwallis. 1815
Evans, Thomas 1815
Everard, Matthias..... 1826
Ewart, J. F..... 1818
Eyre, William..... 1853
Eyres, Harry 1841
Fair, A..... 1826
Fanshawe, Arthur 1840
Fanshawe, Edward 1831
Fergusson, James 1831
Festing, Robert W. G... 1838
Filder, William 1850
Finch, Hon. John 1826
Fisher, George 1843
Fitz-Gerald, Charles.... 1831
Fleming, Edward 1838
Forster, Henry 1846
Franklin, Henry 1850
Franks, Thos. Harte.... 1846
Fraser, James 1842
Frederick, Edward 1838
French, James 1850
Fuller, Francis 1826
Gairdner, William J. ... 1846
Geddes, William 1846
George, F. Darley 1843
Godby, Christopher 1846
Goldie, George L..... 1838
Gordon, Charles..... 1840
Gordon, William A..... 1831
Gore, Hon. Charles 1838
Gough, John B..... 1842
Gowan, George Edw. .. 1844
Graham, Charles 1838
Graham, Charles 1846
†Grant, Sir James R. .. 1850
Grant, James Hope 1842
Grant, Patrick 1846
Grattan, John..... 1842
Green, Edward 1843
Greenwood, William .. 1842
Grey, Hon. Fred. Wm.. 1842
Gunning, John 1850
Halket, Hugh..... 1815
Hall, Henry..... 1838
Hallett, John 1850
Hamerton. J. M. 1815
Hamilton, Charles..... 1844
Harding, Geo. J..... 1838
Harper, John 1815
†Harrington, Earl of.... 1818
Harrison, John B..... 1815
†Harvey, Sir Robert J .. 1831
Hawkins, Fras. Spencer 1842
Hawkins, John P..... 1815
Hay, George James 1846
Hay, James 1817
Henderson D. Mercer.. 1815

Henderson, Robert 1846
Henderson, W. H. 1840
Henderson, W. W. 1840
Herbert, Charles 1838
†Herries, Sir William L. 1838
Hicks, George 1846
†Hill, Sir Robert C..... 1815
Hillyar, Robert P..... 1850
Hogarth, George 1843
Holdich, Edward Alan. 1853
†Home, Sir James E. .. 1842
Hope, Henry 1815
Hope, James 1846
†Hopkinson, Sir C. 1826
Huish, George 1843
Hume, John Robert.... 1850
Hunt, John P..... 1815
Hunter, George 1826
Huthwaite, Edward.... 1846
Hutt, George 1846
Jackson, John 1843
Jacob, John..... 1850
Jessop, John 1815
Jones, William 1849
Kellett, Henry 1842
Kenah, T..... 1818
Kennedy, Alex. K. C... 1838
Kennedy, James..... 1838
Kennedy, James S..... 1838
†King, Sir Henry 1831
Kuper, Aug Leopold .. 1842
Lane, John T. 1846
Lane, Richard William. 1842
Latour, P. A. 1815
Laurenson, Geo. S..... 1846
Lawrence, Elias..... 1831
†Lawrence, Sir Henry M. 1846
Leach, Jonathan 1815
Leslie, John Thos..... 1843
Le Geyt, George 1840
Lewis, George 1815
Lewis, Griffith G..... 1838
†Liddell, Sir John 1850
Lightfoot, Thomas 1815
†Lillie, Sir John S. 1838
Lindsay, Alexander.... 1831
Lloyd, Geo. W. Aylmer. 1842
Lloyd, John..... 1843
Lluellyn, Richard 1815
Lockwood, Geo. Henry. 1842
Love, James Frederick.. 1838
Low, John 1839
Luard, J. Kynaston 1842
Lugard, Edward 1850
Lumsden, Thomas..... 1838
Lushington, F. 1842
Lygon, Hon. E. P. 1815
Mc Arthur Duncan 1850
Macdonald, Colin 1815
Macdonald, Robert 1817
Macdonald, Robert 1815
Mc Donald, John 1831
Macdonell, George 1817
Macdowell, Geo. Jas. M. 1844
Mc Gregor, Geo. Hall.. 1842
Mackinnon, Geo. H..... 1848
Maclean, Norman..... 1842
Macleod, B. W..... 1850
Macpherson, Robert B. . 1815
Mac Pherson, Philip .. 1843
†Magrath, Sir George... 1850
†Maitland, Sir Thomas.. 1841
Malcolm, George Alex.. 1842
Mansell, John 1815
Markham, Frederick.... 1849
Martin, G. Bohun..... 1827
Martin, H B..... 1840
Michel, John 1853
Michell, John 1831
Miller, F. S..... 1815
Miller, William 1852
Milnes, C. James 1818
Money, Archibald..... 1815
Money, Rowland 1815
Montgomerie, Patrick.. 1838
Moore, Henry..... 1842
Moore, R. Cornwallis .. 1842
Moresby, Fairfax 1815
Morgan, John..... 1838
Morris, Edmund 1841
Morshead, Wm. H. A... 1842
Mountain, Armine S. H. 1841
Murray, Hon. Henry .. 1815
Muttlebury, George 1815
Napier, Thomas C..... 1853
Napier, Thomas E. 1838
Nash, Joseph 1846
Nias, Joseph 1841
†Otway, Sir Loftus 1815
Outram, James 1843
†Outram, Sir Benj. F... 1850
Parke, Thomas A..... 1831
Parker, Hyde 1839
Parkinson, Edward 1838
Parlby, B 1826
Parsons, James 1846
Patrickson, C. C. 1815
Pattle, William 1843
Paty, George William .. 1838
Pears, Thos. Townshend 1842
Peat, Alexander C. 1846
†Pellew, Hon. Sir F. B. R. 1815
Pennefather, John L.... 1843
Penny, Nicholas 1846
Perceval, John M..... 1853
Percy, Hon. J. 1831
Plenderleath, Charles .. 1815
Poole, John 1843
Power, W. G..... 1831
Pratt, Thomas Simson .. 1841
Prescott, Henry 1815
Proctor, Henry A..... 1838
Purton, John 1838
†Pynn, Sir Henry..... 1815
†Radstock, Lord 1815
Rainey, Henry 1838
Ramsay, Robert..... 1815
Rawlinson, Henry C. .. 1844
Read, Thomas 1846
Reid, Alex. Thomson . 1843
Reid, Fras. A. 1842
†Reid, Sir William 1838
Reignolds, Thos. Scott . 1842
Renny, Charles 1850
Reynolds, B..... 1838
Richards, Peter..... 1842
†Richardson, Sir John . 1850
Richmond, A. F. 1842
Roberts, Abraham..... 1839
Roberts, H. T..... 1831
†Rooke, Sir H. W..... 1815
Rose, Hugh Henry 1842
†Ross, Sir John 1834
Rowan, William 1838
Ryves, George P..... 1826
Salter, James F. 1838
Saluberry, Cade 1817
Sandwith, William 1838
Scott, James 1841
Scott, John 1839
Seaton, Thomas 1842
Sewell, William Henry . 1838
Shadwell, Charles Fred. 1853
Sharpe, A. R. 1815
Simmons, Joseph 1843
Simpson, Wm. Henry .. 1842
Sleigh, James W. 1815
Smelt, William 1826
Smith, Henry 1840
Smith, Robert 1831
Smyth, John Rowland . 1846
Snodgrass, Kenneth 1815
Sotheby, Fred. Sam... . 1842
Spence, James..... 1846
†Spencer, Earl 1827
Stack, Maurice 1843
Stalker, Foster..... 1839
Staveley, William 1815
Stevens, Stephen James. 1843
Stewart, H. 1840
Stewart, James P. 1815
Stopford, James..... 1844
Story, Philip Francis .. 1843
Straker, Charles D. 1850
Stuart, James 1846
Sullivan, T. B..... 1815
Tait, Joshua..... 1846
Tait, Thomas Forsyth .. 1846
Talbot, Earl..... 1827
Tarleton, John Walter.. 1853
Tayler, Josh. N. 1815
Taylor, Henry G. A..... 1838
Taylor, Thomas William 1828
Thackeray, Frederick R. 1841
Thomas, Henry 1815
Thompson, John A. 1846
Thompson, William J... 1842
Thomson, Alexander.... 1831
Thomson, George 1839
Thorn, Nathaniel 1838
Thornton, Henry 1815
Tickell, Richard 1831
Timbrell, Thomas 1838
Tucker, Henry T..... 1850
Tucker, Anchmuty 1843
Tulloch, John 1842
Tulloch, Alexander 1838
Turner, George 1831
†Tweeddale, Marq. of .. 1815
Upton, Hon. A. P..... 1815
Vernon, C. E. 1831
Waddington, Charles .. 1843
Wade, Hamlet Coote.... 1843
†Wade, Sir Claude M... 1839
Waldegrave, Earl 1840
Ward, John R..... 1815
Warren, Charles..... 1842

Warren, William 1841
Waters, Edward Fred... 1838
Watson, Randle B. 1842
Watts, Geo. Edw..... 1852
Wells, John N. 1838
Wemyss, Thomas J. 1838
Wetherall, George Aug. 1838
Whinyates, E. C. 1831
White, Ferdinand..... 1842
White, Michael 1842
Whitlie, William Thos. 1843
Whittingham, Ferdinand 1842
Wilkins, George 1815
Wilkinson, Arthur P. S. 1843
Wilkinson, Christoph. D. 1846
Willoughby, Michael F. 1843
Wilson, George Davis .. 1815
†Wilson, Sir John M. .. 1838
Wilson, Roger W..... 1842
Wilson, Thomas..... 1826
Wood, Henry John 1846
Wood, Robert Blucher . 1846
Wood, William 1838
Woodburn, Alex. 1843
Woodgate, William 1815
Woolriche, Stephen 1850
Wright, Thomas 1841
Wylde, William..... 1840
Wyllie, William..... 1843
Wymer, Geo Petre 1842
Wynyard, Edward 1848
Wynyard, Robert H. .. 1846
Yarborough, Chas. C.... 1853
Young, Chas. Wallace .. 1842

Extra Members by Special Statute.

Birch, Rd. Jas. H..... 1849
Bradford, John F..... 1849
Brind, Frederick 1849
Capon, David 1849
Carnegy, Alexander 1849
Corbett, Stuart 1849
Curtis, Jas. G. Wm. 1849
Eckford, James 1849
Edwardes, Herbert B... 1848
Fraser, Hugh 1853
Grant, Charles..... 1849
Hearsey, John B. 1849
Hervey, Andrew 1849
Hoggan, John 1849
Jack, Alexander 1849
Lynch, Henry Blosse .. 1853
McSherry, Thomas..... 1849
Salter, Henry F..... 1849
Sibbald, Hugh. 1849
Steel, James 1849
Tudor, James Colley.... 1853

CIVIL COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Bligh, Hon. John D.... 1851
Chadwick, Edwin..... 1848
†Clarke, Sir Robert B... 1848
Cole, Henry. 1851
†Colebrooke, Sir Wm. M. G. 1848
†De-la-Beche, Sir Henry 1848
†George, Sir Rupert D. . 1848
†Hastings, Sir Thos..... 1850
Hay, William 1851
Higginson, James M.... 1851
Hodges, George L..... 1851
†Horsford, Sir Robert .. 1852
Hudson, James 1851
Jebb, Joshua 1848
Lefevre, John George Shaw 1848
MacDonnell, Richard G. 1852
†Meek, Sir James 1851
Milne, Alexander 1848
Murray, Hon. Chas. A.. 1848
†Northcote, Sir S. H.... 1851
†Oliphant, Sir Anthony 1848
Phipps, Hn. Chas. Beaumont 1853
Playfair, Lyon 1851
Robe, Frederick Holt .. 1848
Robinson, John B. 1850
†Rowe, Sir Joshua 1848
†St. Germans, Earl 1848
Scotland, George 1848
Sheil, Justin..... 1848
Strzelecki, Paul E. de .. 1848
†Symonds, Sir William . 1848
Williams, Wm. F..... 1852
†Wyse, Rt. Hon. Thos.. 1815

HONORARY COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Abrahamson, Major 1824
Avinoff, Captain..... 1828
Baumbach, Major 1822
Bodenhansen, Baron de . 1819
Bogdanowitch Capt. Luc 1828
Brosin, Major-General.. 1819
Croquembourg, Count de 1830
De La Bretonniere, Capt. 1828
De La Tour and Taxis, Prince..... 1819
Epautchoff, Capt. Jean.. 1828
Epautchoff, Capt. Nich. 1828
Gorkum, Colonel Van .. 1828
Hugon, Rear-Admiral .. 1828
Kronschtoff, Capt. Et... 1828
Lebzeltern, Wilhelm de. 1842
Massow, Major 1819
Morice, Captain N..... 1828
Ramberg, Major..... 1822
Rebecque, Baron de 1822
Robert, Captain J. R..... 1828
Sytin, Captain Jean 1828
Turpin, Capt. Louis G. F. 1828

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *; such of the Companions as are marked thus † will also be found in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

GRAND MASTER AND PRINCIPAL G.C.ST. M. & ST. G.—The 2nd Duke of Cambridge.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Albert, H.R.H. Prince.. 1842
*Bulgari (Count), Sir S.V. 1833
*Carruso, Sir D., Conte.. 1852
*Casolani, Sir Vincenzo 1853
*Condari, Sir Angiolo .. 1832
Douglas, Sir Howard .. 1835
Egerton, Sir Charles B.. 1837
Hankey, Sir Frederick . 1833
*Muzzan, Sir Francesco. 1840
*Roma, Sir C., Conte .. 1852
*Salomon, Sir D., Conte 1850
Seaton, Lord 1843
*Stefano, Sir Spiridione. 1847
Stuart, Hon. Sir Patrick. 1843
*Theotoky, Sir Antonio. 1844
Ward, Sir Henry George 1849
Woodford, Sir Alex..... 1832

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Baynes, Sir Edward S.. 1833
*Bonavita, Sir J. G..... 1836
Damaschino, Sir Ales.... 1849
*Dusmani, Count, Sir A. 1849
*Flamburiari, Sir D. Count 1844
Fraser, Sir John..... 1853
*Gangadi, Sir Stamo.... 1839
Greig, Sir Hector 1839
Maitland, Hon. Sir Anthony..... 1820
*Manduca, Count 1833
*Marcoran, Sir George.. 1853
*Piro, Sir G., Baron de. 1843
*Portelli, Sir Agostino .. 1849
Rudsdell, Sir Joseph .. 1832
Stovin, Sir Frederick .. 1820
*Testaferrata, Marquis.. 1833
*Valsamachi, Sir D..... 1844
*Xidian, Sir A. T..... 1849

COMPANIONS.—C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Asopio, Constantino.... 1833
Azzopardi, Baron V.... 1842
Balneavis, Henry 1833
Bambas, Neofito 1833
Bologna (Count N. S.), 1833
Bussiett, Francesco 1847
Cammilleri, Jos..... 1852
Colonna Nicolo 1853
Cureumelli Demetrio.... 1853
D'Eyncourt, G. H. T... 1832
†Douglas, Sir Charles E. 1832
Galea (Baron L.) 1833
Lusi, Gerasino 1842
Moralle, Antonio 1853
Mustoxidi, Sir Andrea.. 1820
Sant (Count Luigi) 1833
Sim, W..... 1849
Thornton, Wm. Henry.. 1849
Trigona (Baron P. S.) .. 1833
Valaoriti, G. 1841
Valaoriti, Spiridione.... 1853
Valsamachi, Dr. S 1849
Volterra, A..... 1844
Woodhouse, James..... 1833
Zavo, S. 1844

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

Accounts of all the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *. Such members of the third class as are included in Part I. are thus † distinguished.

SOVEREIGN AND GRAND MASTER—The King of Hanover.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.H.

Amherst, Earl..... 1834
Anglesey, Marq. of 1816
Barnard, Sir Andrew F.. 1834
Beresford, Visct. 1818
Blakeney, Sir Edward .. 1836
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M. 1831
Buckingham, Duke of.. 1835
Cambridge, Duke of.... —
Campbell, Sir Henry F.. 1817
Church, Sir Richard 1837
Clanwilliam, Earl of.... 1826
Combermere, Visct. 1817
Conyngham, Marq. 1823
Darling, Sir Ralph..... 1835
Denbigh, Earl of..... 1833
Donegall, Marq. of 1831
Elphinstone, Lord..... 1836
Falkland, Visct. 1831
Fife, Earl of..... 1823
*Fitz-Clarence, Lord Ad. 1832
*Fitz Clarence, Lord Fred. 1831
Gage, Sir William Hall. 1834
Grey, Sir Charles Edw.. 1837
Halket, Sir Colin 1820
*Hallyburton, Lord J. F. Gordon 1836
Howe, Earl 1830
Jersey, Earl of 1834
Kempt, Sir James 1816
Londonderry Marq. of . 1816
Normanby, Marq. of.... 1832
Rose, Sir George 1819
Seaton, Lord 1836

Seymour, Sir George F.. 1834
Seymour, Sir George H.. 1836
Slade, Sir John 1835
Strafford, Earl of 1826
Strangford, Visct..... 1825
Thomond, Marq. of 1831
Thornton, Sir Chas. W. 1837
Westmoreland, Earl of.. 1817
Wilton, Earl of 1835
Wynn, Sir H. W. W... 1831

Knights Commander.—K.C.H.

Adams, Sir Geo. Pownoll 1831
Arthur, Sir George..... 1837
Bisset, Sir John 1832
Bowater, Sir Edward .. 1837
Brown, Sir John..... 1831
Browne, Sir Thos. Henry 1821
Burnett, Sir William.... 1831
Campbell, Sir J. N. R. .. 1836
*Chabot, Visct..... 1822
Chalmers, Sir William.. 1837
*Chambers, Wm. Fred... 1837
Cheriside, Sir R. A..... 1840
Clifton, Sir Arthur B. .. 1832
Conroy, Sir John..... 1827
Cotton, Sir Willoughby . 1830
Cumming, Sir H. J. 1833
Cust, Sir Edward 1831
Davies, Sir David 1837
Davy, Sir William G. .. 1836
Dillon, Sir Wm. Henry . 1835
Dunn, Sir David 1837
Egerton, Sir Charles B... 1832
*Eustace, W. Cornwallis 1832
Franklin, Sir John 1836
Gardiner, Sir Robert 1820
Green, Sir A. P. 1832
Hall, Sir John 1831
Hanbury, Sir John..... 1832
Hart, Sir Henry 1836
Hawker, Sir Thos..... 1837
Head, Sir F. Bond 1835
Herries, Sir Wm. Lewis. 1826
Jackson, Sir George 1832
King, Sir Edw. Durnford 1833
King, Sir Henry 1834
Londesborough, Lord .. 1829
Lyons, Sir Edmund 1835
Macdonell, Sir James 1837
Mansell, Sir Thomas 1837
O'Conor, Sir Richard .. 1834
Parish, Sir Woodbine .. 1837
Pell, Sir W. O..... 1837
Pellew, Sir F. B. R. 1836
Pigot, Sir Hugh 1834
Pym, Sir William 1833
Reynett, Sir James H. .. 1824
Rooke, Sir H. W..... 1834
Strode, Sir E. Chetham . 1837
Trench, Sir Frederick .. 1832
Tuyll, Baron de 1831
Verner, Sir William 1837
*Walker, Frederick 1837
Whitmore, Sir George .. 1832
Woodford, Sir John Geo. 1832

Knights.—K.H.

A'Court, C. Ashe 1818
Anderson, J. Jocelyn.... 1837
Angelo, E. A. 1827
Arnand, John 1833
Arnold, James Robertson 1831
Austen, John 1837
Balneavis, Henry 1836
Barton, Alexander 1836
†Bayly, Lt.-Col. Sir H... 1835
Beamish, North L..... 1837
Beckwith, William 1832
Belson, George J. 1837
Beresford, William..... 1832
Bigland, William B..... 1836
Bradshaw, George Paris. 1837
Brereton, William..... 1837
†Brewster, Sir David.... 1831
Briggs, James 1837
Brock, Saumarez 1836
†Brown, Sir George 1831
Bruce, William 1837
Bunbury, Thomas 1835
Burnes, Dr. James 1837
Burney, William..... 1837
Burrowes, Robert Edw. 1836
Burslem, Nathaniel 1836
Burton, J. Ryder 1837
Bush, William..... 1835
Cadell, Charles..... 1837
Cameron, W. G..... 1834
Campbell, James..... 1835
Chatterton, James Chas.. 1832
Clerke, St. John Aug.... 1832
Cloete, Abraham J..... 1836
Cole, William John 1837
*Colebrooke, Sir W. M. G. 1834
†Couper, Sir George 1831
Cowell, John Stepney .. 1832
Cox, John 1832
Cox, William 1835
Crabbe, Eyre John..... 1837
†Creagh, Sir Michael.... 1832
Crowe, John..... 1837
†Davison, Sir William.. 1824
Derinzy, B. Vigors..... 1834
Diggle, Charles 1831
Disbrowe, George 1835
Durie, William 1837
Edwards, R. Bidwell.... 1834
Eliot, William G. 1835
Elliot, William Henry .. 1837
†Ellis, Sir Henry 1832
†England, Sir Richard.. 1835
†Eustace, Sir J. Rowland 1835
Everard, Mathias 1831
Falconar, Chesborough G. 1837
Festing, B. Morton..... 1837
Fitzmaurice, J..... 1833
†Fitz Roy, Sir Chas. Aug. 1837
Fonblanque, Comte de G. 1821
Forlong, James 1835
Forster, William F..... 1833
Freeth, James 1833
Fulton, James Forrest.... 1837
Garrett, Robert..... 1836
Gawler, George 1837
Geddes, John 1836
Gordon, Thomas 1837
Gore, Arthur 1837
Gore, Hon. Charles 1836
Gore, George 1836
Gosling, George 1837
†Grant, Sir James Robert 1816
Hamilton, John Potter .. 1836
Hamilton, Nicholas 1836
Hanmer, Henry 1833
Hannagan, R. D. 1837
Hardinge, Richard..... 1825
Harris, B. Bulteel 1834
†Harris, Sir Thomas Noel 1830
Harrison, J. C..... 1836
Harty, Joseph Mark 1837
Harvey, Bissett 1837
†Hay, Sir Andrew L..... 1834
Hely, James Price 1837
Henderson, George Aug. 1836
Henderson, James 1836
Henderson, John Wm... 1837
Henderson, William 1835
†Herschell, Sir J. F. W.. 1831
Higgins, Warner Westenra.. 1834
Hillyar, Robert P. 1837
†Hindmarsh, Sir John .. 1836
Hogge, John 1837
†Hooker, Sir W. J..... 1836
Hopkins, John Paul 1836
Hotham, William 1836
†Howden, Lord 1830
Irwin, Fred. Chidley 1836
Jackson, James..... 1837
Jervois, William 1835
Jones, Benjamin O. 1837
Jones, James..... 1831
Jones, J. S..... 1836
Jones, Rice 1834
Kennedy-Clark, Alex. K. 1831
King, Anthony S..... 1837

Kirby, Thomas Cox 1837
Kirby, Walter 1835
Knight, Christopher 1837
Latour, P. A..... 1816
Law, Robert..... 1837
†Leeke, Sir H. J. 1836
Leslie, Charles..... 1836
Leslie, John..... 1837
Lloyd, Edward 1834
Lockyer, Henry F..... 1837
Love, James Frederick.. 1831
Lovell, Lovell B..... 1835
Lovell, Stanhope 1836
Mc Adam, William..... 1834
Macalaster, C. A..... 1833
Macbean, Frederick 1835
Mc Gregor, Chas..... 1834
Macintosh, A. F..... 1833
Maconochie, Alexander . 1836
Macpherson, Donald.... 1837
Macpherson, R. B..... 1835
Mc Queen, Donald J..... 1835
†Madden, Sir Frederick . 1832
Madox, Henry..... 1832
†Magrath, Sir George .. 1834
Mansel, Robert C. 1832
Marten, Thomas..... 1837
Mellish, Richard..... 1832
Menzies, Charles 1831
Moreau, Captain..... 1818
Morgan, James..... 1837
Munro, Alexander 1836
Newton, William H..... 1836
Nicholson, Thomas Wm. 1835
†Nickle, Sir Robert 1832
Norcliffe, Norcliffe..... 1836
Oates, James Poole 1837
Oldfield, John 1836
Onslow, William 1832
†Owen, Sir John..... 1833
†Palgrave, Sir Francis.. 1832
Paty, George William .. 1832
Pearce, William..... 1835
Peddie, John..... 1832
Phipps, Paul 1836
Powell, Thomas 1837
Power, William G. 1834
Powney, John..... 1837
Priestley, Edward J..... 1837
Radford, Samuel..... 1836
Rainey, Henry 1832
Ramsay, G. A. 1834
Riddell, Henry James .. 1832
Robyns, John 1836
†Rolt, Sir John 1837
Ross, James Kerr 1837
St. John, Robert William 1833
Sall, William 1837
Sherer, Joseph..... 1836
Singleton, John 1837
Slaughter, William 1837
Smart, Robert 1832
Smith, Chas. Hamilton 1834
†Smith, Sir J. M. F. 1831
†Somerset, Sir Henry .. 1831
Sparshott, Edward 1831
Spink, John 1836
Stack, George F. 1837
Stephens, H. S. 1837
Stewart, Archibald 1832
Taylor, Pringle 1835
†Thackwell, Sir Joseph. 1831
Thorn, Nathaniel 1832
Thorne, Peregrine Fras. 1837
†Travers, Sir Eaton 1831
Tremenheere, Walter .. 1832
Trevor, A. Hill 1835
Turbervill, Gervase 1836
†Tyler, Sir George 1833
Vallack, J. 1831
Vincent, Andrew A..... 1831
Waller, James W. S. .. 1832
Wallace, Robert..... 1837
†Wallace, Sir J. M. 1830
Warde, Charles 1837
Wetherall, George A. .. 1833
Whinyates, E. C 1823
†Whiteford, Sir John... 1832
Wilcock, Robert Henry 1837
Wilkins, George 1837
Williams, Thomas Molyneux 1836
Williams, William F... 1835
†Wilson, Sir John M. . 1831
Wilson, Nicholas 1836
Wood, William 1835
Wright, John 1833
Young, Plomer 1836

THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

1854.

The members of the Queen's Council are in their collective capacity styled "Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council;" individually, each member is styled "Right Honourable." The following is a list of the Privy Councillors of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their respective appointments. They will all be found in Part I. of this volume;—those thus † marked being included in right of the title which they enjoy from their appointment to the council board, and the remainder being peers, bishops, baronets, or knights.

Lord President—Earl Granville 1852
Lord Privy Seal—Duke of Argyll 1853

Abercorn, Marq. of ..... (Gt. Brit.) 1846
Aberdeen, Earl of ..... ,, 1814
Adair, Sir Robert ..... ,, 1828
Albert, Prince..... (Gt. Brit.) 1840
Amherst, Earl ..... ,, 1815
Anglesey, Marq. of ..... ,, 1827

Argyll, Duke f	(Gt. Brit.)	1853
Armagh, Archbp. of	(Irel.)	1820
Arthur, Sir George	(Gt. Brit.)	1847
Ashburton, Lord	,,	1845
†Baines, Matthew T.	,,	1849
†Ball, Nicholas	(Irel.)	1820
†Bankes, George	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Baring, Sir Francis T.	,,	1839
Bedford, Duke of	,,	1846
Belgians, King of the	,,	1816
Bellew, Lord	(Irel.)	1838
Beresford, Visct.	(Gt. Brit.)	1821
†Beresford, William	,,	1852
Bessborough, Earl of	,,	1848
Beverley, Earl of	,,	1842
†Blackburne, Francis	(Irel.)	1831
Blakeney, Sir Edward	,,	1836
†Brady, Maziere	,,	1839
Breadalbane, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
Brougham, Lord	,,	1830
Broughton, Lord	,,	1832
†Bruce, Lord Ernest	,,	1841
Bruce, Sir Jas. L. Knight-	,,	1842
Buckingham, Duke of	,,	1841
Buccleuch, Duke of	,,	1842
Bulwer, Sir Henry E. L.	,,	1845
Campbell, Lord	,,	1841
Canning, Visct.	,,	1846
Canterbury, Archbishop of	,,	1848
†Cardwell, Edward	,,	1852
Carlisle, Earl of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1835
†Castlereagh, Visct.	(Gt. Brit.)	1835
Charlemont, Earl of	(Irel.)	1831
Chesterfield, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1834
Cholmondeley, Marq. of	,,	1830
†Christopher, Robert Adam	,,	1852
Clanricarde, Marq. of	,,	1830
Clarendon, Earl of	,,	1840
Clerk, Sir George	,,	1845
Colchester, Lord	,,	1852
Combermere, Visct.	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1834
Conyngham, Marq.	(Gt. Brit.)	1835
†Corry, H. T. Lowry	,,	1835
Cowley, Lord	,,	1852
Cranworth, Lord	,,	1850
†Croker, John Wilson	,,	1828
Dalhousie, Marq. of	,,	1843
†Damer, Geo. L. Dawson	,,	1841
†Dawson, George Robert	,,	1830
De-Grey, Earl	,,	1842
De La Warr, Earl	,,	1841
Denbigh, Earl of	,,	1833
Denman, Lord	,,	1832
Derby, Earl of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1830
De Ros, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Devonshire, Duke of	,,	1827
†D'Eyncourt, Chas. Tennyson	,,	1832
†Disraeli, Benjamin	,,	1852
Dodson, Sir John	,,	1852
Donegall, Marq. of	,,	1830
†Drumlanrig, Visct.	,,	1853
Dublin, Archbp. of	(Irel.)	1831
Dundas, Sir David	(Gt. Brit.)	1849
Dunfermline, Lord	,,	1827
Eglinton, Earl of	,,	1852
Ellenborough, Earl of	,,	1828
Ellesmere, Earl of	,,	1828
†Ellice, Edward	,,	1833
Ellis, Sir Henry	(Gt. Brit.)	1832
Elphinstone, Lord	,,	1836
Enfield, Visct.	,,	1835
†Erskine, Thomas	,,	1831
Esmonde, Sir Thomas	(Irel.)	1846
Exeter, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
Falkland, Visct.	,,	1837
Fingall, Earl of	,,	1834
†Fitz-Patrick, John W.	(Irel.)	1848
†Fitz-Roy, Lord Charles	(Gt. Brit.)	1835
Foley, Lord	,,	1833
Forester, Lord	,,	1841
†Forester, Geo. Cecil W.	,,	1852
Fortescue, Earl	,,	1839
Fremantle, Sir Thos. F.	,,	1844
†Gibson, T. Milner	,,	1846
†Gladstone, Wm. Ewart	,,	1841
Glenelg, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1819
†Goulburn, Henry	,,	1821
Graham, Sir James	(Gt. Brit.)	1830
Granville, Earl	,,	1846
†Grattan, James	(Irel.)	1841
Grey, Sir Charles E.	(Gt. Brit.)	1835
Grey, Sir George, Bart.	,,	1839
Grey, Earl	,,	1835
†Grosvenor, Lord Robt.	,,	1830
Haddington, Earl of	,,	1814
†Hamilton, Lord Claude	,,	1852
Hardinge, Visct.	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1828
Hardwicke, Earl of	(Gt Brit.)	1852
†Hatchell, John	(Irel.)	1850
Hatherton, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1833
Hayter, Wm. G.	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
Headfort, Marq. of	(Irel.)	1835
†Henley, Joseph Warner	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
†Herbert, Sidney	,,	1845
†Herries, John Chas.	,,	1827
Heytesbury, Lord	,,	1817
†Hill, Lord Marcus	,,	1841
†Hobhouse, Henry	,,	1828
†Hope, John	,,	1841
†Howard, Lord Edw. G. F.	,,	1846
Howe, Earl	,,	1831
Ilchester, Earl of	,,	1837
†Jackson, Joseph D.	(Irel.)	1842
Jermyn, Earl	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
Jersey, Earl of	,,	1830
Jervis, Sir John	,,	1850
†Keatinge, Richard	(Irel.)	1843
Kempt, Sir James	(Gt. Brit.)	1830
†Kennedy, Thomas Fras.	(Irel.)	1837
Kinnaird, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1840
†Labouchere, Henry	,,	1835
Lansdowne, Marq. of	,,	1806
†Lefevre, Chas. Shaw	,,	1839
†Lefroy, Thomas	(Irel.)	1835
†Leigh, Thos. Pemberton-	(Gt. Brit.)	1843
Leinster, Duke of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1831
Leitrim, Earl of	(Irel.)	——
Lewis, Sir Thos. F. Bart.	(Gt. Brit.)	1828
Lichfield, Earl of	,,	1830
Lismore, Visct.	(Irel.)	1835
London, Bishop of	(Gt. Brit.)	1828
Londonderry, Marq. of	,,	1814
Lonsdale, Earl of	,,	1828
†Lucas, Edward	(Irel.)	1845
†Lushington, Stephen	(Gt. Brit.)	1838
†Lushington, Stephen R.	,,	1827

Lyndhurst, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1826
†Macaulay, Thomas B.	,,	1839
†Macdonnell, Alex.	(Irel.)	1846
†Mackenzie, Holt	(Gt. Brit.)	1832
†McNeill, Duncan	,,	1853
Malmesbury, Earl of	,,	1852
†Manners, Lord John	,,	1852
Meath, Bishop of	(Irel.)	1852
Minto, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1832
Molesworth, Sir William	,,	1852
†Monahan, J. H.	(Irel.)	1848
Monteagle, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1834
†Moore, Arthur	(Irel.)	1839
†Moore, Richard	,,	1847
†Mulgrave, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
†Naas, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852
†Napier, Joseph	(Irel.)	1852
Newcastle, Duke of	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
†Newport, Visct.	,,	1852
Norfolk, Duke of	,,	1837
Normanby, Marq. of	,,	1832
Northumberland, Duke of	,,	1852
†O'Ferrall, R. More	,,	1847
Oranmore, Lord	(Irel.	1836
Pakenham, Sir Richard	(Gt. Brit.)	1843
Pakington, Sir John S.	,,	1852
Palmerston, Visct.	,,	1809
Panmure, Lord	,,	1841
Parke, Sir James	,,	1833
†Parker, John	,,	1853
Patteson, Sir John	,,	1852
†Peel, W. Yates	,,	1834
†Perrin, Louis	(Irel.)	1835
†Phillipps, S. March	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
†Pigott, David R.	(Irel.)	1840
Plunket, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1806
Pollock, Sir Frederic	(Gt. Brit.)	1844
Portland, Duke of	,,	1827
Pottinger, Sir Henry	,,	1844
Raglan, Lord	,,	1852
†Richards, John	(Irel.)	1836
Richmond, Duke of	(Gt. Brit.)	1830
Ripon, Earl of	,,	1812
Roden, Earl of	,,	1812
Romilly, Sir John	,,	1851
Rose, Sir Geo. Henry	,,	1818
Rosebery, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1831
Rosslyn, Earl of	,,	1841
†Russell, Lord John	,,	1830
Rutherfurd, Lord	,,	1851
Ryan, Sir Edward	,,	1843
St.-Germans, Earl of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1841
St. Leonards, Lord	,,	1834
Salisbury, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1826
Sandwich, Earl of	,,	1852
†Seymour, Lord	,,	1851
†Shaw, Frederick	(Irel.)	1835
†Smith, Thomas B. C.	,,	1842
†Smith, R. Vernon	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
Somerville, Sir Wm.	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1847
Spencer, Earl	(Gt. Brit.)	1846
Stanley of Alderley, Lord	,,	1841
Stephen, Sir James	,,	1847
Strafford, Earl of	,,	1827
Strangford, Visct.	,,	1808
Stratford, Visct.	,,	1820
†Strutt, Edward	,,	1846
Stuart, De Decies, Lord	(Irel.)	1836
†Sulivan, Lawrence	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
Sydney, Visct.	,,	1853
Tankerville, Earl of	,,	1806
†Tighe, Wm. F. F.	(Irel.)	1846
Trollope, Sir John	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Truro, Lord	,,	1846
†Tufnell, Henry	,,	1850
Turner, Sir George James	,,	1851
Uxbridge, Earl of	,,	1839
†Villiers, Chas. Pelham	,,	1853
†Walpole, Spencer H.	,,	1852
Wellington, Duke of	,,	1853
Westminster, Marq. of	,,	1850
Westmoreland, Earl of	,,	1822
Wigram, Sir James	,,	1842
Willoughby D'Eresby, Lord	,,	1821
Wilton, Earl of	,,	1835
Wood, Sir Charles, Bart.	,,	1846
†Wortley, James A. Stuart	,,	1846
†Wyse, Thomas	,,	1849
Wynn, Sir H. W. W.	,,	1825
†Wynne, John Arthur	(Irel.)	1856
York, Archbp. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
Young, Sir John	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852

GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS, ST. JOHN'S SQUARE, LONDON; 1854.

THE

ADVERTISING SHEET,

1854.

*** Advertisements intended for insertion in this Sheet must be sent early in December of each year to the office of Mr. C. MITCHELL, Advertising Agent, 12, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, London. The scale of charges for insertion are, a whole page, £3; half a page, £1 12*s.*; third of a page, £1 2*s.*; quarter of a page, 18*s.*; fifth of a page, 13*s.* 6*d.*; eighth of a page, 9*s.* 6*d.*

PASSPORTS

OBTAINED; CAREFULLY MOUNTED; AND INSERTED IN MOROCCO CASES, WITH NAME LETTERED IN GOLD.

AMBASSADORS' SIGNATURES

PROCURED TO BRITISH AND AMERICAN PASSPORTS AT ONE SHILLING EACH.

COURIERS, OR TRAVELLING SERVANTS OF ALL NATIONS,

CAN BE OBTAINED AT

JOHN LEE'S GUIDE DEPOT,

440, WEST STRAND;

Where an Extensive Collection of Guides, Handbooks, Maps, Dictionaries, &c., for Travellers upon the Continent, and much useful Information concerning Passports can be obtained.

MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS rendered convenient POCKET BOOKS by J. LEE'S LIMP LEATHER BINDING, at TWO SHILLINGS additional charge.

Morocco and Russia Portable Roll-up Writing Cases.

LEE'S POLYGLOT WASHING BOOKS FOR LADIES.

DITTO FOR GENTLEMEN,—

English and French, English and Italian, English and German, English and Spanish, English and Portuguese, ONE SHILLING EACH.

F 0845.23

6440 1